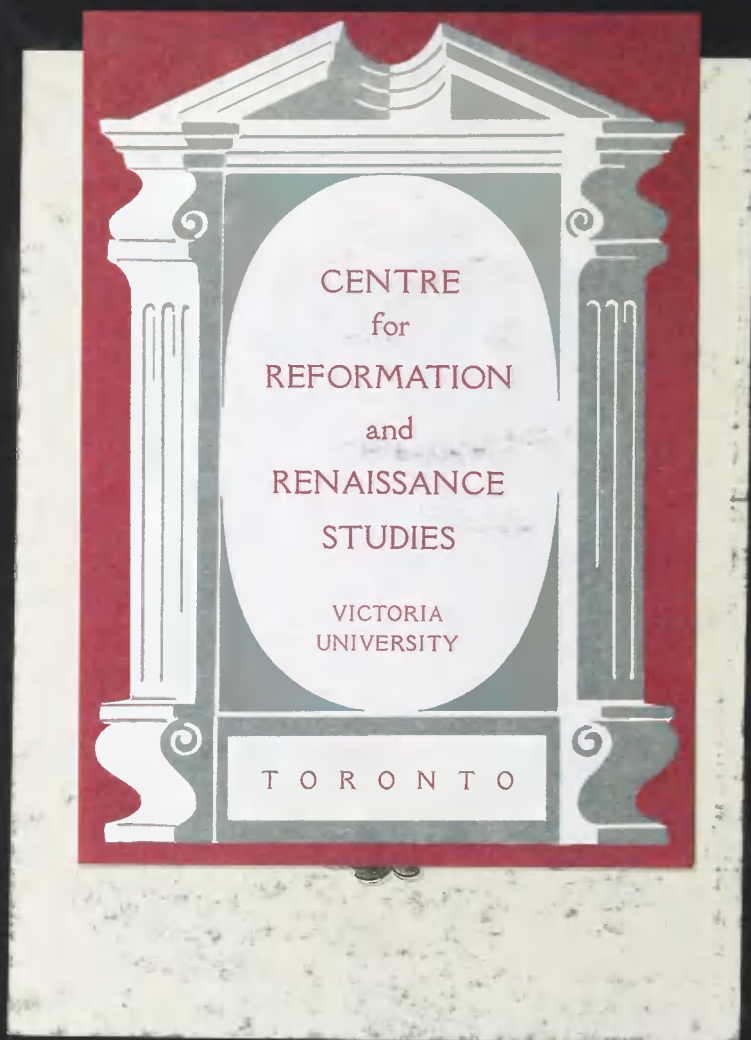


<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>









A TRANSCRIPT  
OF THE  
First Volume, 1538-1636,  
OF THE  
PARISH REGISTER  
OF CHESHAM,

in the county of Buckingham;

*WITH INTRODUCTORY NOTES, APPENDICES,  
AND INDEX;*

BY  
J. W. GARRETT-PEGGE.

**London :**

ELLIOT STOCK, 62, Paternoster Row.

1904.

CS

436

C59

REF. & REN.

7178

# CONTENTS.

---

|                                                                              | PAGES   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| INTRODUCTORY NOTES - - - - -                                                 | iii—xvi |
| TRANSCRIPT OF THE REGISTER :                                                 |         |
| PREFACES - - - - -                                                           | i       |
| BAPTISMS - - - - -                                                           | 3       |
| MARRIAGES - - - - -                                                          | 171     |
| BURIALS - - - - -                                                            | 233     |
| APPENDICES :                                                                 |         |
| I. COPY OF A DEED AND A MEMORANDUM RELATING TO<br>CHENEY'S CHARITY - - - - - | 339     |
| II. VICARS FROM 1538 TO 1636 - - - - -                                       | 344     |
| III. CHURCHWARDENS - - - - -                                                 | 344     |
| IV. PLACE-NAMES - - - - -                                                    | 345     |
| V. OCCUPATIONS - - - - -                                                     | 347     |
| VI. SURVIVING SURNAMES - - - - -                                             | 348     |
| VII. CHRISTIAN-NAMES - - - - -                                               | 349     |
| VIII. ENTRIES IN WHICH SURNAMES ARE NOT STATED -                             | 351     |
| INDEX - - - - -                                                              | 353     |



## INTRODUCTORY NOTES.

It is remarkable that a practice so obviously useful, both politically and socially, as public registration of births, deaths and marriages, should ever have been suffered to die out in any organized community in which it had once been established. Yet, though such registration was more or less observed in some form by most of the civilized nations of antiquity, nothing of the kind seems to have existed in Europe during the middle ages. The monastic records, which have sometimes been spoken of as analogous, were of a private rather than a public character, and related mostly to members of the respective orders, to their benefactors, tenants and servants, and to matters connected with their estates.

Modern systems of registration date only from 1497. In that year, Ximenes, Archbishop of Toledo and Primate of Spain, introduced baptismal registers in his diocese in order to remedy a social evil which was then prevalent. A child and its godparents being all regarded as spiritually related to one another within the prohibited degrees, a custom had arisen among married couples of easy morals of alleging the discovery of a previously unsuspected relationship of this kind as an excuse for separating, and contracting new ties. The want of records made it very difficult to disprove these allegations, and divorces had become scandalously frequent. The Archbishop, therefore, issued an ordinance requiring a register to be kept in every parish of the names of the infants there baptized and of their sponsors. The ecclesiastical influence of Ximenes was second to that of the Pope only; and the example set in the diocese of Toledo was speedily followed elsewhere, so that baptismal registration soon became common on the continent.

Introduction of  
registration in  
modern Europe.

Thomas Cromwell, Vicar-General to King Henry VIII., appears to have noticed, while residing in the Low Countries in early life, the registers that had been introduced there by the Spanish priests. When he came into office as the King's chief minister, and deputy-head of the English Church, he saw how useful similar registers would be in this country, though for purposes other than that which had mainly actuated Ximenes. Cromwell saw, too, that records of births alone would be incomplete, and that any scheme of national registration ought to include also marriages and burials. The result was that on September 5th, 1538, he issued an edict imposing upon the parochial clergy, under penalty of a fine for neglect, the duty of keeping parish registers in a form which remained without much alteration for three hundred years.

Its introduction  
in England.

Less than 800 of our extant registers begin in the year 1538. Here and there is to be found one that dates back somewhat earlier, perhaps through anticipation of Cromwell's injunction,

Less than 800  
extant registers  
begin in 1538.

Very few are complete, or contain original entries prior to 1597, when transcripts were ordered to be made on parchment.

or, possibly, through entries in family or local records having been copied into the register. Very few, however, of the old registers are complete. And very few contain original entries prior to the year 1597; for Convocation then made an ordinance, confirmed in 1603, and on each occasion ratified under the great seal, requiring every parish to provide itself with a parchment book, into which the entries in the old paper books were to be fairly and legibly transcribed, authenticated on each page by the signatures of the minister and churchwardens. Almost all the records of years earlier than 1597 are, therefore, transcripts made at that time, or in 1603, and this fact is notified in many of the registers.

A copy of each year's entries was to be sent to the bishop of the diocese.

The ordinance required a copy of the entries of each year to be sent to the bishop of the diocese, for preservation in the diocesan registry. An order to the same effect appears, however, to have been issued previously, for transcripts of much earlier date than 1597 are found in some of the registries. Such transcripts have the advantage over the copied registers of being contemporary records. Unfortunately, this important provision against loss or falsification of the registers was somewhat negligently observed; and, what with default in making the returns, lack of suitable accommodation at the registries, and carelessness of custodians, few, if any, complete bishop's transcripts now exist in a readable condition.

Other noteworthy enactments as to registers before 1812.

Other noteworthy enactments made as to the keeping of registers between 1538 and 1812, when the first of the Registration Acts now in force was passed, were the following, most of them being of a temporary character:—(1) From 1555 to 1558, the names of sponsors were required to be stated in the baptismal entries; a provision which was of course an essential feature in Spanish registration, but which in England was only partially insisted upon, even during the short time it was obligatory by law. (2) As the result of an ordinance of 1644, the date of birth was for some years stated, as well as that of baptism. (3) During the Protectorate, laymen were appointed in place of the clergy as registrars,—or “registers,” as they were then called; and marriages were solemnized before Justices of the Peace. (4) In 1678, an act was passed requiring ministers to notify in the register the receipt within eight days of each burial of an affidavit certifying that the corpse had been wrapped in sheep's wool, in accordance with a law to that effect passed in 1666 for the encouragement of the woollen manufactures of the country. (5) A tax was imposed in 1694, and again in 1783, upon marriages, births and burials, as entered in the registers. (6) In 1753, an act was passed making it felony to destroy or tamper with any register of marriage.

Parish of Chesham has been large and populous from early times.

The parish of Chesham, or Great Chesham, so called to distinguish it from the adjoining parish of Chesham Bois, was, until lately divided, one of the largest in England; and, as far back as its records go, it seems to have been more populous than would be inferred from its secluded situation. But the manufacture of leather, leather goods, cloth, woodenware and lace, and the mills for which the river Chess has supplied motive-power since the time of the Domesday Survey, have from an early period drawn labour to the town, and made it more or less a centre of local business.



The parish Register of baptisms and burials affords almost the only means we have of estimating the population of the place in the sixteenth century, and an estimate formed on this basis must necessarily be a very general one. Even if the lists are approximately correct, the baptisms cannot be taken to represent all the births, and the rate of mortality at the time can only be conjectured. So that the most that can be said with any confidence is that the population from 1538 to 1552 was probably about 1000: that in the ten years ended 1600 it appears to have been 1400 or 1500: and that by 1636 it had risen to something like 2000. But these last-mentioned figures are inconsistent with a return made at a bishop's visitation in 1605 by the then vicar, that there were 1000 communicants in the parish.

Estimates of population.

As bearing upon the population at the date last mentioned, it may be remarked that in an interesting contemporary MS. preserved in the church at Chesham, and further adverted to on page xi., 347 parishioners are named as sufficiently substantial to be specially rated to meet the cost of certain repairs and alterations in the church in the year 1606.

Anyhow, though the known facts are not sufficient to enable us to form any definite estimates of the population, it has evidently been large, for a mere market-town, from very early times; and the lists of the local baptisms, marriages and burials, for the period beginning 1538 and ending 1812, fill as many as eleven folio volumes, some of which are closely written.

Registration was begun at Chesham on October 10th, 1538; and the first volume of the Register contains the records down to the end of the year 1636, with one baptismal entry dated 1641.

Registration at Chesham dates from 1538.

The book is in a very good state of preservation, but it has been rebound. It contains 136 parchment leaves, size  $11\frac{3}{4}$  by  $7\frac{7}{8}$  in., closely written on both sides. The number of baptisms recorded is 4415; that of marriages, 1100; that of burials, 3013: total number of entries, 8528. The first part of the book contains the baptisms to the end of 1633; then come the marriages, and, after them, the burials; followed by the baptisms for the last three years of the period, 1634-1636, for which room in their proper place, before the marriages, seems not to have been left when the space was at first apportioned among the three classes of entries. Chronological order obtains throughout. The arrangement is in contrast with that of many registers, in which the baptisms, marriages and burials, sometimes of periods far apart, are mixed up together in a way that is very perplexing to a searcher.

Description of first volume of Register.

The earliest registers were commonly kept in Latin, but in the book under notice that language is used only in a prefatory note and in a few words here and there.

The records from 1538 to 1598 were copied from the original Register, in accordance with the enactment of 1597, already mentioned, which required transcripts to be made on parchment. The transcription seems for the most part to have been carefully done.

Entries to 1598 not original.

The handwriting in this part of the book, and of the subsequent entries to the end of 1604, is that of William Saunders, vicar from 1572 to 1607. The style is particularly clear, neat and scholarly,—so much so that on many pages it might serve as a good model of what we may suppose

Writers and handwriting.

Elizabethan copy-book smallhand to have been. From 1605 to 1622, excepting two or three short intervals, the entries appear to have been made by the next vicar, Richard Woodcock; and it is probable that his successors wrote most, if not all, of the remainder. The identity of the writers can only be inferred, however, from incidental references, and from the handwriting; and it is possible that the entries of some of the later years were made by the parish clerks, who, if so, were less erratic in their spelling than was usual with their class. Some of the writing quite at the end of the period is irregular and cramped, but the book as a whole may be said to have been exceedingly well posted up, and, excepting a word here and there, it is easily legible throughout by any one who is familiar with the handwriting of the time.

Mode of posting  
up registers.

None of the entries appears to have been made when the baptism, marriage or burial took place. The early registers were generally made up periodically. Cromwell's edict required that the records of each week should be entered in the register on the following Sunday, in the presence of one of the churchwardens. The custom was for the minister or the clerk to put down the particulars of the ceremony at the time in an ordinary day-book or on loose slips of paper, and for the rough draft so made to be copied into the register, at first weekly, and afterwards at longer and irregular intervals. Many mistakes and omissions occurred, no doubt, through this practice, the names of persons being not infrequently misspelt by the clerk, and the notes being sometimes lost or forgotten, and often not fully or accurately copied.

Bishop's trans-  
cripts.

The requirement that a copy of the entries of each year should be sent to the bishop of the diocese to be preserved in the diocesan registry was complied with at Chesham—in part, at least; for a note of registration occurs yearly in the margin of the Register from 1573 or 1574 to about 1606, and transcripts of the years 1575 (October)—1576 (September), 1600 (in part), 1605 (in part), 1609-1613, 1617, 1620, 1625-1628, 1634 and 1636 are preserved in the Registry of the Archdeaconry of Buckingham at Aylesbury. Those of the intervening years are missing. The transcripts are written on long strips of parchment or paper, and they are mostly in fairly good condition. The writing is the same as that of the corresponding year in the Register, and the correctness of the record is generally attested by the signatures of the vicar and churchwardens for the time being. Some of the transcripts, however, show considerable variation from the Register. Several of the entries in the latter do not appear in the former, and *vice versa*. Occasionally, too, the names are not the same in both. These differences are in some years so numerous as to point either to such carelessness on the part of the transcriber as seems in the circumstances unlikely, or to his having had before him to copy, not the Register, but the day-book or notes from which, as has been mentioned, the Register itself was made up. It would seem, therefore, that there is generally little reason to prefer the reading of one of the two records to that of the other: but it should be observed that the earliest of the transcripts, for the year 1575-1576, is contemporary, having been written at the end of the year to which it relates, whereas the entries of that year as they appear in the Register itself were copied from the original Register in 1598, twenty-two years later; so that in this case

there is a presumption in favour of the transcript. I have carefully collated all the readings, and the noteworthy discrepancies are indicated where they occur.

The ordinance of 1597 required each page of the new registers to be authenticated by the signatures of the minister and churchwardens, but this has not been done anywhere in the book under notice.

Entries not  
attested.

There are a few gaps here and there in the early years, but the only great omission is that of the records during the reign of Queen Mary. This omission is mentioned in the last preface note, and again where the break occurs in the baptisms, and a reason for it is suggested in both places; but it is not unlikely that the change in the national religion at the time had more to do with the discontinuity than anything else. It will be noticed that in the list of burials the year 1557 occurs in the margin, with at least one entry ascribed to that year: other entries follow with no other year stated, but it seems probable that they belong to 1558 or 1559, and were subsequent to Queen Mary's death.

Omissions.

The dates of the marriages and burials are denoted by the years of the reigning sovereign up to the end of Edward VI. I have entered the *annus Domini* in brackets for convenience of reference.

Dates.

In some places the year seems to have been wrongly stated, perhaps by mistake of the copyist. I have entered in brackets what may be assumed to be the right figures, after those that appear to be erroneous.

In regard to the dates, it must be borne in mind that the old style, under which the legal year began on March 25th, obtained throughout the period. The usage was not invariable, however, and the transcriber of 1598 treated the years 1560-1572, among the marriages, and 1561 and 1562, among the burials, as beginning on January 1st. For the sake of uniformity, I have indicated the beginning of these years according to the old style by figures in brackets.

In several entries it is stated that the baptism, marriage or burial took place in another parish. The words "by leave" or "by my consent" are added in some of these cases; and two children are said to have been baptized at Berkhamsted "without my consent." The ceremonies to which such entries relate were in ordinary course recorded in the registers of the parishes in which they were performed, as well as in that of Chesham. In like manner, baptisms, marriages and burials at Chesham of persons belonging to other parishes are frequently found recorded in the registers of those parishes.

Persons belonging  
to other parishes.

Among the persons buried, a considerable number of "nurse-children" from London are mentioned. This illustrates a curious difference in the family relations of the time from those which now prevail. Children received little attention at home, and were generally sent away as soon as possible to spend their early years elsewhere. Londoners who could afford it put them out at nurse with people in the country, ostensibly for the sake of the benefit supposed to be derivable from country air. But that so many of these children should die away from their parents and be buried unnamed, affords ground for conjecture as to the real motives which prompted the sending of them to a place so far from London and so out of the way as Chesham was; and it does not require

Nurse-children.



Exceptional  
mortality.

a very imaginative mind to read an occasional tragedy between the lines of these simple entries.

In some years the burials are noticeably much more numerous than in others. In a few instances, several members of the same family seem to have died within a very short time of one another, which suggests the prevalence of some epidemic disease, probably the plague or, towards the end of the period, the small-pox, but there is no mention of this or of any other cause of exceptional mortality; nor do the years when the greatest number of deaths occurred at Chesham coincide with those in which the plague is known to have been especially fatal in London.

Inference as to  
general health.

That Chesham was generally a very healthy place during the century covered by this volume of the Register may be assumed from the large excess of baptisms over burials. This on the whole period was 46 per cent., and in many years it was at the rate of more than 100 per cent. In 1580, 1581, and 1604 the burials numbered less than one-third of the baptisms. Towards the end of the period, the proportion of baptisms to burials shows some decline.

Description of  
persons named.

A considerable number of the persons named are described by mention of their places of residence or their occupations. This was probably done in most cases only for the purpose of distinguishing the persons referred to from others of the same name, and the descriptions are therefore very incomplete. But even partial information as to local nomenclature, and as to the industries of the town at the time may be presumed to have some interest, and I give in Appendices IV. and V. complete lists of all the place-names and all the occupations that are mentioned. In the latter case, I have added the number of persons to whom each occupation seems to be ascribed, but the numbers may not be strictly accurate, because it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between persons of the same name—as father and son, for instance—engaged in the same occupation at or about the same time. And it must be borne in mind that, as the great majority of persons are not described at all, these numbers afford a merely conjectural basis on which to estimate the comparative prevalence of the several callings to which they relate.

Local industries  
& occupations.

Setting aside servants and labourers, who together constitute probably the majority of all the persons described, shoemakers seem to have been then, as now, the most numerous class of the community. They doubtless obtained their leather from the local tanners and curriers. Large quantities of material from the same source were probably consumed also by the glovers, who in those times used leather for making not only gloves, but also many other articles of dress or personal utility, such as shirts, breeches and leggings, bags, purses and the like. There were in Chesham 300 years ago many of this trade, but it has long been extinct in the district. Next to the shoemakers, in numerical order, come the weavers and the tailors. Cloth was one of the most important manufactures of Chesham at the time, and the tailors no doubt found it advantageous to settle where they could procure and make up on the spot the materials required for the supply of the London market. No cloth is made in the neighbourhood now, and the only tailors are those who meet the purely local wants. The wheelers, or wheelwrights, are frequently mentioned. Their

trade was needed for the large traffic that was carried on in manufactured goods, as well as for some of the simple agricultural operations of the period. The tanners are numerous; and so are the workers in woodenware, described as "turners," "shovelmakers," and "trenchermakers." The woodenware industry is still one of the most important in the town, but the last of the tanneries was done away with about fifty years ago. The millers, the maltmen or maltsters, and the tile-makers and potters represent occupations still carried on in or near Chesham; the dyers, the curriers and the cutlers have passed away. The number of smiths, and carpenters or joiners, seems to point to a considerable demand for craftsmen of these trades. It is somewhat remarkable that only two persons are described as "husbandman," for this class must have been a very large one. Those members of it, however, who needed to be distinguished from other persons of the same name were probably described as of Ashley Green, Chartridge, Latimer, etc., which would sufficiently identify them. The term "yoman," which is applied to three persons, has not been included in the list, because it probably implied social position rather than manner of livelihood. The occupations of pinner and sayer may be noticed as unfamiliar to us now. The pinner was the poundmaster, "pounder" or "pinder,"—the officer charged with the duty of impounding stray cattle on behalf of the lord of the manor. The sayer seems to have been the market-assayer, "sayman" or "saymaster," whose business was to prevent unwholesome food from being sold in the market.

Local surnames.

More than 900 distinct family names are found in the volume. The following are those which most frequently occur:—Byrch, Weedon, Cocke, Ga(a)te, Dell, Gardner, Grover, Harding, and Ware. Of these, Byrch is much the most common, having—counting all the instances of every Christian name—786 entries; and the others range in number of occurrences from 668 for Weedon to 343 for Ware. That these names should be so widely spread affords some indication of the prevalence of local inter-marriage, which has always been characteristic of the neighbourhood.

For the purpose of comparing the family names existent in the district from 1538 to 1636 with those found there at the present time, I append (Appendix VI.) a list of the names which occur both in this volume and in the Registers for the year 1900 of the parochial electors of the parishes of Chesham, Chartridge, Latimer, Ashley Green and Chesham Bois. The original parish of Chesham was in 1897 and 1899 divided into the four parishes first named, and the parish of Chesham Bois is included by me in the district because the connexion and intercommunication between Chesham and Chesham Bois has always been very intimate.

Comparison with those of the present time.

Of the nine names above mentioned as those which are most frequently found in this transcript, Birch is still common; Dell and Harding are fairly numerous; Weedon, Gardner, Grover and Ware have now few representatives; Cocke survives only in the patronymic Cox; and Ga(a)te has quite died out.

Of the other names now most common in the district, Gomm, Dwight and Brandom(n) do not occur at all in the transcript; Howard occurs in one entry; Darvell, Reynolds and Bates are found twice; there are a few instances in each

case of Barnes, Wright, Puddephatt, Pearce, How, Mead, Webb, Hearn, Palmer and Brown; while Reading, Smith, Batchelor and Hawkes are of frequent occurrence.

Remarkable names.

On looking through the Index, a few names will be found that are somewhat remarkable in form. Some are very primitive, as Raakestrawe, Watercaryer, and Roughbeard,—of which last it may be noted that its evolution can be traced far enough to suggest a double derivation for Roberts. Sarvegood, Sweetsur, and perhaps Horsnaile, appear to have advanced one stage in development. The curious name Puddephatt, which is now common in the district, first presents itself, as Padifatt, in 1617. Of the other unusual forms, Silfew or Silfo occurs at the beginning of the period, and Lochremas from 1572 to 1601.

Noteworthy persons and families.

Few families of any note are mentioned. That of Cavendish, which is now represented by Lord Chesham, and to which have belonged since 1615 the manor of Latimer, and three adjoining manors, comprising most of the original parish of Chesham, makes its appearance in 1617, when Sir John Cavendish, "soonnie of the R. H. the Lord & La. Cavendish," was buried, January 20th. He was a Knight of the Bath, though not quite eleven years of age when he died. In the south transept of Chesham church there is a monument to his memory, with a laudatory inscription, which describes him as son of the Earl of Devonshire. His father, however, did not receive this title until 1618.

Three members are named of the family of Sandys, or Sandes, from whom the Cavendishes acquired the estates above-mentioned. Myles Sandys was one of the knights of the shire in 1585, and he is said to have been a "Master" of the King's Bench. He was a younger brother of Edwin Sandys, Archbishop of York. Sir Edwin Sandys, whose name occurs next, was the son of Myles, and his successor at Latimer. Hester Sandys, daughter of Myles, was baptized January 21st, 1569. She married Sir Thomas Temple, of Stowe, and is celebrated by Fuller, in his "History of the Worthies of England," as having lived to see 700 of her descendants.

The name of Cheney, or Chenye, occurs from 1538 to 1576, and probably represents the notable Buckinghamshire family who owned, with other manors in that county, those of Chenies, Chesham Bois, and the Grove, Chesham; and from whom by marriage the Russells acquired their Buckinghamshire estates. John Cheney, of Chesham Bois, by deed dated November 21st, 1577, founded a charity for the benefit of the poor of the "townes" of Chesham, Amersham and Drayton Beauchamp. A copy of the deed, and a memorandum recording the appointment of new trustees of the charity in 1618, are entered at the end of this volume of the Chesham Register; and they are here transcribed (Appendix I.). Six members of the Cheney family are therein named.

In the same deed and memorandum occur the names of Myles Sandys, already mentioned; Doctor Robert C(h)aloner, Rector of Amersham, and the founder of the Grammar School in that town; Wm. Dracke, probably also of Amersham, and afterwards head of the well-known family which has held a predominant position there for about 300 years; and Thomas Ash(e)feild, who represents the chief family resident in Chesham



during the latter part of the sixteenth and the former part of the seventeenth centuries.

The Ashfeilds were the impropiators of the rectorial manor of Chesham Leicester, and presented their nominees to the corresponding mediety of the vicarage. Their place of residence was the rectory-house, referred to in the Register as the "upper parsonage." Twelve members of the family are named in this book, the dates of the entries ranging between the years 1564-1631.

The "m<sup>r</sup> D. Atslow of London, phisitian," whose son was buried May 26, 1575, was probably Dr. Edward Atslowe, who was twice imprisoned for alleged connexion with conspiracies in behalf of Mary Queen of Scots.

Thomas Weedon, citizen and draper of London, who by his will founded and endowed the almshouses in the Waterside, Chesham, appears to have been baptized August 26th, 1571.

The virtues of Richard Woodcock, vicar of Chesham from 1607 to 1623, and previously vice-provost of King's College, Cambridge, are commemorated by a monument with quaint inscriptions in Chesham church; and he is further eulogized in the Register in a long entry relating to his burial on October 22nd, 1623.

Sir Wm. Fleetwood, Knight, is named as having attended the funeral just referred to. This was Sir Wm. Fleetwood of Missenden Abbey, high sheriff of Bucks in 1621 (not 1623, as appears in the Register). He was son of the well-known recorder of London of the same name.

Mention should be made of Richard Bowle, who was buried December 20th, 1626, and whose name occurs in some previous entries. There is a mural tablet to his memory in the chancel of the church; in the restoration of the interior of which in 1606 he took a prominent part. In this he probably acted as the local representative of the Earl of Bedford, the impropiator of the rectorial manor of Chesham Woburn, of which Mr. Bowle was the lessee, or farmer. The latter has left us in a curious MS. book, beautifully written by his own hand, an interesting record of the work; which appears to have comprised, besides general repairs, re-seating the body of the church, building a new gallery, and re-casting and re-hanging bells. Lists are given of the ratable parishioners "of abillitie," and of their respective assessments; there are detailed accounts of the expenditure, and of the receipts in money and in kind; and there is a schedule showing the position of all the new and reconstructed pews, and the names of the persons to whom seats were assigned. Particulars are added of proceedings taken before the Court of the King's Commissioners for Causes Ecclesiastical against certain persons who refused to pay the rate that was levied. It may be remarked, as evidence of the exactness of Mr. Bowle's work, that from the schedule above-mentioned, the arrangement of the seats can be identified as that which, within the recollection of many persons, obtained in the church before it was restored in the year 1869.

The Doctor Bowle who is named in three entries of burials, was probably Mr. Richard Bowle's son, Dr. John Bowle, sometime Dean of Salisbury, and afterwards Bishop of Rochester. He is mentioned as having officiated at the funeral of Mr. Woodcock in 1623.

Connexion of  
surnames with  
localities.

Before leaving the subject of surnames, it may be noticed that the memory of not a few families, especially of the yeoman and agricultural classes, who long ago ceased to be personally represented in the district, has been perpetuated in the local nomenclature. Among the names of farms, houses, woods, and fields, those of former owners and occupiers are of frequent occurrence; and a comparison of the early names in the Register with those in the ordnance-plans or the tithe-terrier throws light upon some obscure forms, and suggests local associations which have long been forgotten.

Christian names.

Appendix VII. contains the Christian names that are found in this volume of the Register. The list is much more comprehensive than might be expected, since an out-of-the-way country district, where the inhabitants mostly marry among themselves, is not generally productive of variety of prae-nominal forms. Some of the names are very unusual, if not unique. Most of those that are common now seem to have been common three hundred years ago. It may be noted, however, that "Charles" does not occur before 1611, and that only four persons of this name are mentioned. There is one instance of the use of two Christian names together.

Incidental entries  
in registers.

At the beginning and end of the early volumes of the parish registers, or inserted among the ordinary contents, are often found incidental notes of various matters that concerned the respective parishes or the parishioners. The propriety of using the registers as depositories for memoranda on many subjects of local interest was, indeed, officially recognized. Dr. White Kennett, Bishop of Peterborough from 1718 to 1728, said, in charging his clergy at his first visitation, with respect to the keeping of registers:—"One thing more I would intimate to you, that you are not only obliged to enter the day and year of every christening, wedding or burial, but it is left to your discretion to enter down any notable incident of times and seasons, especially relating to your own parish, and the neighbourhood of it, such as storms and lightning, contagion, and mortality, drought, scarcity, plenty, longevity, robbery, murders, or the like casualties. If such memorable things were fairly entered, your parish registers would become chronicles of many strange occurrences that would not otherwise be known, and would be of great use and service for posterity to know." Many of the old registers contain notes of the matters mentioned by the Bishop. In the same way were also put on record:—visitations of bishops and archdeacons; confirmations; presentation, institution and induction of clerks; penances imposed; the names of persons excommunicated; licences granted to eat flesh in Lent; inventories of church goods; assignments of burial-places in the church or churchyard; collections, or "gatherings," on briefs or otherwise for charitable purposes; notable facts about persons baptized, married or buried; and, occasionally, punishments suffered for offences such as vagrancy, and breach of the law as to burial in wool. Events of national importance, too, were sometimes noticed. Entries of a different character related to benefactions to the church or parish. Wills and deeds by which endowments were given for charitable purposes, or for the preaching of memorial sermons, or for the observance of periodical customs, and the like, were frequently copied into the registers.

The Chesham Register does not contain very much of interest in the way of incidental information, although there are entries relating to several of the matters just adverted to. The first volume offers little that is noteworthy, excepting a copy of a deed of endowment, already mentioned (p. xi); a memorandum, also already mentioned, relating to the same endowment; and a few entries respecting changes in the vicariate. These will be found in the transcript in the places corresponding to those in which they occur in the Register.

In the Chesham Register.

The literary usages of the period from 1538 to 1636 are of interest, as illustrating the final emergence of our language from its Middle English stage, and its gradual settlement under the influence of the development of literature into a fixed modern form; but the very limited vocabulary of a parish register affords little scope for evidence of the changes that were in progress. In the book under notice, the old form "myllne" occurs in 1601 instead of *mill*: the article *a* is sometimes used with the apostrophe (*ă*), which does not appear as the sign of the possessive case: the false construction represented in "Abraham Preist his daughter" is found. But, in the main, the language is that of our own day, with such variances as result from the interchangeability of the letters *i* and *j*, *i* and *y*, *u* and *v*, the use of superfluous letters, and the omission of insignificant ones. It is possible that some old forms were modernized when the transcription of 1598 was written, for though the copyist may have adhered to the original spelling of the names in the early entries, it is not likely that he felt bound to follow closely that of other words.

Verbal forms and Archaisms.

It should be observed, however, that while the verbal forms of the period were approximately those now in use, the pronunciation was very different. Spelling was then mainly phonetic, sounds being represented by combinations of the letters which most nearly expressed them, according to the pronunciation of the time. Now, since the fashion of speech has undergone continual change during the last 300 years, while the forms of words have remained almost unaltered, many of those letters and combinations have acquired different values, and the sounds they formerly symbolized seem to us quite foreign to them.

Pronunciation.

These differences have a bearing upon the forms of names as compared with those of the present time, and it may therefore not be out of place to give a few examples of the generally accepted pronunciation of 1600. Long *a* had the sound of our *a* in *father*, the name "Jane" being pronounced as if spelt *Jahn*; *ea* and long *e* represented our *a* in *fate*, "Jeames" being *James* as now; "preacher," *pracher*; and "complete," *complate*, often with the accent on the first syllable; long *i* was like our *e* in *she*, "give" being *geev*; the word "son" may perhaps be rendered by *soon*; "one" had the sound of the same three letters in "atone," and "none" corresponded with it; "just" was *joost*; "daughter" approximated to *dahter*, *gh* being sounded as a guttural; "receive" was *resave*; "poor," *paur*; "join" resembled *jine*; and "house," *hoos*; "serve" was *sarve*, and "servant" was *sarvant*; *k* in "know," and *l* in "should" and "would" were sounded; while the *l* in "fault," and, generally, the *c* in "perfect," were silent.



Ecclesiastical  
living of Chesham  
formerly held in  
medieties.

It will be noticed that the Latin prefatory note mentions two vicars as holding office in 1538, and that the vicarages of Chesham Leicester and Chesham Woburn are severally referred to many times in the book. This is due to the fact that the living of Chesham formerly consisted of medieties, the tithes of which were appropriated to the abbeys of Leicester and Woburn respectively; each of these religious houses appointing a vicar. In early times, two different ministers seem generally to have been chosen, who appear from the note in the Register to have officiated in turn at the parish church. It frequently happened subsequently that the same minister was inducted to both vicarages; and ultimately, in 1767, the medieties of the living, having by purchase come into possession of the Duke of Bedford as sole lay owner, were consolidated by Act of Parliament as the vicarage of Chesham.

Alleged early  
existence of two  
Churches at  
Chesham.

It is doubtful whether the religious houses of Leicester and Woburn ever had separate churches at Chesham. It has been affirmed with some assurance that the present church formerly belonged solely to the abbey of Leicester, and that another church, connected with the abbey of Woburn, once stood near where the National Infant-School now is. But the evidence supporting this assertion appears somewhat inadequate, and there are facts which tend to rebut it. It is not inconceivable that the former existence of a parsonage-house at the place mentioned may have given rise to the supposition that there was once a church there too.

Parsonage-houses,  
&c.

Of parsonage-houses, properly so called, there seem to have been two in the parish—the rectory-house of Chesham Leicester, in subsequent volumes of the Register called “the upper parsonage,” which, until the beginning of the last century, stood in the park, near the church, and was the residence successively of the families of Ashfield, Whichcote, and Skottowe; and the rectory-house of Chesham Woburn, the site of which has just been referred to. The former house having been occupied by the Ashfields at the date of the entries, it is presumably the latter that is frequently mentioned in the Register as “the parsonage.” It is distinctively called “*þe* parsonage howse of Chesham woburn” in one place. From these references to it, it would appear that, like “the upper parsonage,” it was generally used as a lay residence.

In the obituary notice of Mr. Woodcock, already adverted to, “his Vicarage howse of Chesham woburn” is mentioned as the place of his decease. There was a vicarage-house at Bellingdon, on land that is now part of Mount Nugent Farm; and, as this land was comprised within the rectorial manor of Chesham Woburn, the vicarage-house upon it would seem to have belonged to the Woburn vicar. But its situation on a hill at a distance of nearly two miles from the church appears somewhat incompatible with the supposition that it was from there that Mr. Woodcock’s mortal remains were “carried by divers & sundry worthy Ministers by turnes to the Church. Accompanied . . . with all his late Parishioners men and wemen.” It may be, therefore, that the parsonage-house of Chesham Woburn was at that time the abode of the vicar, and hence is called the vicarage-house.

The present vicarage, built in the course of the eighteenth century, took the place of the house last mentioned and of that



at Bellingdon. The latter was pulled down before 1766. The former seems to have been occupied as a lay residence as lately as 1793. There is some ground for the conjecture that soon afterwards, having become too dilapidated to live in, it was used for a time as a substitute for a tithe-barn. The remains of the building disappeared long ago.

The former holding of the benefice in mediæties probably explains a peculiarity in this volume of the Register. For the years 1630, 1632, 1634-1636, during which time two vicars were in office, the entries are written in two distinct hands. The writer of the first entries of each month in these years appears to have left space for the completion of the record for that month by a collaborator—a space which in some cases was insufficient, so that the second writer had to put his final entries in the margin. It would seem that at this period the vicars, or, possibly, their respective clerks, severally posted up the Register at different times.

Alternate entries  
in Register.

In this connexion, it may be noticed that of six parish-clerks who are named in the book, five are described either as clerk of Chesham Leicester or as clerk of Chesham Woburn; whence it may be inferred that there were usually two clerks in office, one of whom was attached to each of the vicarages. This would seem to have been the case even when both vicarages were held by the same minister.

The contents of some of the appendices have been already mentioned. In others will be found a list of the vicars of Chesham Leicester and Chesham Woburn for the period covered by the volume; a list of the churchwardens whose names occur; and a list of entries in which no surnames are stated.

Appendices.

The Index records all the occurrences of every name, the total number of references being not far short of 20,000. The variants of surnames are given with them, and forms which differ much from their respective head-words are also entered in their own alphabetical order, with cross-references. Cross-references have likewise been added in all other cases in which they seemed needed for the guidance of searchers.

Index.

In the trimming of the leaves of the Register in the process of re-binding, a few names at the foot of pages were cut through. Two such entries are almost wholly excised, but enough remains of the others to make them decipherable with the probability of correctness. A very few names are not clearly legible by reason of fading of the ink, or bad or blotted writing, or some defect in the parchment. All these cases are noticed in the transcript where they occur.

Illegible names,  
&c.

In some places where words begin with the letters *d*, *k*, *l*, *m*, *n*, *w*, it is difficult to determine whether they were intended for capitals or small letters. I have been obliged to use my own judgment as to the form in which they should be entered in the transcript, and I cannot hope to have altogether avoided error and inconsistency.

With the exceptions to which the foregoing remarks relate, I venture to think that this transcript may be taken as a correct *verbatim et literatim* reproduction of the Register for the period.

In conclusion, I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness to the Rev. Charles Eustace Boulton, M.A., Vicar of Chesham, for his kindness in facilitating my work by giving me the

Acknowledgments

freest possible access to the Register; and, also, for information that has been helpful respecting some matters, connected with the ecclesiastical history of the parish, upon which I have touched in the foregoing Introductory Notes. On the same subject, and on some others to which I have adverted, I have consulted, I believe, all the historical works that are locally authoritative; among which should be particularly mentioned Lipscomb's "History and Antiquities of the County of Buckingham," and the articles on Chesham and Latimer which were contributed respectively by the late Rev. Charles Lowndes, a member of a leading Chesham family, and the late Rev. Bryant Burgess, Rector of Latimer, to Vols. III. and VI. of the "Records of Buckinghamshire," the publication of the county Archæological Society.

In endeavouring to make these Notes comprehensive, in a cursory and necessarily fragmentary way, of the matters of interest that seem to be suggested by the Register, I have had recourse to many other sources of information; and I am especially beholden to Burn's "*Registrum Ecclesiae Parochialis*," and to Waters's "*Parish Registers in England*," for the help these works have afforded me in dealing with the general subject of registration.

J. W. GARRETT-PEGGE.

Chesham House, Chesham Bois, Bucks.

# THE REGESTER BOOKE OF GREATE CHESHAM IN THE COUNT. OF BUCK<sub>e</sub>

Liber iste pertinet ad eccliam parochialem *Ŝtæ mariæ* de Chesham Leicester et Owborn in Comit. Buck<sub>e</sub> in quo continentur nōia Baptizatorū matrimoniū solempnizantiū & morientiū in dicta ecclia parochiali a x<sup>o</sup> die mensis Octobris in A<sup>o</sup> Dni 158<sup>o</sup> v<sup>co</sup> tricesimo octauo. Et A<sup>o</sup> illustrissimi principis *Ţni nri Ţni henrici Octaui Dei grā Angliæ et Francie regis fidei defensoris Ţni hiberniæ* ac in terris sub xp̃to ecclia Anglicanæ supremi capitis tricesimo: tempore willmi daniel & Johannis at Slow vicarij ad invicem in ecclia prædicta & in tempore Johannis hunton & Roberti Bachilor Gardiani ecclia prædictæ.

Note, that this is the true copie of the old booke, or Register, which was by authoritie commaunded to be made the xl<sup>th</sup> yeare of our gracious Quene Elyzabeth, wrytten faythfully forth by william Saunders in the xxv<sup>th</sup> yeare of his ministerie in the Church of greate Chesham aforesaid being vicar of Chesham Owborne & Leicester A<sup>o</sup> ætatis suæ 66 Rychard wood, and Edward Saale being Churchwardens, and in the monyth of October in the yeare from thincarnation of our Lord & Sauour Jesus Christ the 1598 yeare.

Note also wheresoever there be any names omitted, they were not entered in the first copie or Register.

Moreover it is to be noted that in all the tyme of the raygne of Quene Mary there were none of the Baptized, married or Buried entered, by what occasion I know not, vnles by the negligence of the vicars then having the chardge.





## BAPTIZED

## OCTOBER

THE YEARE  
the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
yeare of ky  
henry the 8  
1538

Anne the daughter of John Chenney was  
baptized  
Jois daughter of John Alen  
William sonne of william Waare of Bois

DAYS

the x<sup>th</sup>  
the xliij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxij<sup>th</sup>

## NOUEMBER

Rychard sonne of Robert Byrch of the hill  
Isbell daughter of henry Byrch  
Thomas the sonne of Robert Okeley  
Katherine daughter of John Gaate  
Rychard sonne of Willm Culverhowse  
Margarite daughter of John yonge

the first  
the xviij<sup>th</sup>  
the xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Isbell daughter of Rychard Chamber  
Isbell daughter of Edward Ashbye  
Margarite daughter of Thomas Gaate  
William sonne of Rychard Kyrby  
Rychard sonne of William Pegesworth  
Rychard sonne of Thomas weedon

the ix<sup>th</sup>  
the xij<sup>th</sup>  
the xviij<sup>th</sup>  
the xix<sup>th</sup>  
the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

henry sonne of Thomas Stoughton  
Joan daughter of hugh Jones  
Rychard sonne of Simon Byshoppe

the first  
the xj<sup>th</sup>  
the xv<sup>th</sup>

## MARCHE

Agnes Daughter of Rychard Gaate  
Jois daughter of Edward Ferne  
Jone daughter of Willm Cocke  
John sonne of Thomas Browne  
Willm sonne of Nicholas Bennynge  
Mary daughter of Christopher Gardner  
Jaane daughter of willm woodhowse

the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
the same day  
the xxviij<sup>th</sup>  
the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxv<sup>th</sup>

1539

## APRILL

John sonne of willm Branch  
Jone daughter of Jeames Shefeild  
Thomas the sonne of Rychard Grover  
Robert sonne of John Gardner

the seconde  
the same day  
the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## MAYE

Rychard sonne of John Feilde  
George sonne of Thomas Gardner  
Jone Daughter of Jeames Byrch  
Christian daughter of Thomas Butt

the vj<sup>th</sup>  
the xliij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxliij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxv<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Margarite daughter of Thomas Ayer  
William sonne of Thomas Grover

the vij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxx<sup>th</sup>

| THE YEARE                         | BAPTIZED                                                                                                                                                                   | DAYES                                                                                                                               |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| [1539]                            | JULY                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                     |
|                                   | John sonne of John Silfew thelder<br>Jone daughter of Jeames Dell                                                                                                          | the third<br>the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>                                                                                               |
|                                   | AUGUST                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                     |
|                                   | henry Timberlaake<br>willm sonne of Robert Glym<br>willm sonne of John wynchester<br>John sonne of willm Tayler<br>Jone daughter of John Lynold                            | the xviij <sup>th</sup><br>the xviiij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxj <sup>th</sup><br>the xxviiij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxix <sup>th</sup> |
|                                   | SEPTEMBER                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                     |
|                                   | Margarite daughter of Willm Nash<br>John sonne of Thomas Feilde                                                                                                            | the vij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>                                                                                   |
|                                   | OCTOBER                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                     |
|                                   | John sonne of Roger Axstell<br>Willm sonne of John Overstreete<br>Nicholas sonne of John Cocke<br>Maude daughter of John Lovet                                             | the thirde<br>the xviiij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxv <sup>th</sup><br>the xxx <sup>th</sup>                                            |
|                                   | NOVEMBER                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                     |
|                                   | Margarite daughter of Thomas hardinge                                                                                                                                      | the viij <sup>th</sup>                                                                                                              |
|                                   | DECEMBER                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                     |
|                                   | Jone daughter of Edward Bampton<br>Margarite daughter of Mathew Bachilor                                                                                                   | the xvj <sup>th</sup><br>the xx <sup>th</sup>                                                                                       |
|                                   | JANUARY                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                     |
|                                   | John sonne of willm Gardner<br>Jois daughter of Jeames weedon<br>Jeames sonne of willm Culverhowse<br>Agnes daughter of henry Byrch<br>Joseph sonne of Richard Loote       | the vij <sup>th</sup><br>the viij <sup>th</sup><br>the xiiij <sup>th</sup><br>the xx <sup>th</sup><br>the xxj <sup>th</sup>         |
|                                   | FEBRUARY                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                     |
|                                   | Jaane daughter of John munke<br>Jaane daughter of Elyzabeth Kerkbye<br>Robert sonne of John weedon                                                                         | the seconde<br>the viij <sup>th</sup><br>the xiiij <sup>th</sup>                                                                    |
|                                   | MARCH                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                     |
|                                   | Edward sonne of Edward Gibbes<br>Jelion daughter of Robert Pleacher<br>Elyzabeth daughter of henry Atkins                                                                  | the vj <sup>th</sup><br>the xvj <sup>th</sup><br>the xx <sup>th</sup>                                                               |
|                                   | APRILL                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                     |
| 1540                              | John sonne of Edward Gibbes<br>John sonne of willm ware<br>Rychard sonne of George Twytchell<br>Christopher sonne of Thomas heydon<br>Jaane daughter of Thomas Overstreete | the iiij <sup>th</sup><br>the vj <sup>th</sup><br>the same day<br>the xxiiij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>              |
| the xxxij<br>of k. henry<br>the 8 |                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                     |

THE YEARE

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1540]

MAYE

|                                      |                        |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Thomas sonne of wilfm Dell           | the seconde            |
| Jone daughter of Robert Grover       | the same day           |
| Cicely daughter of John Dell         | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
| Isbell daughter of wilfm Gosham      | the same daye          |
| Ellen daughter of Robert Tookefeilde | the xxj <sup>th</sup>  |
| Margarit daughter of John Feilde     | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |

JULY

|                               |                       |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| John sonne of Thomas Byrche   | the x <sup>th</sup>   |
| Robert sonne of John Gaate    | the xij <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonne of Rychard Chamber | the xvj <sup>th</sup> |

AUGUST

|                                   |                          |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Raufe sonne of Thomas Newton      | the first                |
| Ellen daughter of Robert Smyth    | the iiij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Isbell daughter of Rychard Grover | the vij <sup>th</sup>    |
| Mary daughter of John Gardner     | the xj <sup>th</sup>     |
| Wilfm sonne of hugh Jones         | the xij <sup>th</sup>    |
| Jeames sonne of wilfm woodhowse   | the xxj <sup>th</sup>    |
| wilfm sonne of Nicholas Mereden   | the xxij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Jone daughter of Thomas Stoughton | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

SEPTEMBER

|                                       |                       |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Elyzabeth daughter of Robert Bachilor | the xv <sup>th</sup>  |
| Rychard sonne of Edward hardinge      | the xix <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonne of Thomas Lynger           | the xxx <sup>th</sup> |

OCTOBER

|                                     |                        |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| George sonne of wilfm Tayler        | the v <sup>th</sup>    |
| Jone daughter of Thomas Cocke       | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
| Frances the sonne of Thomas Mereden | the x <sup>th</sup>    |
| henry sonne of Thomas Okeley        | the xix <sup>th</sup>  |
| Rychard sonne of henry Cocke        | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |

NOUEMBER

|                                    |                       |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Elyzabeth daughter of John Abe     | the iij <sup>de</sup> |
| Stephin sonne of John Allen        | the ix <sup>th</sup>  |
| Rychard sonne of Rychard Partridge | the same day          |
| John sonne of Rychard Gourney      | the xv <sup>th</sup>  |

DECEMBER

|                                |                        |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| Rychard sonne of Joseph Turner | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
| wilfm sonne of John Browne     | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonne of wilfm Burton     | the xix <sup>th</sup>  |
| Joseph sonne of John Bayly     | the xxv <sup>th</sup>  |
| John sonne of Thomas Chaase    | the xxx <sup>th</sup>  |
| wilfm sonne of Thomas Dell     | the same day           |

JANUARY

|                               |                         |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Robert sonne of John Bab      | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Richard sonne of Thomas Gaate | the xvj <sup>th</sup>   |

## Chesham Parish Register

| THE YEARE                 | BAPTIZED                                          | DATES                     |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| [1540]                    | FEBRUARY                                          |                           |
|                           | Joan daughter of willm weedon                     | the xj <sup>th</sup>      |
|                           | Katherine daughter of John welles                 | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                           | fraunces sonne of John yonge                      | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                           | MARCH                                             |                           |
|                           | Thomas sonne of w <sup>m</sup> hughins of Bois    | the xj <sup>th</sup>      |
|                           | John sonne of Raufe Sutton                        | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>   |
| 1541                      | Jone daughter of John Russell                     | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                           | APRILL                                            |                           |
|                           | Ellen daughter of Robert Payne                    | the xvj <sup>th</sup>     |
|                           | MAYE                                              |                           |
| the xxxiiij <sup>th</sup> | of henry the 8 Agnes daughter of Thomas Browne    | the thirde                |
|                           | Rychard sonne of Robert Lovet                     | the ix <sup>th</sup>      |
|                           | Cicely daughter of willm Gosham                   | the xviiij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                           | Rychard sonne of Edward Ashbye                    | the xx <sup>th</sup>      |
|                           | Mary daughter of John Chenye                      | the xxj <sup>th</sup>     |
|                           | JUNE                                              |                           |
|                           | Robert sonne of Robert Dell                       | the viij <sup>th</sup>    |
|                           | JULY                                              |                           |
|                           | Jaane daughter of henry Byrch                     | the xv <sup>th</sup>      |
|                           | Alice daughter of Jeames Byrch                    | the xviij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                           | AUGUST                                            |                           |
|                           | Jone daughter of Thomas Butt                      | the x <sup>th</sup>       |
|                           | Cicely daughter of Symon Byshopp                  | the xj <sup>th</sup>      |
|                           | Alice daughter of Thomas Chamberlayne             | the xij <sup>th</sup>     |
|                           | Agnes daughter of John Gaate                      | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                           | SEPTEMBER                                         |                           |
|                           | John sonne of willm Fox                           | the viij <sup>th</sup>    |
|                           | Thomas sonne of Thomas Grover of chartridge       | the x <sup>th</sup>       |
|                           | Jone daughter of Richard Dell                     | the xx <sup>th</sup>      |
|                           | Rychard sonne of Edward varney                    | the xxij <sup>th</sup>    |
|                           | Thomas sonne of willm hawkes                      | the xxv <sup>th</sup>     |
|                           | OCTOBER                                           |                           |
|                           | Elyzabeth daughter of w <sup>m</sup> ware of Boys | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                           | Rychard sonne of Robert hardinge                  | the xix <sup>th</sup>     |
|                           | Isbell daughter of Jeames Sheffield               | the xxj <sup>th</sup>     |
|                           | Roger sonne of Rychard Dell                       | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                           | John sonne of John Short                          | the xxix <sup>th</sup>    |
|                           | NOUEMBER                                          |                           |
|                           | Isbell daughter of John Lovet                     | the vj <sup>th</sup>      |
|                           | Rychard sonne of Robert Gardner                   | the xvj <sup>th</sup>     |
|                           | willm sonne of willm Culverhowse                  | the xxviij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                           | Joan daughter of Thomas hawes                     | the vj <sup>th</sup>      |



THE YEARE

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1541]

DECEMBER

|                                            |                        |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Isbell daughter of Robert Grover           | the ix <sup>th</sup>   |
| mary daughter of wilfm Timberlaake         | the x <sup>th</sup>    |
| Raufe sonne of wilfm Cocke                 | the xj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Rychard sonne of wilfm weedon              | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Robert sonne of Robert mereden of Latymers | the xxx <sup>th</sup>  |
| Thomas sonne of Robert mereden of Latymers | the same day           |

JANUARY

|                                |                         |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| John sonne of Thomas Feilde    | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
| Rychard sonne of Jeames weedon | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |

|                                      |                          |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Margarite daughter of Andrewe freise | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Jaane daughter of Rychard Gaate      | the xxviij <sup>th</sup> |
| margarite daughter of Edward harding | the xxix <sup>th</sup>   |
| Joseph sonne of wilfm Gardner        | the same day             |
| Rychard sonne of Robt Pleacher       | the xxx <sup>th</sup>    |

FEBRUARY

|                                     |                          |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Jeames sonne of John Dell           | the seconde              |
| Symon sonne of John hawkes          | the thirde               |
| Agnes daughter of Edward Bampton    | the xvij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Margarite daughter of wilfm Johnson | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas sonne of John Lynold         | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Jone daughter of wilfm Nash         | the same day             |

MARCH

|                                  |                         |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Elyzabeth Daughter of John Fynch | the vj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Thomas sonne of John Overstreete | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Jaane daughter of wilfm Tayler   | the xvij <sup>th</sup>  |

APRILL

|                                     |                         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Elyzabeth Daughter of Edmond Surmon | the fiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonne of xpofer Gardner        | the ix <sup>th</sup>    |
| John sonne of Thomas Overstreete    | the same day            |
| Elyzabeth daughter of John Silfewe  | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>  |

MAYE

|                                      |                          |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Jone daughter of Jeames Twytchell    | the thirde               |
| John sonne of Christofer Overstreete | the xxviij <sup>th</sup> |

JUNE

|                                 |                          |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| henry sonne of Thomas Stoughton | the x <sup>th</sup>      |
| Thomas sonne of John mower      | the xix <sup>th</sup>    |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas Ayer     | the xxj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Jaane Daughter of Roger Axtell  | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

JULY

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Symon sonne of John hutton   | the v <sup>th</sup>   |
| Stephin sonne of Robt weedon | the xix <sup>th</sup> |

1542  
the xxxiiij  
of kynge  
henry the 8

THE YEARE

[1542]

BAPTIZED

DAYES

## AUGUST

Agnes Daughter of Thomas Oakley  
 margarite daughter of John monke  
 Georg sonne of Thomas Byrch  
 Jaane Daughter of wilſm Gaate  
 Rycharde sonne of Thomas Chaase  
 Jaane daughter of Thomas harding

the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 the x<sup>th</sup>  
 the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 the same day  
 the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Elyzabeth Daughter of henry Byrch  
 Rycharde sonne of Edward Gibbes

the vij<sup>th</sup>  
 the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Christian daughter of Rycharde Dell  
 Mary daughter of Rycharde west

the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

wilſm sonne of Rycharde Chamber  
 Jone daughter of Richard Loote

the first  
 the xxxj<sup>th</sup>

## NOUEMBER

Jone daughter of Robert Byrch  
 Rycharde sonne of Rycharde Gourney  
 Thomas sonne of John Allen

the x<sup>th</sup>  
 the xij<sup>th</sup>  
 the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Nicholas sonne of henry Cock  
 henry sonne of Rycharde Dell  
 Alice daughter of Jone Butterfeilde  
 henry sonne of peter Fowler

the thirde  
 the xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of John Gaate  
 wilſm sonne of Thomas Gaate

the vj<sup>th</sup>  
 the xvj<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

1543

Alice daughter of Robert Gardner  
 Isbell daughter of Joseph Turner  
 Jone daughter of xpofer overstreete

the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## APRILL

Jone daughter of Robert Lovet

the first

## MAYE

Nicholas sonne of wilſm Johnson

the x<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Jone daughter of Edward Ashbye  
 Rycharde sonne of Thomas Feild

the thirde  
 the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

John sonne of Robert Bachilor  
 John sonne of Richard Kyrbye  
 Jone Daughter of wilſm Burton  
 John sonne of Thomas Lynger  
 Agnes Daughter of Thomas Surmon  
 Alice Daughter of John Russell

the thirde  
 the v<sup>th</sup>  
 the vij<sup>th</sup>  
 the xj<sup>th</sup>  
 the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 the xxix<sup>th</sup>

the xxxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 yeare of ky.  
 henry the 8

THE YEARE

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1543]

## AUGUST

Joan Daughter of John hawkes  
Thomas sonne of Rychard haymond

the xix<sup>th</sup>  
the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

xxxvj<sup>o</sup>  
1544

Jeames sonne of Jeames Byrch  
John sonne of willm Oldfeilde

the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

John Robinson  
Cicely daughter of Robert Dell

the xix<sup>th</sup>  
the same day

## DECEMBER

Elyzabeth daughter of willm Nash  
Nicholas sonne of Rychard Cocke  
willm sonne of Rychard chamber  
Elyzabeth daughter of John Overstreete  
Jeames sonne of Thomas Byrch

the thirde  
the v<sup>th</sup>  
the vj<sup>th</sup>  
the xxiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxviij<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Agnes daughter of George Stepkinson  
Jeames sonne of Jeames Sheffeld  
Jone daughter of Thomas Munde  
willm sonne of Edward Gibbes  
Nicholas sonne of willm Cocke

the x<sup>th</sup>  
the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
the xviij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
the xxiij<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Sibill daughter of willm Gosham  
John sonne of willm Byrch

the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxviij<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

willm sonne of Robert Tredwaye

the second

the xxxviij<sup>th</sup>  
yeare of ky  
henry the 8  
1545

## JUNE

Cicely daughter of henry Byrch

the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Rychard sonne of Edward harding

the ix<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Ellen daughter of Thomas Gaate

the first

## OCTOBER

Christian daughter of Robert Gaate  
willm sonne of John hutton  
John sonne of John Gaate of Leyhill

the seconde  
the vj<sup>th</sup>  
the xj<sup>th</sup>

## NOUEMBER

John sonne of Rychard Partridge  
Cicely Daughter of . . . . Dell of Leyhill

the vij<sup>th</sup>  
the xviij<sup>th</sup>

In the raigne of Edward the sixt  
the first yeare & in the yeare of  
x̃pt. 1546 [1547]

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

## SEPTEMBER

A°. 1. Ed. 6. Symon sonne of Thomas Byrch  
A°. D. 1546. Symon sonne of willm Cocke  
[1547] Daniel sonne of Rychard hamonde

the v<sup>th</sup>  
the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Thomas Gaate  
Rychard sonne of Symon boothe  
John the sonne of Georg . . . .

the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
the xxviij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## NOUEMBER

George the sonne of Robert Louet

the xxviij<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Nicholas sonne of Thomas Gosbell

the vij<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

John sonne of John Grace  
Nicholas sonne of John Cocke  
Rychard & mary childrē of Rychard  
Grover

the x<sup>th</sup>  
the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxviij<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

A°. 2. Ed. 6. Elyzabeth daughter of Edward hardinge  
A°. 1547 Elyzabeth daughter of Richard Gourney  
Jone & Alice Daughters of Robert Gaate  
— the Daughter of Robert Bachilor

the xix<sup>th</sup>  
the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
the same day  
the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Agnes Daughter of Robert Anthony  
[1548] henry the sonne of x̃pofer overstreete  
[1547] Elyzabeth Daughter of Richard chamber  
[1548] Elyzabeth Daughter of John Garrard  
Thomas sonne of Robt Gardner

the xix<sup>th</sup>  
the same day  
the last day  
the xx<sup>th</sup>  
the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

## MAYE

— the sonne of John Raye  
Elyzabeth Daughter of willm Byrch  
Isbell the Daughter of willm Burton  
willm sonne of willm Branche  
Elyzabeth Daughter of Thomas Chaase  
Joan the Daughter of Richard humfrey  
Richard the sonne of John Feild

the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
the x<sup>th</sup>  
the xviij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
the last day

## JUNE

Margarite daughter of henry Fox

the first

## JULY

Joan Daughter of John Gaate  
Richard sonne of willm Bachilor

the x<sup>th</sup>  
the xv<sup>th</sup>



## THE YEARES

## BAPTIZED

## DAYS

[1548]

## AUGUST

|                                        |                        |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Joan the Daughter of Rychard Partridge | the xj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Rychard sonne of Thomas Grover         | the same               |
| Jois the Daughter of John Raye         | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| willm sonne of Thomas mund of Chesham  |                        |
| Boys                                   | the xx <sup>th</sup>   |
| — the Daughter of Edward Gibbes        | —                      |
| Isbell the Daughter of Thomas Byrch    | —                      |

## OCTOBER

|                                        |                         |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| margarite daughter of Rychard Edwardes | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|

## NOUEMBER

|                                     |                        |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Agnes the Daughter of Rychard Cocke | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|

## DECEMBER

|                                  |                         |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Thomas the sonne of Thomas Gaate | the xvj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Alice daughter of Edward Bampton | the xvij <sup>th</sup>  |
| willm sonne of Rychard Grace     | the xix <sup>th</sup>   |
| Joan Daughter of Jeames weeden   | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## JANUARY

|                                |                      |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| John the sonne of Edward Shire | the v <sup>th</sup>  |
| — the sonne of John hawkes     | the same             |
| — the sonne of willm weeden    | the xv <sup>th</sup> |

## FEBRUARY

|                                |                       |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Rychard Austin | the xj <sup>th</sup>  |
| Anne daughter of Edward Ferne  | the xvj <sup>th</sup> |

## MARCHE

|                                     |                        |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| George sonne of Thomas Gosham       | the second             |
| Rychard sonne of Robt Carter        | the vj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Christian Daughter of hugh Bachilor | the x <sup>th</sup>    |
| Christian Daughter of Robt weeden   | the xij <sup>th</sup>  |
| John sonne of John Paxston          | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Alice Daughter of Thomas lynger     | the xix <sup>th</sup>  |
| Thomas sonne of Roger weston        | the xxj <sup>th</sup>  |

[1549]

## APRILL

|                                          |                         |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Anne the Daughter of Thomas weeden       | the iiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Joan the Daughter of henry Cock          | the same                |
| Rychard the sonne of Jeames Dell         | the xx <sup>th</sup>    |
| Elyzabeth Daughter of Richard Tookefeild | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## AUGUST

|                                   |                       |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Joan the daughter of willm Gosham | the xxj <sup>th</sup> |
| — the Daughter of John Allen      | the vj <sup>th</sup>  |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                 |                        |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| Rychard sonne of Rychard Allen  | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Alice the Daughter of — Garrard | the xij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Ric. sonne of John hewet        | the xvj <sup>th</sup>  |

A°. E. 6. 3°.

A°. 1548

| THE YEARES                               | BAPTIZED                              | DATES                    |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| [1549]                                   | OCTOBER                               |                          |
|                                          | Symon sonne of henry hawkes           | the v <sup>th</sup>      |
|                                          | George sonne of willm Byrch           | xvj <sup>th</sup>        |
|                                          | Richard sonne of Rychard Gaate        | the xvij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                          | NOUEMBER                              |                          |
|                                          | Alice Daughter of willm Newton        | the x <sup>th</sup>      |
|                                          | John sonne of Jeames Byrche           | the xxij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                          | Rychard sonne of Robert Sutton        | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                          | willm sonne of John Cocke             | the xxxvij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                          | Elyzabeth Daughter of Rychard Dell    | the same                 |
|                                          | JANUARY                               |                          |
|                                          | willm sonne of Jellion Geery          | the xvj <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                          | Anne the Daughter of Rychard Loughton | the same                 |
|                                          | — the sonne of Robert Gardner         |                          |
| A <sup>o</sup> . 4 <sup>o</sup> . Ed. 6. | FEBRUARY                              |                          |
| A <sup>o</sup> . 1549                    | Richard sonne of willm Nash           | the ix <sup>th</sup>     |
|                                          | willm sonne of John Feild             | the x <sup>th</sup>      |
|                                          | Joan daughter of — hughins            | the xij <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                          | Robert sonne of Thomas Munde          | the xxj <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                          | MARCHE                                |                          |
| [1550]                                   | Mary daughter of Richard Grover       | the viij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                          | Jone daughter of willm Bachilor       | the xxx <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                          | APRILL                                |                          |
|                                          | Rychard sonne of Symon Byshopp        | the iij <sup>de</sup>    |
|                                          | George sonne of Robt Anthony          | the v <sup>th</sup>      |
|                                          | MAYE                                  |                          |
|                                          | Elyzabeth daughter of peter Fowler    | the xv <sup>th</sup>     |
|                                          | Georg sonne of Stephin Rowberd        | the xix <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                          | John sonne of John Gaate              | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                          | Roger sonne of Thomas Gaate           | the xxx <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                          | JUNE                                  |                          |
|                                          | Arthur sonne of Thomas Byrche         | the iij <sup>de</sup>    |
|                                          | — the sonne of John weeden            | the xvj <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                          | JULY                                  |                          |
|                                          | Elyzabeth daughter of Rychard harding | the viij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                          | AUGUST                                |                          |
|                                          | Margarit daughter of Thomas Gosnold   | the xxv <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                          | John sonne of John Grace              | the xvj <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                          | Georg sonne of Rychard Shorte         | the last                 |
|                                          | OCTOBER                               |                          |
|                                          | Willm sonne of willm Burton           | the viij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                          | Mary daughter of Rychard paynter      | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                          | NOUEMBER                              |                          |
|                                          | Alice daughter of John Overstreete    | the xxj <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                          | Alice daughter of Leerwod of Bois     | the xxvij <sup>th</sup>  |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1550]

## JANUARY

|                                     |                         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jeames sonne of Robt Edwardes       | the vj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Elyzabeth daughter of Robt Tredwaye | the ix <sup>th</sup>    |
| George sonne of Jeames weeden       | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| willm sonne of Thomas Alden         | the xvij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Jone daughter of Thomas Cocke       | the xxxj <sup>th</sup>  |

A<sup>o</sup>. 5, Ed. 6.A<sup>o</sup>. 1550

## FEBRUARY

|                                               |                         |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Willm sonne of Richard Cock                   | the ix <sup>th</sup>    |
| Jone daughter of John hawes                   | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
| Mathilda daughter of John Gaate of<br>Leyhill | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
| Agnes daughter of John hutton                 | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Katherine daughter of — hickman               | the xvij <sup>th</sup>  |
| henry sonne of John Gardner                   | the xvij <sup>th</sup>  |
| John sonne of Richard hamond                  | the xix <sup>th</sup>   |
| Joan daughter of henry Byrch                  | the xij <sup>th</sup>   |

## MARCH

|                                                 |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Agnes daughter of Thomas Gosham                 | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
| willm sonne of Thomas Ayer                      | the xvj <sup>th</sup>  |
| Robert sonne of Rychard Tookefeild              | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Cicely daughter of Thomas Gosham                | the xx <sup>th</sup>   |
| Alice daughter of willm Gardner                 | the xxv <sup>th</sup>  |
| Christian the daughter of Okeley of<br>Latymers | the same day           |
| Agnes daughter of Thomas Grover                 | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonne of Rychard Gardner                   | the xxx <sup>th</sup>  |

[1551]

## APRILL

|                                        |                         |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Elyzabeth daughter of Jeames Twytchell | the v <sup>th</sup>     |
| John sonne of John hawkes              | the vj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Elyzabeth daughter of John Gourney     | the viij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Jaane daughter of henry Cocke          | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Stephin sonne of Edward Gibbes         | the same                |

## MAYE

|                                  |                          |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| John sonne of Thomas Gaate       | the x <sup>th</sup>      |
| Isbell daughter of willm Moores  | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Thomas sonne of John Gaate       | the xvij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Anne Daughter of Robert          | the same                 |
| ̃xp̃tian Daughter of henry Byrch | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## JULY

|                                          |                          |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Elyzabeth daughter of willm Pratt        | the second               |
| Rychard John of John marten              | the v <sup>th</sup>      |
| Elyzabeth Daughter of Thomas Lynger      | the second               |
| Elyzabeth Daughter of John wilson        | the x <sup>th</sup>      |
| ̃xp̃ofer sonne of Thomas Feild           | the xvj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Margarit daughter of willm holting       | the xxij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Rychard sonne of Thomas ware             | the xxviij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elyzabeth Daughter of Thomas harding     | the last day             |
| Rowland sonne of a poore travayling womā | the xvij <sup>th</sup>   |

| THE YEARES                 | BAPTIZED                             | DAYS                   |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1551]                     | AUGUST                               |                        |
|                            | Roger sonne of John Okeley           | the xxx <sup>th</sup>  |
|                            | SEPTEMBER                            |                        |
|                            | Elyzabeth Daughter of John Larken    | the x <sup>th</sup>    |
|                            | Agnes Daughter of Robt Gaate         | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
|                            | Margarite Daughter of Edward Bampton | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |
|                            | OCTOBER                              |                        |
|                            | John sonne of Roger weston           | the xij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                            | John sonne of John Gaate             | the xix <sup>th</sup>  |
|                            | xpofer sonne of willm Potter         | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
|                            | NOUEMBER                             |                        |
|                            | Elyzabeth daught. of Robt weeden     | the vij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                            | Thomas sonne of henry Throstill      | the x <sup>th</sup>    |
|                            | DECEMBER                             |                        |
|                            | helene daught. of willm weeden       | the x <sup>th</sup>    |
|                            | Thomas sonne of John Grace           | the same               |
|                            | JANUARY                              |                        |
|                            | Elyzabeth Daughter of Rychard Dell   | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
|                            | Agnes Daught. of willm Byrch         | the xxv <sup>th</sup>  |
| A <sup>o</sup> . 6. Ed. 6. | Isbell daught. of Edward Ferne       | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |
| A <sup>o</sup> . 1551      | FEBRUARY                             |                        |
|                            | Rychard sonne of Rychard Allen       | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
|                            | Elyzabeth Daught. of willm Newet     | the same               |
|                            | MARCH                                |                        |
|                            | Agnes daught. of Thomas Chaase       | the ix <sup>th</sup>   |
|                            | Elyzabeth daught. of John Paxson     | the xij <sup>th</sup>  |
| [1552]                     | Rychard sonne of Rychard Grover      | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |
|                            | APRILL                               |                        |
|                            | Christopher sonne of Thomas weeden   | the xj <sup>th</sup>   |
|                            | John sonne of Thomas moores          | the xvj <sup>th</sup>  |
|                            | Elyzabeth daught. of Symon Byshopp   | the last               |
|                            | MAYE                                 |                        |
|                            | Agnes daught. of w <sup>m</sup> Nash | the vj <sup>th</sup>   |
|                            | JULY                                 |                        |
|                            | — the sonne of Thomas Byrch          | the xij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                            | Robt sonne of John Gaate             | the xij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                            | — the daught. of Rychard Shorte      | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
|                            | Alice daught. of Rychard Grace       | the xxj <sup>th</sup>  |
|                            | SEPTEMBER                            |                        |
|                            | — the sonne of Thomas Munde          | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
|                            | Thomas sonne of Thomas Boyer         | the xx <sup>th</sup>   |



THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1552]

OCTOBER

|                                      |                           |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Elyzabeth Daught. of Thomas Gosham   | the xvj <sup>th</sup>     |
| Alice daught. of x̃pofer Overstreete | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elyzabeth daught. of willm Oldfeild  | the xxix <sup>th</sup>    |
| Stephin sonne of henry Byrch         | the xxxj <sup>th</sup>    |

NOUEMBER

|                                     |                      |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Alice the daughter of hugh Bachilor | the xx <sup>th</sup> |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|

DECEMBER

|                                |                        |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| —— the sonne of Jeames wharton | the third              |
| John sonne of willm holting    | the viij <sup>th</sup> |

JANUARY

|                                    |                        |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Jeames sonne of Alice Grouer widoe | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|

FEBRUARY

|                            |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Roger sonne of John weeden | the xv <sup>th</sup> |
|----------------------------|----------------------|

MARCH

|                                        |                     |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------|
| —— the sonne of Robert Anthony of Bois | the v <sup>th</sup> |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------|

It is to be observed that none of the names of the Baptized in all the tyme of the raigne of Quene mary were entered. Wheather it was by the negligence of the vicars then, or by what other occasion, I knowe not.

In the tyme of John Perynge vycar

A°. 1559

AUGUST

|                                 |                           |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| John the sonne of John Dell     | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Roger the sonne of Thomas Smyth | the same day              |

In the tyme of Sr John Smyth priest and vicar of Chesham Leicester & woborne, in the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lord 1560. A°. R. Elyzab. 1°. [ij]

A°. R. Ely.  
seconde  
A. 1560  
[1559]

MARCHE

|                                  |                          |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Robert Twytchell | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|

A°. 1560

APRILL

|                                            |                       |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Rychard sonne of Robert Austin of latymers | the vij <sup>th</sup> |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------|

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1560]

## JULY

|                                  |                         |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Roger sonne of John Gardner      | the vij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Elyzabeth daughter of willm Gold | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Rychard sonne of John Gardner    | the xxij <sup>th</sup>  |

## AUGUST

|                                                                                                                                       |                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Mary daughter of John Smyth vicar<br>of Chesham leicester & Owborne<br>was borne the 17 & baptized the<br>18 Day being the lordes day | } the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Robert sonne of Thomas Gaate of the mose                                                                                              |                          |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                |                        |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Willm sonne of Thomas Rudde                    | the first              |
| Agnes daughter of John Timberlake              | the same               |
| henry sonne of Thomas Cocke of Ashly<br>greene | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
| Joan daughter of wylfride wright               | the xv <sup>th</sup>   |
| henry sonne of Rychard Allen                   | the xx <sup>th</sup>   |

## OCTOBER

|                                           |                      |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Jane daughter of John Grover              | the vj <sup>th</sup> |
| Jone daughter of henry Geery              | the same             |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas Byrch              | the same             |
| Agnes dawght. of Edward feild of ly grene | the v <sup>th</sup>  |

## NOUEMBER

|                                      |                          |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Robt sonne of willm Sewell of Botley | the first                |
| Elyzabeth Daught. of John waare      | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## DECEMBER

|                                                 |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| William sonne of willm lovet                    | the first              |
| Alice daughter of Andrew Bachilor of<br>Belend. | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
| Rychard sonne of water Shermandyn               | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
| willm sonne of Anthony Grymsdale                | the same               |

## JUNE

|                                    |                         |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jone daughter of George Gaate      | the viij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Jone daught. of George Baatemā     | the ix <sup>th</sup>    |
| Elyzabeth Daught. of Rychard Byrch | the xviij <sup>th</sup> |

## JANUARY

|                                                     |                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| henry sonne of Thomas Butt                          | the first             |
| Elyzabeth Daughter of Robt Rowberd<br>of Chartridge | } the same day        |
| Bridget & Elyzabeth the Daughters<br>of Adultery    |                       |
| John sonne of willm Gate of Dongrove                | the v <sup>th</sup>   |
| Thomas sonne of John Gaate of whealp-<br>leyhill    | the xij <sup>th</sup> |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                     |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| John sonne of willm Smyth                           | the second             |
| John sonne of John Atkins of Chesham                | } the xx <sup>th</sup> |
| Joan Daughter of Richard Tookefeild<br>of Asheridge |                        |

A°. R. Elyz  
the thirde

## THE YEARES

## BAPTIZED

## DAVES

[1560]

Thomas sonne of henry wheatley  
 Elyzabeth and xptian children of Tho.  
 Blackwell

the xvij<sup>th</sup>the xxij<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Joan daughter of willm holtynge  
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Awby of Bois  
 John sonne of John Grover of latymersh  
 willm sonne of — Sayer of Chartridge  
 Jeames sonne of Rychard wynchester  
 Elyzabeth Daught. of John Longe of Bois

the second

the xx<sup>th</sup>the x<sup>th</sup>the xxij<sup>th</sup>

the same

the xxv<sup>th</sup>

A°. 1561

## APRILL

John sonne of Roger weston  
 Joan Daught. of Ric. Edwardes of laty-  
 msh

the xvj<sup>th</sup>

## MAY

Richard sonne of henry Cock  
 Mary Daught. of Fearne  
 henry sonne of henry Farfeld of  
 latymsh  
 margarite Daughter of willm Bachilor  
 of belend.

the xvij<sup>th</sup>the xxv<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Agnes Daughter of henry Twytchell  
 Alice Daughter of Robt newton of water-  
 side

the viij<sup>th</sup>the xx<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Jaane & Joan Daught. of nicholas  
 Timberlaake  
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Gosham  
 Alice Daughter of Robt Bennynge  
 Elyzabeth Daught. of Tho. Gosbell  
 — the sonne of Richard weeden of  
 Belend.

the vj<sup>th</sup>the xij<sup>th</sup>the xx<sup>th</sup>the xxj<sup>th</sup>the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

Mary Daughter of Thomas Dell of leyhill

## AUGUST

Robert sonne of Edward Sawcocke  
 Ame Daughter of Thomas morse of Belend.

the xvj<sup>th</sup>the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Marian daughter of henry Dell of Bois  
 Agnes Daughter of willm overstreete of  
 waterside  
 Elyzabeth Daught. of Robt Gate of  
 whealpleyhill  
 Cicely Daughter of Rychard hamond

the xxj<sup>th</sup>

the same

the xiiij<sup>th</sup>the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Rychard Tookefeild  
 thelder

the viij<sup>th</sup>

## Chesham Parish Register

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED                                                                                                                                                                     | DAYES                                                                    |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| [1561]     | Agnes Daught. of Arthur hamond of Chartridg<br>Robt sonne of John Dell                                                                                                       | the xij <sup>th</sup>                                                    |
|            | NOUEMBER                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                          |
|            | Alice Daughter of John Penlee<br>Agnes Daughter of John Gourney<br>Agnes Daughter of willm Nash<br>Cicely daught. of Robt Dell of waterside<br>Agnes Daught. of Robt Slaator | the xij <sup>th</sup><br>the xvj <sup>th</sup><br>the xxix <sup>th</sup> |
|            | DECEMBER                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                          |
|            | Rychard sonne of willm Edmondes                                                                                                                                              | the xxj <sup>th</sup>                                                    |
|            | JANUARY                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                          |
|            | henry sonne of Edmond Austin of leyhill<br>Katherine Daught. of x̃pofer Overstreete                                                                                          | the first<br>the v <sup>th</sup>                                         |
|            | FEBRUARY                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                          |
|            | willm sonne of John Exon of latym <sup>sh</sup><br>Edmond sonne of Robt Okeley of latym <sup>sh</sup>                                                                        | the xx <sup>th</sup>                                                     |
|            | MARCH                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                          |
|            | Katherine daught. of w <sup>m</sup> Edwardes<br>Richard daught. of Rych. hutton<br>Jois Daught. of Robert Smyth<br>Anne daught. of x̃pofer lovet                             | the xij <sup>th</sup><br>the first                                       |
| A°. 1562   | APRILL                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                          |
|            | John sonne of henry Jaanes                                                                                                                                                   | the xx <sup>th</sup>                                                     |
|            | MAYE                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                          |
|            | willm sonne of Ric. heyden of Bois<br>Thomas sonne of willm Silles                                                                                                           | the x <sup>th</sup><br>the xix <sup>th</sup>                             |
|            | JUNE                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                          |
|            | Edward sonne of Thomas Gourney                                                                                                                                               | the xxx <sup>th</sup>                                                    |
|            | JULY                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                          |
|            | henry sonne of Thomas Cocke of Belend.<br>Agnes daughter of Robt Twytchell<br>Alice daughter of willm Grove<br>Jois daughter of w <sup>m</sup> mereden of Bois               | the xij <sup>th</sup><br>the xix <sup>th</sup>                           |
|            | AUGUST                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                          |
|            | hugh sonne of Nicho. Cock of whelpley-hill<br>Agnes Daught. of John gardner of whitend<br>Rychard sonne of Robt Anthony of Bois                                              | the xx <sup>th</sup>                                                     |



THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1562]

## SEPTEMBER

|                                       |   |                        |
|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| John sonne of John weedon of Botley   | } | the xij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Edward sonne of George Baatemā        |   |                        |
| Robt sonne of henry wheatley          |   | the xx <sup>th</sup>   |
| Jois Daughter of John Longe of Bois   |   | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
| Katherine harding of Bois             |   | the same               |
| Jone daughter of nicholas Timberlaake |   | the xxj <sup>th</sup>  |

## OCTOBER

|                                          |                         |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| henry sonne of henry Geery of Belend.    | the xj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Alice daught. of Thomas Byrch of Belend. | the vj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Richard sonne of John Dell               | the xx <sup>th</sup>    |
| Thomas sonne of John ware                | the xxvii <sup>th</sup> |

## NOUEMBER

|                                                  |                        |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Ellen daughter of Edward Feild of ly greene      | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
| margarite Daughter of Richard harding of Tomlins | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |

A°. R. Ely.  
the v<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

|                                                   |   |                         |
|---------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Susan Daughter of Thomas munde                    | } |                         |
| Agnes Daughter of John Branche                    |   |                         |
| willm sonne of Robert Rowberd                     |   | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| henry sonne of Robt Austin of latym <sup>sh</sup> |   |                         |
| mary Daughter of Edward harding                   |   | the xxv <sup>th</sup>   |

## JANUARY

|                                          |                         |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Thomas sonne of John Smyth               | the first               |
| Jois Daughter of Rychard Johnson         | the third               |
| Katherine daughter of Thomas norland     | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| hugh sonne of Thomas Smyth               | the xvij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Joan Daughter of Rychard Doked of Botley | the xxxj <sup>th</sup>  |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                |   |                       |
|------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Robert sonne of Robert Bennynge of Ashly grene | } | the vij <sup>th</sup> |
| Rychard sonne of willm Buns                    |   |                       |
| Alice Daughter of henry Caater                 |   | the xxj <sup>th</sup> |

## MARCHE

|                                  |                         |                       |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Joan Daughter of Thomas Belgraue | the vij <sup>th</sup>   |                       |
| Thomas sonne of henry pratt      | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |                       |
| willm sonne of John Atkins       | }                       | the xxj <sup>th</sup> |
| Agnes Daught. of Edward Sawcocke |                         |                       |

A°. 1563

## APRILL

|                                |                        |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| Edward sonne of John Saale     | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Jaane Daughter of Edward Shier | the xj <sup>th</sup>   |
| willm sonne of willm Oldfeild  | the xxv <sup>th</sup>  |

## MAYE

|                                            |   |            |
|--------------------------------------------|---|------------|
| willm sonne of Richard Tookefeild th'elder | } | the second |
| Robt sonne of Rychard Byrch of th'ashe     |   |            |

## Chesham Parish Register

| THE YEARS                                          | BAPTIZED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | DAYS                                                                                                                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| [1563]                                             | Thomas sonne of wil <sup>m</sup> myner<br>Elyzabeth Daughter of John Page<br>Jaane Daugh. of Robt Dell chartridg<br>Agnes Daughter of wil <sup>m</sup> Gaate<br>Ame Daughter of w <sup>m</sup> Bachilor<br>wil <sup>m</sup> sonne of wil <sup>m</sup> Beeson of latym <sup>n</sup> sh | the xvj <sup>th</sup><br>the xxi <sup>j</sup> <sup>th</sup>                                                                                          |
|                                                    | JUNE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                    | Willm sonne of wil <sup>m</sup> newet<br>John sonne of John Gaate of whealpleyhill                                                                                                                                                                                                    | the second<br>the xx <sup>th</sup>                                                                                                                   |
|                                                    | JULY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                    | Jois Daughter of Thomas Gosbell<br>w <sup>m</sup> sonne of John Cocke of ly greene<br>wil <sup>m</sup> & Rychard sonnes of w <sup>m</sup> Smyth<br>at Rederidge                                                                                                                       | the vj <sup>th</sup><br>the xj <sup>th</sup>                                                                                                         |
|                                                    | AUGUST                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                    | Thomas sonne of henry Cock<br>Rychard sonne of Arthur hamond<br>Agnes Daughter of John Gardner<br>Joan Daughter of Anthony Grymsdale                                                                                                                                                  | the first<br>the xxi <sup>j</sup> <sup>th</sup><br>the xxiii <sup>j</sup> <sup>th</sup><br>the xxix <sup>th</sup>                                    |
|                                                    | SEPTEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                    | Jeames sonne of Thomas Bernard<br>Roase Daughter of John Chapmā                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | the xix <sup>th</sup><br>the xxi <sup>j</sup>                                                                                                        |
|                                                    | OCTOBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                    | Frances sonne of wil <sup>m</sup> Nashe<br>Alice Daught. of Jeames Twytchell<br>Elyzabeth Daught. of Raufe Feild<br>mary Daughter of John lovet<br>Agnes Daughter of Thomas morse of<br>Belend.                                                                                       | the iij <sup>de</sup><br>the x <sup>th</sup><br>the xvi <sup>j</sup> <sup>th</sup><br>the xxv <sup>th</sup><br>the xxviii <sup>j</sup> <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                    | NOUEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                      |
| [A <sup>o</sup> .] R<br>Elyz. the vj <sup>th</sup> | wil <sup>m</sup> sonne of wil <sup>m</sup> moores<br>Frances sonne of Rychard Anderson of<br>Bois                                                                                                                                                                                     | the first<br>the xxi <sup>j</sup> <sup>th</sup>                                                                                                      |
|                                                    | DECEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                    | Rychard sonne of Robt Byrch<br>Robt sonne of John west<br>John sonne of Edward Feild                                                                                                                                                                                                  | the xij <sup>th</sup><br>the same<br>the xix <sup>th</sup>                                                                                           |
|                                                    | JANUARY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                    | Thomas sonne of Tho. Butt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | the ix <sup>th</sup>                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                    | FEBRUARY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                    | henry sonne of henry Dell of Botley<br>Cicely Daughter of John Dell<br>Christian Daught. of Rychard Tookfeild<br>of cherytrees                                                                                                                                                        | the xii <sup>j</sup> <sup>th</sup><br>the xx <sup>th</sup>                                                                                           |

| THE YEARES                | BAPTIZED                                       | DAYES                      |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| [1563]                    | MARCHE                                         |                            |
|                           | Mary Daughter of Thomas Gaate of Botley        | the v <sup>th</sup>        |
|                           | Jaane Daughter of John Bennet                  | } the xij <sup>th</sup>    |
|                           | Elyzabeth Daught. of w <sup>m</sup> Comyn      |                            |
|                           | Edward sonne of henry pratt                    | } the xx <sup>th</sup>     |
|                           | Anne Daughter of Robt Gaate                    |                            |
| A <sup>o</sup> . 1564     | Agnes Daughter of Rychard ware                 | the xxv <sup>th</sup>      |
|                           | APRILL                                         |                            |
|                           | Thomas sonne of hugh Bachilor                  | the thirde                 |
|                           | Jois Daughter of Robt Anthony of Bois          | } the xvj <sup>th</sup>    |
|                           | Alice Daughter of Robt Slaator                 |                            |
|                           | Richard sonne of willm Cock of ly grene        | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                           | MAYE                                           |                            |
|                           | hugh sonne of John Belgraue                    | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>    |
|                           | willm sonne of John ware                       | the xij <sup>th</sup>      |
|                           | Cicely Daughter of henry Geery                 | the xxij <sup>th</sup>     |
|                           | Rychard sonne of Richard Byrch of chartridge   | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                           | JUNE                                           |                            |
|                           | Elyzabeth Daughter of william Oldfeild         | } the iiij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                           | Joan Daughter of John Randall                  |                            |
|                           | John sonne of John Bannyster                   | the xx <sup>th</sup>       |
|                           | JULY                                           |                            |
|                           | John sonne of Thomas Bawldwin                  | the vj <sup>th</sup>       |
|                           | AUGUST                                         |                            |
|                           | Elyzabeth Daughter of henry Dell of Bois       | the vj <sup>th</sup>       |
|                           | Alice Daughter of Robt Tompson                 | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>    |
|                           | Rychard son of henry Jaanes                    | } the xxviij <sup>th</sup> |
|                           | Jaane Daughter of w <sup>m</sup> Gardner       |                            |
|                           | mary Daught. of m <sup>r</sup> xpofer lawrence |                            |
|                           | SEPTEMBER                                      |                            |
|                           | — of fraunces Okeley                           | } the third                |
|                           | henry sonne of Richard hutton                  |                            |
|                           | Jaane Daught. of Thomas moores                 | } the xxj <sup>th</sup>    |
|                           | Mathew sonne of xpofer Groue                   |                            |
|                           | Emme Daughter of John weedon                   | the last                   |
|                           | OCTOBER                                        |                            |
|                           | willm sonne of willm Sewell                    | the first                  |
|                           | willm sonne of Rychard Gardner                 | } the xv <sup>th</sup>     |
|                           | Thomas sonne of Thomas Gosbell                 |                            |
|                           | Chrystian Daught. of John wyatt                |                            |
|                           | NOUEMBER                                       |                            |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyz. | the vij <sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Sale  | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>     |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1564]

## DECEMBER

|                                             |   |                        |
|---------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| John sonne of w <sup>m</sup> Austin of Bois | } | the x <sup>th</sup>    |
| margarite daughter of Ric. Cock of Botl.    |   |                        |
| John sonne of John Gardner of whiteend      |   | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| willm sonne of John Dell                    |   | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |

## JANUARY

|                                                |   |                         |
|------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| John sonne of Rychard wynchester               | } | the vj <sup>th</sup>    |
| John sonne of henry wheatley                   |   |                         |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas Cocke                   |   | the vij <sup>th</sup>   |
| hugh sonne of John Atkins                      | } | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| the child of the myller at latym <sup>sh</sup> |   |                         |
| Jaane Daughter of Thomas Byrche                |   | the xxv <sup>th</sup>   |
| John sonne of Edmond Austin                    | } | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elyzabeth Daughter of John Penlee              |   |                         |

## FEBRUARY

|                                            |   |                         |
|--------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Jeames sonne of Rychard Byrch              | } | the second              |
| Joan Daughter of Thomas Smyth              |   |                         |
| Mary Daughter of henry wryght              |   |                         |
| Jeames sonne of Robt Bennynge              | } | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| willm sonne of willm myler                 |   |                         |
| Agnes Daught. of Ric. Caward a stranger    |   |                         |
| Thomas sonne of Richard Johnson            | } | the xxv <sup>th</sup>   |
| Isbell Daught. of John hovye               |   |                         |
| Christian Daughter of willm Pawmer curryer |   | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>  |

## MARCH

|                       |                                         |   |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| A <sup>o</sup> . 1565 | William sonne of John Chase             | } | the xxv <sup>th</sup> |
|                       | Frances sonne of Ric. Tookfeild thelder |   |                       |
|                       | Elyzabeth Daughter of willm Gaate       |   |                       |

## APRILL

|                                  |                          |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| George sonne of willm Buns       | the viij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Roase Daughter of Nicholas Dell  | the xxj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Anne Daughter of Rychard harding | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## MAYE

|                              |   |                         |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Edward Shyer | } | the xx <sup>th</sup>    |
| willm sonne of willm morse   |   |                         |
| willm sonne of George Tayler |   |                         |
| John sonne of John Smyth     |   | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## JUNE

|                           |                      |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| John sonne of henry Geery | the xv <sup>th</sup> |
|---------------------------|----------------------|

## JULY

|                                        |                          |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Alice daughter of Rychard hamond       | the viij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Jaane daughter of John Sutton          | the xv <sup>th</sup>     |
| Agnes daughter of Raufe Feild          | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Robt sonne of Rychard weeden of pednar | the xxix <sup>th</sup>   |



| THE YEARES                                         | BAPTIZED                                                        | DAYES                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| [1565]                                             | AUGUST                                                          |                           |
|                                                    | John sonne of Tho. Belgrauē                                     | } the v <sup>th</sup>     |
|                                                    | Jois Daughter of Tho. Rudd                                      |                           |
|                                                    | Jois daughter of henry Caater                                   | the xix <sup>th</sup>     |
|                                                    | Richard sonne of John Edwardes of Latym <sup>sh</sup>           | the first                 |
|                                                    | Rychard & Raufe sonnes of John wager                            | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                                    | Raufe sonne of John Gourney of Bois                             | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                                    | SEPTEMBER                                                       |                           |
|                                                    | Robert sonne of Richard Chaase                                  | } the second              |
|                                                    | Elenor Daught. of Tho. Munde                                    |                           |
|                                                    | Joan Daughter of George Gaate                                   | the ix <sup>th</sup>      |
|                                                    | Thomas sonne of John Cock of ly grene                           | } the last                |
|                                                    | Elyzabeth Daughter of willm Bachilor                            |                           |
|                                                    | NOUEMBER                                                        |                           |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Ely.<br>the viij <sup>th</sup> | Joan Daughter of w <sup>m</sup> Oldfeild                        | the xj <sup>th</sup>      |
|                                                    | Jeames sonne of John Lovet                                      | the xviiij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                                    | Agnes Daughter of John Belgrauē                                 | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                                    | DECEMBER                                                        |                           |
|                                                    | Willm sonne of Ric. Settell                                     | the second                |
|                                                    | Joan Daughter of Richard ware                                   | } the ix <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                                    | Joan Daught <sup>r</sup> of John Sparkes stranger               |                           |
|                                                    | Richard sonne of John Edall                                     | } the xvj <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                                    | Rychard sonne of Thomas Dell                                    |                           |
|                                                    | JANUARY                                                         |                           |
|                                                    | Joan Daughter of John Saale                                     | } the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                    | w <sup>m</sup> sonne of w <sup>m</sup> Burton of whealpley-hill |                           |
|                                                    | Thomas sonne of Richard Byrch of the Ash                        | the xxviij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                                    | FEBRUARY                                                        |                           |
|                                                    | Emme Daughter of John hawkes                                    | the x <sup>th</sup>       |
|                                                    | Richard sonne of willm newet                                    | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                                    | MARCH                                                           |                           |
| A <sup>o</sup> . 1566                              | Thomas sonne of John wynter                                     | the x <sup>th</sup>       |
|                                                    | Agnes Daughter of Robert Rowberd                                | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                                    | Agnes Daughter of Nicholas Dell                                 | the last                  |
|                                                    | APRILL                                                          |                           |
|                                                    | Edmond sonne of Robert Ashfeild gentl                           | the ix <sup>th</sup>      |
|                                                    | MAYE                                                            |                           |
|                                                    | Rychard sonne of Robt Smyth                                     | } the xij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                                    | John sonne of Tho. Awby of Bois                                 |                           |
|                                                    | Christian Daughter of Robt Byrch                                |                           |
|                                                    | JUNE                                                            |                           |
|                                                    | Rychard sonne of Robert Claator                                 | the ix <sup>th</sup>      |
|                                                    | Robt sonne of John Lyttelpaage                                  | the xvj <sup>th</sup>     |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1566]

Christian Daughter of John Gourney of Botley

Elyzabeth Daught. of henry wheatley  
hugh sonne of Rychard Smyththe xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
the same  
the last

## JULY

John sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl

Thomas sonne of Thomas Smyth

Thomas sonne of Rychard weeden of Belend.

the vij<sup>th</sup>  
the xx<sup>th</sup>the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Rychard sonne of Robt Anthony of Bois

Thomas sonne of Christopher Gravet }

the iiij<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Jaane daughter of wilhm Bayly

Joan daught. of John Caator

Ric. sonne of henry Jaanes the second of that name }

the first

the xxj<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Agnes daught. of Rychard Byrch of Chartridge }

the vj<sup>th</sup>

Agnes daught. of John Bannyster

Thomas sonne of Thomas hilles

John sonne of Robt Dell of the waterside }

the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas sonne of Rychard Bawldwin

Thomas sonne of Raufe Feild }

the xix

Jois Daughter of wilhm weeden

Jois Daught. of John ware shomaker

Mary Daught. of John Branche }

the xxvij Septeb

Ric. sonne of Ric. Anderson of Bois }

the xxvij

## NOUEMBER

Agnes daught. of John harding

Mary daught. of John Chaase

Thomas sonne of wilhm Buns

hugh sonne of w<sup>m</sup> Smyth at Rederidg }

the x

the xvij

the xxiiij

## DECEMBER

Ame daughter of Thomas Bawldwin

Rychard sonne of henry Randoll

the xvij

the xxvij

## JANUARY

Joan Daught. of wilhm Overstreete

Joan daught. of henry Caator

James sonne of henry Dell

the v

the xix

the xxvj

## FEBRUARY

Margery daught. of wilhm Comyn

Rychard sonne of John Belgrave

Rychard sonne of Tho. Gold of Bois

the seconde

the ix<sup>th</sup>

the xvij

## MARCHE

Walter sonne of Thomas Butt

John sonne of henry Cocke

the xxvj<sup>th</sup>xxv<sup>th</sup>A°. R. Elyz.  
the ix<sup>th</sup>

A°. 1567

## THE YEARES

## BAPTIZED

## DAYES

[1567]

Agnes daught. of John Gaate of whealpleyhill

the xxx

## APRILL

Elyzabeth daught. of J<sup>o</sup>. Atkins

the first

Joan daught. of willm mereden of Bois

the same

Robt sonne of Thomas Dell

the vj

Susanna Daught. of John hawkes

the xiiij

Willm sonne of willm Nashe

the xx

## MAYE

Mary daught. of willm Oldfeild

the first

helenor daught. of Ryc. Tookefeild th' elder

the viij

Thomas sonne of Richard Gardner

the xvij

## JUNE

John sonne of henry pratt

the first

helenor daughter of Thomas Cocke

the xxij

## JULY

Mary daught. of Robt Steans

the xxv

## AUGUST

henry sonne of Richard Chaase

the x

Ric. sonne of Thomas Gosbell

the xvij

Alice daughter of John Gardner

the xxiiij

Edward sonne of John Byrch

## SEPTEMBER

Margery daught. of Thomas Buckmaster

the vij

Elyzabeth Daught. of Ryc. Smyth

the xiiij

Alice daught. of Ric. Dell of hemstead

the xxj

— of Robt mereden of latym<sup>sh</sup>

the xxviiij

Jeames sonne of willm midnall

## OCTOBER

Agnes Daught. of Raufe Gourney

the xij

henry sonne of Georg Tayler

the xix

henry sonne of Robt Bennynge

the xxvj

John sonne of w<sup>m</sup> Edmond<sup>e</sup> of Bois

the xxviiij

mary daught. of Rychard Greene

## NOUEMBER

John sonne of John Saale

the first

Jois Daught. of Ric. Gardner

the ix

Robt sonne of Ryc. Johnson

the xvj

Dorothe Daught. of Joseph Gardner

## DECEMBER

Thomas sonne of John Caator

the vij

henry sonne of Andrew francklin

the xxj

John sonne of Jeames Dell

the xxv<sup>th</sup>

Alice Daught. of margery meretrix

A<sup>o</sup>. R<sup>e</sup> Elyz.  
the x<sup>th</sup>

| THE YEARES            | BAPTIZED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | DAYES                                                                |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| [1567]                | JANUARY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                      |
|                       | Jois daughter of Thomas hilles<br>willm sonne of willm Tookefeild<br>Rychard sonne of John Cocke<br>Ame daught. of Rychard weeden of Pednar                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | the first<br>the iiij <sup>th</sup><br>the xj<br>the xviiij          |
|                       | FEBRUARY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                      |
|                       | helenor Daught. of Thomas Belgraue<br>Rychard sonne of willm Gardner<br>John sonne of xpofer Gravett<br>Edward sonne of helene Bury meretrix<br>Isbell daught. of Ric. harding of Tomlins<br>Agnes Daught. of henry Cocke<br>Josias sonne of John Smyth vicar, was<br>borne the xxvij of february &<br>Baptized the xxix <sup>th</sup> being the<br>Lordes Daye | the first<br>the vij<br>the xv<br>the xxij<br>the xxix <sup>th</sup> |
|                       | MARCH                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                      |
| A <sup>o</sup> . 1568 | Elyzabeth Daught. of Rychard waare<br>Elyzabeth Daughter of John Dell<br>Joan Daught. of Thomas Penlee<br>Elyzabeth Daught. of Raufe weeden                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | the xiiij<br>the xxj<br>the xxviiij                                  |
|                       | APRILL                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                      |
|                       | Jois Daught. of Thomas Lovet of Bois<br>Isbell Daught. of Rychard weeden of<br>Belend.<br>Georg sonne of Rychard Bawldwin of<br>Belend.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | the iiij<br>the xvj<br>the xx <sup>th</sup>                          |
|                       | MAYE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                      |
|                       | Isbell daught. of Robt Dell<br>John sonne of John Fysher of latym <sup>sh</sup><br>Richard & } children of Anthony<br>Elyzabeth } Grymsdale                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | the xvj<br>the xxiiij                                                |
|                       | JUNE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                      |
|                       | w <sup>m</sup> sonne of Ric. wynchester<br>Alice Daughter of henry pratt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | the xiiij<br>the xx <sup>th</sup>                                    |
|                       | JULY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                      |
|                       | Thomas sonne of Thomas Rudd<br>willm sonne of Edmonde mereden                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | the xxiiij<br>the xxv                                                |
|                       | AUGUST                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                      |
|                       | Jois Daughter of John weeden<br>Thomas sonne of Rychard hamond<br>Thomas sonne of Robt Claator<br>mary Daughter of w <sup>m</sup> Gaate                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | the xviiij<br>the xxij<br>the xxix                                   |
|                       | SEPTEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                      |
|                       | Mary Daught. of Rychard Byrche of<br>Botley                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | the v                                                                |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | DAYES                                                        |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| [1568]     | Margarit Daught. of Thomas Smyth<br>Jois Daught. of Robt Ashfeild gentl<br>Emme daught. of wilhm woodcocke                                                                                                                                         | the xij<br>the xix <sup>th</sup><br>the xxvj <sup>th</sup>   |
| OCTOBER    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                              |
|            | Agnes daughter of Georg Gaate<br>Mary daught. of John hust<br>Robt sonne of John weeden of the box bush                                                                                                                                            | }<br>the x <sup>th</sup><br>the last                         |
| NOUEMBER   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                              |
|            | Ellen daught. of J <sup>o</sup> . Saale<br>John sonne of Tho. Bachilor<br>Agnes Daught. of J <sup>o</sup> . Gourney<br>Elyzab. Daught. of Tho. Dell<br>A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyz. helenor Daught. of Ric. Byrch of the<br>the xj <sup>th</sup> Ashe | }<br>the vij<br>the xxj <sup>th</sup>                        |
|            | Elyzab. Daught. of Roger waare of Bois<br>Alice Daught. of wilhm Buns                                                                                                                                                                              | }<br>the xxviii                                              |
| JANUARY    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                              |
|            | Alice daught. of Robt Gaate<br>mary Daught. of John Buckmaster<br>Isbell daught. of John Belgraue<br>Wilhm sonne of Thomas hilles<br>Richard sonne of Robt Anthony of Bois                                                                         | }<br>the first<br>the vj<br>the xvj<br>the xxx               |
| FEBRUARY   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                              |
|            | Thomas sonne of John waare tayler<br>John sonne of wilhm Buckley<br>Joan daught. of Tho. Cock of Belend.<br>Isbell daughter of Jo. Bawldwin<br>Robt sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl<br>Thomas sonne of Rychard Byrche of<br>Chartridg              | }<br>the vj<br>the xiiij <sup>th</sup><br>the xx<br>the same |
| MARCHE     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                              |
|            | Robt sonne of Robt Smyth<br>Mary Daughter of Thomas Gould of Bois<br>Christopher sonne of John Burton                                                                                                                                              | the xiiij<br>the xx<br>the xxviii                            |
| APRILL     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                              |
|            | Rychard sonne of Rychard Tookefeild<br>thelder<br>mychael sonne of John Byrche<br>John sonne of John waare thelder<br>Thomas sonne of w <sup>m</sup> hamonde<br>John sonne of John waager<br>Robt sonne of Thomas Overstreete                      | }<br>the third<br>the xvij<br>the xxiii<br>the xxv           |
| MAYE       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                              |
|            | Symon sonne of henry Randall<br>Susanna &<br>Bridgett }                                                                                                                                                                                            | the first<br>daughters of John harding<br>the xxviii         |

A<sup>o</sup>. 1569



| THE YEARES                                         | BAPTIZED                                                          | DAYES                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1569]                                             | JUNE                                                              |                        |
|                                                    | willm sonne of Jeames Dell                                        | the v <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                                    | Mary Daughter of Thomas Nash                                      | the xij                |
|                                                    | Thomas sonne of John Atkins                                       | the xix <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                                    | JULY                                                              |                        |
|                                                    | Robt sonne of Robt Byrch                                          | the third              |
|                                                    | henry sonne of willm Oldfeild                                     | }                      |
|                                                    | Robt sonne of John Lovett                                         |                        |
|                                                    | Robt sonne of George Tayler                                       |                        |
|                                                    | AUGUST                                                            |                        |
|                                                    | Robert sonne of Rychard Tookefeilde                               | }                      |
|                                                    | Edward sonne of Stephin weeden                                    |                        |
|                                                    | Thomas sonne of John Gifford                                      | }                      |
|                                                    | Elyzabeth daught. of henry Caator                                 |                        |
|                                                    | Sara daught. of John hawkes                                       |                        |
|                                                    | SEPTEMBER                                                         |                        |
|                                                    | Jois daught. of Robt heern Chaplein of Bois                       | the iiij               |
|                                                    | Agnes daught. of Edward Sawcock                                   | the xvij               |
|                                                    | John sonne of willm Gourney                                       | the xxv                |
|                                                    | Mary daught. of Rychard Smyth                                     | the xxix               |
|                                                    | OCTOBER                                                           |                        |
|                                                    | Willm sonne of henry Jaanes                                       | }                      |
|                                                    | ̃xptian daught. of Robt Dell                                      |                        |
|                                                    | Elyzabeth daught. of Robt Arthur                                  |                        |
|                                                    | NOVEMBER                                                          |                        |
|                                                    | John sonne of Thomas Gaate of Leyhill                             | the xij                |
|                                                    | DECEMBER                                                          |                        |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyz.<br>the xij <sup>th</sup> | John sonne of henry Dell of Botley                                | the xvij               |
|                                                    | Anne daught. of Rychard Cock of Botley                            | the xxiiij             |
|                                                    | Agnes daught. of henry Dell of Bois                               | the xxvj               |
|                                                    | JANUARY                                                           |                        |
|                                                    | Agnes daught. of Thomas Butt                                      | the first              |
|                                                    | John sonne of Ric. Gaate of whealpleyhill                         | the vj                 |
|                                                    | Thomas sonne of Robt Bennyng                                      | the xv                 |
|                                                    | hester daughter of Myles Sandes of<br>Latym <sup>sh</sup> esquier | the xxj                |
|                                                    | Jeames sonne of Nicholas Johnson                                  | }                      |
|                                                    | John sonne of willm Overstreete                                   |                        |
|                                                    | Jeames the baase borne son of Joan<br>Newet                       |                        |
|                                                    | FEBRUARY                                                          |                        |
|                                                    | Mary daught. of Robt Ashfeild gentl at<br>Cholesbury              | the xxvj               |
|                                                    | Alice daught. of Rychard Gardner                                  | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |

## THE YEARES

## BAPTIZED

## DAYES

[1569]

## MARCHE

A°. 1570

|                                                      |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Andrew sonne of John Lyttelpaage                     | the v             |
| Rahab the baase borne daught. of Joan whealpley      | xij <sup>th</sup> |
| Samuel sonne of John Fysher of Latym <sup>d</sup> sh | the xxvj          |
| Mary daught. of John Gardner of whiteende            |                   |
| Rychard sonne of Ryc. weedon of Belend.              | the xxviiij       |

## APRILL

|                                                                           |                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Agnes daught. of John waare weuer                                         | the seconde          |
| Rychard sonne of John waare shomaker                                      | the ix <sup>th</sup> |
| Rychard sonne of willm Nashe                                              | the xvj              |
| John sonne of m <sup>r</sup> John Barker minister & fellowe of Eaton Col. | the xxiiij           |
| henry sonne of willm Tookefeild                                           | the xxv              |
| Rychard sonne of Rychard Gardner                                          | the last             |

## MAYE

|                                                                                                         |                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Robert sonne of willm woodcocke                                                                         | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Nathanael sonne of John Smyth vicar was borne the Moneday in whitsonweeke & baptized the Tuesdaye being | the xvj <sup>th</sup>   |
| hugh and } children of Anthony Gryms-Elyzabeth } dale                                                   |                         |
|                                                                                                         | the xxix                |

## JUNE

|                                            |            |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| Rychard sonne of Ric. Byrch of the psonage | the iiij   |
| Rychard sonne of willm hamond              |            |
| John sonne of Arthur hamond                | the xj     |
| willm sonne of Rychard Johnson             | the xviiij |
| Rychard sonne of Tho. Bawldwin             |            |
| willm sonne of w <sup>m</sup> Campaigne    | the xxiiij |
| Anne daughter of Tho. penlee               |            |

## JULY

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Stephin sonne of Rychard Bawldwin | the xxx |
|-----------------------------------|---------|

## AUGUST

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| willm sonne of Rychard weston  | the xiiij |
| willm sonne of willm Comyn     | the xx    |
| willm sonne of henry Cocke     | the xxvij |
| Jaane daught. of Edward Atkins |           |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                                |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Alice daught. of Richard moreton                               | the thirde |
| x <sup>p</sup> tian daught. of Rychard wynchester              | the xvij   |
| Thomas sonne of willm Edmond <sup>e</sup> of Bois              | the xxj    |
| x <sup>p</sup> tian Daught. of John — of latym <sup>d</sup> sh |            |
| Rychard sonne of Rychard waare                                 | the xxiiij |

| THE YEARES                               | BAPTIZED                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | DAYS                                           |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| [1570]                                   | OCTOBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                |
|                                          | Jois daughter of Thomas hilles<br>Rychard sonne of henry Caator<br>Joan Daught. of Tho. Overstreete<br>henry sonne of Ric. Rampton of latym <sup>sh</sup><br>Robt sonne of John Dell of September the<br>Josias sonne of John Saale | the viij<br>xv <sup>th</sup><br>the xxviiij    |
| A°. R. Elyza.<br>the xiiij <sup>th</sup> | NOUEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                |
|                                          | henry sonne of John Cock of ly greene<br>Rychard sonne of wilhm Byrch                                                                                                                                                               | the xxvj                                       |
|                                          | DECEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                |
|                                          | wilhm sonne of Thomas Gosbell<br>Frances sonne of Thomas Goodspeede                                                                                                                                                                 | the xviiij<br>the xxj                          |
|                                          | JANUARY                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                |
|                                          | Christian daught. of Raufe weeden<br>wilhm sonne of Thomas Dell                                                                                                                                                                     | the vij<br>the xliij                           |
|                                          | FEBRUARY                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                |
|                                          | Robt sonne of John Caator of Bois                                                                                                                                                                                                   | the xxiiij                                     |
|                                          | MARCH                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                |
| A°. 1571                                 | Rychard sonne of Andrew francklin<br>John sonne of Thomas Buckmaster<br>wilhm sonne of Frances Exton<br>Cicely daughter of Thomas Bachilor<br>Rychard sonne of Rychard harding                                                      | the xj <sup>th</sup><br>the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |
|                                          | APRILL                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                |
|                                          | Joan daughter of henry pratt<br>Joan daught. of John hawkes<br>Agnes daught. of Stephin norys                                                                                                                                       | the first<br>the viij<br>the xxix              |
|                                          | MAYE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                |
|                                          | Rychard sonne of wilhm Munde<br>Agnes daught. of Robt Dell<br>Agnes daught. of John Bawldwin<br>Joan daughter of John Bampton                                                                                                       | the v<br>the xiiij<br>the xxvij                |
|                                          | JULY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                |
|                                          | wilhm sonne of John Gourney<br>Robt sonne of Robt Claator<br>margarit daught. of wilhm Bayly                                                                                                                                        | the viij<br>the xxij<br>the xxix               |
|                                          | AUGUST                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                |
|                                          | Rychard sonne of henry Dell<br>Thomas sonne of Rychard weeden                                                                                                                                                                       | the v <sup>th</sup><br>the xxvj                |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1571]

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                                          |   |                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Richard sonne of Alexander Cotton<br>gentl                               | } | the ix <sup>th</sup>  |
| Josias sonne of m <sup>r</sup> John Barker minister<br>& fellow of Eaton |   |                       |
| Avelin daughter of Rychard Bawldwin                                      |   | the xvj <sup>th</sup> |

## OCTOBER

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| henry sonne of John Dell | the xxviii |
|--------------------------|------------|

## NOUEMBER

|                                                       |                                     |                        |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyza.<br>the xiiij <sup>th</sup> | Joan daught. of Robt Steanes        | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |            |
|                                                       | Rychard sonne of John Greene        | the xviiij             |            |
|                                                       | Thomas sonne of Roger waare of Bois | }                      | the xxiiij |
|                                                       | Alice daughter of Rychard weeden    |                        |            |

## DECEMBER

|                                           |   |                      |
|-------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Rychard sonne of John Gifford             | } | the second           |
| Rychard sonne of Stephin Grover           |   | the ix <sup>th</sup> |
| xptian daught. of John Grene tayler       |   | the xxiiij           |
| Alice daughter of Thomas Cocke of Belend. |   | the xxv              |
| Jeames sonne of wilfm Gourney             |   | the xxviiij          |
| wilfm sonne of Thomas Gaate               |   |                      |

## JANUARY

|                                                       |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Rychard sonne of wilfm Campaigne                      | the first |
| Isbell daughter of John Overstreete of<br>tylers hill | the xij   |

## FEBRUARY

|                                     |   |                        |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Georg sonne of Jeames Dell          | } | the x <sup>th</sup>    |
| Joan daughter of John harding       |   |                        |
| Thomas sonne of Stephin weeden      | } | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elyzabeth daught. of John waare weu |   |                        |

## MARCHE

|                                           |   |                      |
|-------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Anne daughter of Rychard hill             | } | the second           |
| Elyzabeth daught. of w <sup>m</sup> Myler |   |                      |
| Emme daught. of Thomas Gosbell            |   | the ix <sup>th</sup> |
| Nicholas sonne of John waare shomaker     |   | the xvj              |
| helenor daught. of John lovet             |   | the xxiiij           |

A<sup>o</sup>. 1572

## APRILL

|                                         |   |                      |
|-----------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Jeames sonne of w <sup>m</sup> Oldfeild | } | the vj               |
| Jois daught. of John Burton             |   |                      |
| wilfm sonne of Rychard Smyth            |   |                      |
|                                         |   | the xx <sup>th</sup> |

## MAYE

|                                      |   |                        |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Margarit daught. of Tho. hawkes      | } | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Alice daught. of Tho. Twytchell      |   |                        |
| Rychard sonne of Robt Gaate          | } | the xxv                |
| Elyzabeth daugh. of henry Tookefeild |   |                        |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1572]

JUNE

Thomas sonne of Ric. Dell of Bois  
Elyzabeth daught. of w<sup>m</sup> mereden

the xv  
the xxij

JULY

willm sonne of Georg Gaate  
Thomas sonne of willm Buns  
walter the baase borne sonne of Alice  
Lyngard

the vj  
the xij  
the xx<sup>th</sup>

AUGUST

Thomas sonne of John Chaase  
Alice daughter of Jeames Byrch

the thirde  
the xvij<sup>th</sup>

In the tyme of Thomas Martin  
Minister and Curate vnder m<sup>r</sup> John  
Barker minister, vicar of Chesham  
Leicester & fellow of Eaton  
Colledg

SEPTEMBER

Rychard sonne of william Pratt

the vij<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Rychard sonne of Ric. Grover  
Alice daught. of Ryc. Turner

the v<sup>th</sup>  
the viij

NOUEMBER

Roger sonne of Edward Atkins  
Alice Daughter of Thomas Bachilor  
Rychard sonne of Rychard moreton  
Cicely Daught. of Thomas Dell  
Rychard sonne of John Lochrimas

the ix  
the x  
the xvj  
the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyza.  
the xv<sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

Lawrence sonne of willm woodcocke  
henry sonne of Rychard weeden  
John sonne of william Trumper  
Joan Daughter of Rychard lewys

the seconde  
the vij  
the xj<sup>th</sup>  
the xiiij

JANUARY

Elyzabeth Daught. of Andrew francklin  
Susan daught. of Ryc. weeden of pednar  
Joan daught. of Georg Tayler  
Agnes Daught. of John Smyth  
Alice daught. of willm Edmondes

the second  
the xj  
the xvij  
the xxv<sup>th</sup>

FEBRUARY

Anne daughter of william Grover  
Rychard sonne of Thomas Overstreete  
Myles sonne of Robt. Ashfeilde gentl  
Alice daughter of Rychard waare

the seconde  
the v<sup>th</sup>  
the ix  
the xvj



THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1572]

Anne daught. of henry Overstreete  
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Fysher }

the xxiiij

## MARCH

Willm sonne of willm Overstreete

the seconde

In the time of the ministerie of  
 m<sup>r</sup> william Saunders preacher of  
 the word of God, and vicar of  
 Chesham Leicester and wooborne.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1573

Margarite daughter of John & Joan Turner  
 willm sonne of John & Jaane Gardner of  
 whiteende

the xxij<sup>th</sup>the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## APRILL

John sonne of Nicholas & xptian Johnson  
 Sara daughter of m<sup>r</sup> John Barker vicar  
 of Chesham Leicester & fellowe of  
 Eaton Colledge at that tyme and of  
 Margarite his wyfe  
 Mary daughter of Arthur & Isbell  
 hamond }

the v

the xij<sup>th</sup>xptian daught. of w<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Nash

the xix

## MAYE

Christian daught. of willm & Jaane Gaate  
 Jaane daught. of henry & Jaane Caator  
 w<sup>m</sup> sonne of Ric. & Emme Byrch of  
 the psonage }

the xxiiiij

## JUNE

Agnes daughter of Richard &amp; Agnes Grace

the xiiij

## JULY

Jeames sonne of Rychard & Maude Byrch  
of th'ashe

the xij

Thomas sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth  
weeden tayler }

the same

Rychard sonne of Thomas & Anne Nash  
 hugh sonne of John & xptian waare weu }

the xix<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Willm sonne of henry & petronel kyne  
 Rychard sonne of John & Joan Bampton  
 henry sonne of Robt & Anne Austin at  
 mereden }

the ix

the xxx

## SEPTEMBER

henry sonne of willm & Isbell Chaase  
 Ellen daughter of Rychard & Agnes  
 Gardner th'elder

the vj

the xx<sup>th</sup>

| THE YEARES                                         | BAPTIZED                                                                                                  | DAYES                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| [1573]                                             | Agnes daught. of Thomas & Agnes Belgrauē                                                                  | the xxiiij              |
|                                                    | Agnes daught. of Stephin & Elyzabeth Grouer                                                               | the xxvij               |
| OCTOBER                                            |                                                                                                           |                         |
|                                                    | Lidia daughter of Rychard & Joan Chaase                                                                   | the iiij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                                    | Joan daught. of John & Elyzabeth Partridge                                                                | the xj                  |
|                                                    | Thomas the baase borne sonne of Joan newet                                                                | the xxvij               |
| NOUEMBER                                           |                                                                                                           |                         |
|                                                    | John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Cocke of lyegreene                                                         | the first               |
|                                                    | helene daughter of henry & Cicely Tookefeild                                                              | the xv <sup>th</sup>    |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyz.<br>the xvj <sup>th</sup> | Rychard sonne of Rychard & Agnes Norwood                                                                  | the xxix <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                                    | mercie daught. of Rychard & mercie weston                                                                 |                         |
|                                                    | w <sup>m</sup> sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & x <sup>p</sup> tian waare shoemaker                              |                         |
| DECEMBER                                           |                                                                                                           |                         |
|                                                    | Elyzabeth } daughters of Alice Greene }<br>& Alice } widoe & of John Greene }<br>} her husband deceased } | the vj <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                                    | Christiā daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Tookefeild of the wood                                                 | the xiiij               |
|                                                    | Fraunces sonne of Robt & Avis Bennynge                                                                    |                         |
|                                                    | Andrew sonne of Thomas & maude Smyth smyth                                                                | the xx <sup>th</sup>    |
| JANUARY                                            |                                                                                                           |                         |
|                                                    | Joan daught. of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin of Belend.                                                            | the first               |
|                                                    | Christian daught. of Robt & Jois Claator                                                                  | the vj                  |
|                                                    | Thomas sonne of willm & Elyzab. Comyn                                                                     | the x                   |
|                                                    | Joan daughter of Raufe & Joan weeden                                                                      | the xvij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                                    | Nicholas the baase borne sonne of Jaane Rederidg al Smyth                                                 |                         |
|                                                    | Agnes the baase borne daught. of Elyzabeth Myles                                                          |                         |
|                                                    | Susanna daught. of Rychard & Elyzab. Johnson                                                              | the xxiiij              |
| FEBRUARY                                           |                                                                                                           |                         |
|                                                    | Thomas sonne of John & Ellen Francklin                                                                    | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                    | Micheas sonne of Rychard & mary hutton                                                                    | the xv                  |
|                                                    | willm sonne of Thomas & margery Tayler                                                                    | the xxj <sup>th</sup>   |

THE YEARSBAPTIZEDDAYES

[1573]

MARCHÉ

Cicely daught. of John & Joan Gifford } the vij<sup>th</sup>  
Elenor daughter of John & Joan weeden }

Baptized this yeare xlv children

A<sup>o</sup>. 1574

Wilim & Thomas } sonnes of Ryc. & Joan } the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
weeden of Ashlygreene }

APRILL

|                                                       |   |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Willm sonne of Thomas & Constance<br>hawkes           | } | the xj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Stephin sonne of Stephin & Alice weeden               |   |                        |
| Willm sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl<br>& of Tomazin | } | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| mary daught. of John & Mary harding<br>smyth          |   |                        |

MAYE

|                                                   |   |                          |
|---------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Rychard sonne of Thomas & Anne Cock<br>of Belend. | } | the xvj                  |
| henry sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & x̃ptiā Gourney    |   |                          |
| Rychard sonne of Edmond & Joan kylbye             |   | the xx <sup>th</sup>     |
| Jeames sonne of Thomas & x̃ptian hawkins          | } | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas sonne of John & Jois harding<br>shomaker   |   |                          |

JUNE

Christopher sonne of Robt Ashfeild gentl  
& Elenor the xxix<sup>th</sup>

JULY

|                                           |                        |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Mary daughter of John & Agnes Gourney     | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Agnes daught. of Ric. & x̃ptiā Gardner    |                        |
| the yonger                                | the xvij               |
| Alice, Jaane } daughters of Ric. & Elyza- |                        |
| & Joan } beth Greenewaye                  | the xxxj               |

AUGUST

|                                                          |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Isbell daught. of hugh & Joan Longe                      | the first |
| Elyzab. daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Elyzabeth hamonde    | the viij  |
| Elenor daught. of Ric. & Alice Byrch of Chartridg pond   |           |
| Joan Daught <sup>r</sup> of Tho. & katherine Overstreete | the xxij  |
| Elyzab. Daught. of Symon & Joan Clerc                    |           |
| Sibill daught. of Simon & Joan Martin                    |           |

| THE YEARES                                          | BAPTIZED                                                                                      | DAYES                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| [1574]                                              | SEPTEMBER                                                                                     |                         |
|                                                     | Margarite daught. of henry & Joan Gardner                                                     |                         |
|                                                     | Raufe sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley                                                    | the v <sup>th</sup>     |
|                                                     | Mary daught. of Thomas & Elyzabeth lovet                                                      |                         |
|                                                     | Jois daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler                                                      | the xvij                |
| Regestred                                           | OCTOBER                                                                                       |                         |
|                                                     | Susan daught. of Tho. & Jaane Dell labor                                                      | the thirde              |
|                                                     | Bersabe daught. of John & Elyzab. hawkes                                                      | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
|                                                     | Sara daught. of John & Agnes lyttelpaage                                                      | the xvij                |
|                                                     | Willm sonne of John & Cicely Burton                                                           | the xxvij               |
|                                                     | Dina daught. of John & Alice Chaase                                                           | the xxxj                |
|                                                     | NOUEMBER                                                                                      |                         |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyz.<br>the xvij <sup>th</sup> | Agnes daught. of Thomas & Alice Cocke<br>of Lygreene                                          |                         |
|                                                     | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Agnes Ayer                                                           | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                     | DECEMBER                                                                                      |                         |
|                                                     | Mary daught. of Robt & Avis Bennynge                                                          |                         |
|                                                     | Christian daught. of Ric. & Joan Good-child                                                   | the v                   |
|                                                     | John sonne of John & Jaane Gardner of whiteend                                                | the xxvij               |
|                                                     | JANUARY                                                                                       |                         |
|                                                     | John sonne of John & Joan lewys                                                               | the first               |
|                                                     | John sonne of Roger & Agnes weeden of Chartridg                                               | the vj                  |
|                                                     | Edward sonne of Jeames & mary Dell                                                            | the ix <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                                     | Cornelius sonne of John & Alice Birch of Asheridg                                             | the same                |
|                                                     | Thomas sonne of Rychard & Joan Grover                                                         | the xvj                 |
|                                                     | mary daught. of willm & margery Bayly                                                         | the xxij                |
|                                                     | MARCH                                                                                         |                         |
|                                                     | Rychard sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin                                                        | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                     | Baptized this yeare xliij children.                                                           |                         |
| A <sup>o</sup> . 1575                               | Emme daught. of Daid & xptian Saunder                                                         |                         |
|                                                     | Mary daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turner                                                           | the xxv <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                                     | Joan daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Joan Campaigne                                               |                         |
|                                                     | APRILL                                                                                        |                         |
|                                                     | Mary & Elyzab. daught <sup>rs</sup> of Elyz. Cock widoe & of henry Cocke her husband deceased | the iiij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                                     | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elyzab. Overstreete                                                  |                         |
|                                                     | Elenor daught. of Thomas & Agnes hilles                                                       | the xxiiij              |

## THE YEARES

## BAPTIZED

## DAYES

[1575]

## MAYE

John sonne of John & Jaane Lovet the vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard sonne of Rychard & mercie  
 weston the xxix

## JUNE

John sonne of Edward & mary Gosham the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara daught. of m<sup>r</sup> John Smyth of Eaton  
 and late vicar of Chesham the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Margery daught. of henry & Cicely }  
 Tookefeild } the xvij  
 Elyzabeth daught. of John & Joan }  
 Greene }  
 Elyzab. daught. of John & Elyzab. Byrch  
 of Chartridge the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Mary daught. of willm & margarite Grover the vij  
 Thomas sonne of willm & Elyzab.  
 woodcocke the xiiij

## SEPTEMBER

Jois daught. of willm & Agnes Oldfeild the xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas sonne of Thomas & Bridget Gaate  
 laborer the xiiij  
 Robt sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth weeden }  
 of Belend. } the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Robt sonne of Robt & Joan Barnes }

Regestred

## OCTOBER

Rebecca daught. of John & Alice heath the seconde

## NOUEMBER

Georg sonne of John and mary harding  
 smyth the vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Rychard sonne of John & Elyzabeth  
 Partridge the xiiij

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab.  
the xviiij<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Symeon sonne of John & Jaane waare  
 weu<sup>d</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup>  
<sup>1</sup>Josias sonne of Richard & mary weeden  
 of pedner<sup>1</sup> the xv  
 Moyes sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth hill }  
 paynter } the xxij  
 Nathanael sonne of John & Jois harding }  
 shomaker }



THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1575]

|                                                                                                                              |   |                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Agnes daught. of John & Agnes East<br>henry sonne of Andrew & Joan Francklin<br>Nathanael sonne of John & Isbel<br>Lochrimas | } | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|

## FEBRUARY

|                                                                                                                             |   |                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Lazarus sonne of Stephin & Elyzabeth<br>Grover                                                                              |   | the seconde           |
| Rychard sonne of Jeames & mary Dell<br>Thomas sonne of John & <sup>1</sup> Jaane <sup>1</sup><br>Edwardes turn <sup>2</sup> | } | the v <sup>th</sup>   |
| Elenor daught. of Tho. & Jaane Fysher<br>hugh sonne of Rychard & Agnes waare<br>Roger sonne of Thomas & Constance<br>hawkes | } | the xij <sup>th</sup> |
| Triamour sonne of Ric. & Ame<br>Bawldwin<br>Alice daught. of wilfm & Sibill Over-<br>strete                                 | } | the xxvj              |

## MARCHE

|                                                                                            |                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Emme daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch                                                       | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elenor daught. of Robt Ashf. gentl &<br>Elenor was baptized at Cholesbury<br>by my consent | the xviiij             |

## Baptized this yeare xl children.

A°. 1576

|                                               |                       |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. and Joan<br>Moreton | the xxv <sup>th</sup> |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|

## APRILL

|                                                                                                                                |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Abraham sonne of J <sup>o</sup> & Elyzab. Cocke of<br>Ly greene                                                                | the first                |
| Ezechiell sonne of Rychard & Joan<br>Chaase                                                                                    | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Agnes daught. of Ric. & <sup>2</sup> Roase <sup>2</sup> newton<br>Susan Daught. of Rychard & Alice<br>Byrch of chartridg ponde | the xxix <sup>th</sup>   |

## MAY

|                                               |                      |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Mercie daughter of Wilfm & Elenor<br>marshall | the xx <sup>th</sup> |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|

## JUNE

|                                               |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Mary daught. of Nicholas & x̃ptian<br>Johnson | the x <sup>th</sup> |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|

## JULY

|                                                                                   |   |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Joan daught. of Simon & Joan Clerc<br>Ellen daught. of Ryc. & Margarite<br>Burton | } | the xv <sup>th</sup>   |
| Robt sonne of <sup>3</sup> Robt <sup>3</sup> & Agnes weeden                       |   | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |

<sup>1</sup> "Mary" in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> "Ame" in B.T.<sup>3</sup> "Roger" in B.T.

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1576]

## AUGUST

|                                                              |   |                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Martha daught. of John & Jaane<br>Gardner of whiteend        | } | the xij <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonne of John & Joan Gifford                            |   |                       |
| hester daughter of Robt & Anne meredē<br>at Austin of latym) |   |                       |
| Thomas sonne of Georg & Anne Tayler                          | } | the xxix              |
| Clement sonne of henry & Joan pratt<br>theld <sup>r</sup>    |   |                       |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                                        |   |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Christian daught. of henry & Joan Over-<br>streete                     | } | the second           |
| John sonne of Thomas & Margery<br>Taylor                               |   |                      |
| Tho. sonne of 'Tho. & Jaane Dell <sup>1</sup><br>laborer               | } | the ix <sup>th</sup> |
| Ellen daught. of willm & Ellen Nashe                                   |   |                      |
| Samuel sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & x <sup>p</sup> tian waare<br>shomaker | } | the xxiiij           |
| Nicholas sonne of Adrian & Joan Good-<br>childe                        |   |                      |

Regestred

## OCTOBER

|                                                   |                           |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Willm sonne of willm & Eeden waare of<br>whiteend | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|

## NOUEMBER

|                                                      |   |           |
|------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Mary daught. of Ric. & Agnes Graace<br>of ly greene  | } | the first |
| Jaane daught. of Ryc. & Emme Byrch<br>of the psonage |   |           |

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyz.  
the xix<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

|                                                |   |                                                |
|------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------|
| Robt sonne of Thomas & Anne Cock of<br>Belend. | } | the second                                     |
| John sonne of Thomas & Constance<br>Grover     |   |                                                |
| John sonne of John & katherine Bampton         |   | the xvj <sup>th</sup><br>the xxx <sup>th</sup> |

## JANUARY

|                                                      |   |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Emme daught. of Ryc. & Elyzab. Johnson               | } | the first            |
| Mathew sonne of John & Alice Chaase                  |   | the vj <sup>th</sup> |
| Jeremiah sonne of Raufe & Joan weeden                |   | the xiiij            |
| Jois daught. of willm & Elyzab. Comyn                | } | the xx <sup>th</sup> |
| Jeames sonne of John & Joan Over-<br>streete         |   |                      |
| Thomas sonne of hugh & Joan longe                    |   |                      |
| Josias sonne of a stranger travayling by<br>the waye |   |                      |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1576]

## FEBRUARY

John sonne of John & Agnes Gaate labor }  
 Nicholas sonne of Robt & Avys }  
 Bennynge }  
 Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Gardner }

the third

the x<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

John sonne of hugh & Anne ovyot }  
 Jeames sonne of Rychard & Joan Grover }  
 Susan daught. of John & Joan waare }  
 weu }

the thirde

the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Baptized this yeare xl children.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1577

Alice daught. of Edward &amp; Agnes Sawcot

the xxxj<sup>th</sup>

## APRILL

Alice daught. of willm & Elyzabeth hamond  
 Elyzabeth daught. of Alexander Cotton  
 gentl & Tomazin

the viij<sup>th</sup>the xv<sup>th</sup>

## MAY

Zachary sonne of John & Elyzabeth hawkes  
 hester daughter of henry & Jaane Cater  
 Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & Joan Ayle-  
 borne  
 Isbell daught. of Rychard & Ame  
 Bawldwyn

the v<sup>th</sup>the xij<sup>th</sup>

the xxvj

the xxviiij

## JUNE

Zachary the baase borne sonne of Joan  
 Meredē al Austin s<sup>v</sup>vaunte to Tho.  
 Ashfeild gentl  
 henry the baase borne sonne of Alice  
**Lynger**  
 Thomas sonne of w<sup>m</sup> and Margarite haw-  
 thorne  
 Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Gaate  
 Ju<sup>r</sup> butcher

the second

the same

the xvj

the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Agnes daught. of Rychard & Joan Good-  
 child  
 John sonne of Rychard & mercie weston  
 Thomas sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler  
 Susan daught. of Nic. & Isbell Cocke  
 J<sup>r</sup> of ly grene  
 hugh sonne of Thomas & Margarite  
 Pratt  
 Agnes the baase borne daught. of Elyzab.  
 Dell  
 John sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch

the xiiij

the xxj<sup>th</sup>the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
the xxviiij

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1577]

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                   |   |            |
|---------------------------------------------------|---|------------|
| Dyna daught. of John & Cicely Burton              | } | the first  |
| Rychard sonne of Tho. & Agnes Ayer                |   |            |
| Jaane daught. of Jaane & xptian Saunder           |   | the same   |
| Robt sonne of Rychard & xptian Gardner            |   | the viij   |
| Willm sonne of John & Agnes how                   | } | the xvth   |
| Agnes daught. of Ric. & Agnes Cock<br>wheeler     |   |            |
| Jaane daught. of Ric. & Joan weeden of<br>Botley  |   | the xxjth  |
| Jeremyah sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. weeden<br>tayler |   | the xxij   |
| Emme daught. of Ryc. & Joan wynchester            |   | the xxixth |

Regestred

## OCTOBER

|                                              |             |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------|
| John sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley    | the vjth    |
| Zacheus sonne of willm & Margarite<br>Grover | the xx      |
| Thomas sonne of John & Isbell Lochrimas      | the xxviiij |

## NOUEMBER

|                                                 |              |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Nathanael sonne of henry & xptian Atkins        | the first    |
| Susan daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete       | the xth      |
| Richard sonne of henry & Cicely Tooke-<br>feild | the xxiiijth |

A°. R. Elyz.  
the xxth

## DECEMBER

|                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Rychard sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner | the viijth |
|--------------------------------------|------------|

## JANUARY

|                                                |   |            |
|------------------------------------------------|---|------------|
| John sonne of John & Elyzabeth<br>Bachilor     | } | the viijth |
| Rebecca daught. of Gilbert & Agnes<br>wardoll  |   |            |
| Anne daught. of Clement & Elyzabeth<br>Crowder |   | the xxvjth |

## FEBRUARY

|                                               |   |              |
|-----------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Saraa daught. of John and Agnes<br>Bawldwin   | } | the seconde  |
| Damaris daught. of Ric. & wenefrede<br>knevet |   |              |
| Susan daught. of John & Joan Lewys            |   | the xvjth    |
| Jaane daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham         |   | the xxiiijth |

## MARCH

|                                                       |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Dorcas Daughter of Rychard & Joan<br>Chaase           | the second |
| Elyzabeth daught. of John & Elyzabeth<br>Partridge    | the ixth   |
| John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Byrch<br>of Chartridge | the xxiiij |

Baptized this yeare xliiij children.

## THE YEARES

## BAPTIZED

## DAYES

A. 1578

|                                          |   |                                      |
|------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| Thomas sonne of John & Joan weeden       | } | the xxv <sup>th</sup><br><br>the xxx |
| Jaane daught. of willm & Anne Burton     |   |                                      |
| Susan daught. of John & Alice heath      |   |                                      |
| Sara daught. of Richard & Elyzabeth hill |   |                                      |

## APRILL

|                                                     |   |                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Edmond sonne of Rychard & Roase<br>Newton           | } | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| martha daught. of John & Agnes<br>Gourney of Botley |   |                         |
| Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & margarite<br>Burton     |   |                         |
| Isbell daught. of Stephin & Alice<br>weeden         |   |                         |
| Martha daught. of Raufe & Joan weeden               | } | the xxvij               |
| Martha daught. of willm & Elyzabeth<br>Reeding      |   |                         |

## JUNE

|                                                           |   |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Susan daught. of willm & Agnes Babb                       | } | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
| Zippora daught. of John & Alice Byrch<br>taylor           |   |                        |
| John sonne of henry & Agnes Pratt                         |   | the xxij               |
| Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Joan weeden<br>of Ashlygreene |   | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |

## JULY

|                                        |                      |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|
| John sonne of John & Elenor Turner     | the xx <sup>th</sup> |
| Edward sonne of Richard & x̃ptian Dell | the xxvij            |

## AUGUST

|                                                      |   |                     |
|------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| John sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes                  | } | the thirde          |
| Margarite daught. of Tho. & katherine<br>Overstreete |   |                     |
| Anne daught. of Thomas & Jaane Dell<br>laborer       |   | the x <sup>th</sup> |
| Martha daught. of Roger & Agnes weeden               |   | the xvij            |
| Mary daught. of willm & Elenor Marshall              |   | the xxiiij          |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                |   |                                        |
|------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------------|
| Cicely daught. of Robt & katherine<br>Bachilor | } | the xiiij <sup>th</sup><br><br>the xxj |
| Mary daught. of Jeames & Mary Dell             |   |                                        |
| Jaane daught. of Nicholas & Emme Cock<br>labor |   |                                        |
| Thomas sonne of Anthony & Elyzab.<br>moores    | } | the xxiiij                             |
| Jaane daught. of Tho. & Constance<br>hawkes    |   |                                        |

Regestred



THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1578]

## OCTOBER

|                                              |                       |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| hugh sonne of Thomas & Katherine weston }    | the v <sup>th</sup>   |
| Robt sonne of John and Joan Gifford }        |                       |
| Simon sonne of John & Anne Grover<br>mercier | the xix <sup>th</sup> |

## NOUEMBER

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab.  
the xxj<sup>th</sup>

|                                                  |                       |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Georg sonne of Bennet & Elyzabeth Cocke          | the seconde           |
| Richard sonne of John & Jois harding<br>shomaker | the ix <sup>th</sup>  |
| Anne daught. of Symon & Joan Martin              | the xxx <sup>th</sup> |

## DECEMBER

|                                                      |                         |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Isaac sonnes of Thomas & Elyzabeth Butt              | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elyzabeth daught. of peter & Elyzabeth<br>marnam     | the xxj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Agnes daught. of Rychard & Joan harding<br>of Botley | the xxviiij             |

## JANUARY

|                                                                   |                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Thomas sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Alice Tayler at<br>Smyth butcher | the xviiij            |
| Lidia daught. of Nicholas & xptian<br>Johnson                     | the xxv <sup>th</sup> |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                   |                      |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| henry daught. of henry & Agnes Reedinge }         | the first            |
| Martha daught. of Tho. & Bridget Gaate }<br>labor |                      |
| Raufe sonne of John & Alice Chaase                | the xv <sup>th</sup> |
| Stephin sonne of John & Jaane lovet               | the xxij             |
| Robt sonne of Robt & Joan Munde                   | the xxiiij           |

## MARCH

|                                                         |                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Elyzabeth daught. of wilfm & xptian<br>meredē at Austen | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
| martha daught. of wilfm & Sibill Over-<br>streete       | the xv <sup>th</sup>   |
| Abraham sonne of Richard & Joan<br>moreton              |                        |
| John sonne of John & Ellen hawkens                      | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |

Baptized this yeare xlviij [46] children.

A<sup>o</sup> 1579

## APRILL

|                                        |                       |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Alice daught. of John & Joan Greene    | the xij <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse | the xix <sup>th</sup> |

## MAY

|                                             |            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|
| Thomas sonne of John & Katherine<br>Bampton | the thirde |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|

| THE YEARES                                           | BAPTIZED                                                         | DAYES                   |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| [1579]                                               | Stephin sonne of wilſm & Elyzab. wood-<br>cocke                  | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
|                                                      | Bridget daught. of Robt & Elyz. Allē at<br>Ellis at Allison      |                         |
|                                                      | John sonne of John & Agnes Gaate J <sup>r</sup><br>butcher       |                         |
|                                                      | Emme daught. of henry & Joan Gardner                             | the xvij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                                      | Ame daught. of Edward & Avis humphrey                            |                         |
| JUNE                                                 |                                                                  |                         |
|                                                      | Sara daught. of wilſm & Elyzabeth Spicer                         | the vij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                                      | Nicodemus sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth<br>waare                     | the xiiij               |
|                                                      | John sonne of Stephin & Elyzabeth Grover                         | the xxiiij              |
|                                                      | Mary daught. of Rychard & Mary weeden<br>of pedner               | the xxviiij             |
| JULY                                                 |                                                                  |                         |
|                                                      | Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab.<br>weeden of Belend.         | the xix <sup>th</sup>   |
| AUGUST                                               |                                                                  |                         |
|                                                      | Susan daught. of John & margery Fysher<br>of Latym <sup>sh</sup> | the xvj <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                                      | Thomas sonne of Stephin & Alice weeden                           | the xxxj                |
| SEPTEMBER                                            |                                                                  |                         |
|                                                      | John sonne of John & Alice west                                  | the vj <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                                      | Josias sonne of Thomas & Constance<br>Grover                     | the xx <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                                      | Rychard sonne of Richard & Elyzab.<br>Johnson                    |                         |
|                                                      | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Margery<br>Tayler                       |                         |
|                                                      | Jaane daughter of Rychard & Jaane<br>waarde                      |                         |
| Regestred                                            |                                                                  |                         |
| OCTOBER                                              |                                                                  |                         |
|                                                      | Thomas sonne of Rychard & Emme Byrch<br>of the psonage           | the iiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| NOVEMBER                                             |                                                                  |                         |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyz.<br>the xxiij <sup>th</sup> | Anne daught. of Rychard & Bridget<br>Grafton gentl               | the xxix <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                                      | Willm sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin                             |                         |
|                                                      | Symon sonne of Rychard & Joan Grover                             |                         |
| DECEMBER                                             |                                                                  |                         |
|                                                      | Joan daughter of Robt & Katherine Bachilor                       | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                      | John sonne of John & Margery Russell of<br>Latym <sup>sh</sup>   | the xxx <sup>th</sup>   |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1579]

## JANUARY

|                                            |   |                        |
|--------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Elyzabeth daught. of Michael & Alice Deane | } | the thirde             |
| Thomas sonne of henry & Alice Gosham       |   | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Ezechiel sonne of Ric. & Agnes Norwod      |   |                        |
| Elyzabeth daught. & Ric. & mercie weston   | } | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonne of willm & xptiā waare shomaker |   |                        |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                      |   |                         |
|------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Willm sonne of Ric. & xptiā Dell                     | } | the vij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turner             |   |                         |
| John sonne of Edward & Agnes Sawcocke                | } | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Damaris daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & margarite Grover |   | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
| xptiā daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler            |   |                         |

## MARCH

|                                                     |   |                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Agnes the baase borne daught. of Petronel white     | } | the vj <sup>th</sup> |
| hugh sonne of George & Margarite hawkes             |   | the xx <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonne of George & Anne Tayler                  |   |                      |
| Margarite daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Elyzab. Comyn |   |                      |
| Jemime daught. of David & xptiā Saunder             | } |                      |

Baptized this yeare xlij [41] children.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1580

|                                          |   |                         |
|------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Saraa daught. of John & Cicely Burton    | } | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Saraa daught. of Gilbert & Agnes wardall |   |                         |

## APRILL

|                                           |   |                        |
|-------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Saraa daught. of Rych. & Elyzabeth Kyne   | } | the thirde             |
| Jaane daught. of Thomas & Joan Twytchell  |   | the v <sup>th</sup>    |
| Jemini daught. of John & Isbell Lochrimas |   | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonne of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder   |   |                        |

## MAY

|                                                   |   |                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------|
| John sonne of Rychard & Roase newton              | } | the xxij <sup>th</sup>                             |
| Martha daught. of John Elenor Turn                |   |                                                    |
| Mary daught. of Ric. & Alice Byrch of chart. pond |   | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxix <sup>th</sup> |
| Alice daught. of John & Elyzab. Partridge         |   |                                                    |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1580]

## JUNE

|                                                                  |   |                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Georg sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Anne Edwardes                    | } | the v <sup>th</sup>    |
| Thomas sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. hill                              |   |                        |
| Willm sonne of Nic. & Isbell Cock of lygreene                    |   |                        |
| Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley                      | } | the xix <sup>th</sup>  |
| Thomas sonne of Ric. & x <sup>p</sup> tiā Gardn <sup>n</sup> Jur |   |                        |
| Jaane daught. of Thomas & Agnes Ayer                             |   |                        |
| Saraa daught. of Robt & Joan Pitkin                              |   | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Eeden waare of whiteend         |   | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |

## JULY

|                                                           |   |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Agnes daught. of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin                      | } | the xvij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Susan daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Elyzab. hamonde         |   |                          |
| George sonne of John & Agnes howe                         |   |                          |
| hester daught. of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley            | } | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate Jr of whealpl.           |   |                          |
| Agnes Daught. of Tho. & Anne Cock of Belend.              |   |                          |
| Ric. sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. Twytchell labor <sup>n</sup> |   | the xxxj <sup>th</sup>   |

## AUGUST

|                                                             |   |                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Ric. & Anne Smyth                           | } | the vij <sup>th</sup>     |
| Aquila sonne of Ric. & Joane Chaase                         |   |                           |
| Gamaliel sonne of John & Jaane Gardn <sup>n</sup> of Botley |   |                           |
| Nathanael sonne of Ric. & Agnes Cock wheeler                | } | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Cicely daught. of Thom. & Constance hawkes                  |   |                           |
| Joan daught. of John & Jaane Lewys                          |   | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                      |                          |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Jeames sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch | the xviiij <sup>th</sup> |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|

## OCTOBER

|                                                             |   |                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| John sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Alice Tayler & Smyth butcher | } | the second            |
| Raphael sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Ellen Nashe               |   |                       |
| Aaron sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Margery Bayly               |   |                       |
| Robt sonne of Tho. & Margarite pratt                        | } | the ix <sup>th</sup>  |
| Susan daught. of henry & Jaane Caator                       |   | the xvj <sup>th</sup> |

## NOUEMBER

|                                                          |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Joan daught. of Rych. & Agnes harding labor <sup>n</sup> | the first               |
| Ezechiell sonne of John & Elyzab. Byrch of chart.        | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |

Regestred

| THE YEARES                                                       | BAPTIZED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | DAYES                                                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyza.<br>the xxiiij <sup>th</sup><br>[1580] | Daniel sonne of Ryc. & mary weeden of<br>pedner<br>Nathanael sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Elyzab.<br>Reedinge<br>Mary daught. of Roger & Agnes weeden<br>Joan daught. of George & margarite<br>Cowper<br>Alice daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Joan Campaigne                                                                     | the xx <sup>th</sup><br><br>the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>                         |
|                                                                  | DECEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                               |
|                                                                  | John sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of<br>Botley<br>Zacheus sonne of John & Elyz. Bachilor<br>tayler<br>margarite daught. of John & wynefreede<br>Edwardes turne                                                                                                                                                             | the xviiij <sup>th</sup>                                                      |
|                                                                  | JANUARY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                               |
|                                                                  | Priscilla daught. of Nicholas & Emme<br>Cock laborer<br>Nathanael the baase borne sonne of<br>Elyzab. Dell<br>Timothie sonne of John & Elyzab. Cocke<br>of Lyegreene                                                                                                                                                       | the xv <sup>th</sup><br><br>the xxix <sup>th</sup>                            |
|                                                                  | FEBRUARY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                               |
|                                                                  | John sonne of Thomas & Jaane Dell laborer<br>Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Over-<br>streete<br>Rychard sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Elenor marshall                                                                                                                                                                            | the seconde<br><br>the xij <sup>th</sup>                                      |
|                                                                  | MARCH                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                               |
|                                                                  | Rychard sonne of Thomas & Katherine<br>weston<br>Anne daught. of John & Alice Byrch<br>of Asheridg<br>Jemini daught. of Ric. & margarite Burton<br>Robt sonne of Symon & Joan Clerc<br>Daniel sonne of John & margarite<br>Bachilor carpenter<br>Jeames sonne of Jeames & mary Dell<br>Mary daught. of John & Joan Gifford | the v <sup>th</sup><br><br>the xij <sup>th</sup><br><br>the xix <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                                  | Baptized this yeare lx children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                               |
| A. 1581                                                          | henry sonne of John & Margarite Byrch<br>John sonne of Robert & Phillis Dyllam                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | the xxviij <sup>th</sup>                                                      |
|                                                                  | APRILL                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                               |
|                                                                  | Margarite daught. of Rychard & Agnes<br>Shorte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>                                                      |
|                                                                  | MAY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                               |
|                                                                  | Damaris daught. of Richard & Jaane<br>Turner                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>                                                     |



| THE YEARS                                             | BAPTIZED                                                             | DAYS                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| [1581]                                                | AUGUST                                                               |                         |
|                                                       | Rychard sonne of henry & Anne<br>woodhowse                           | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                       | Jaane daught. of Robt & Katherine<br>Bachilor                        |                         |
|                                                       | Mary daught. of Stephin & margarite<br>Grover                        | the xx <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                                       | Lidia daught. of John & Alice Smyth tann                             | the xxiiij              |
|                                                       | Mary daught. of henry & Cicely<br>Tookefeild                         | the xxviiij             |
|                                                       | Dorothe daught. of Raufe & Joan weeden                               |                         |
|                                                       | Ric. sonne of Ric. & mary harding of<br>slowland                     |                         |
|                                                       | SEPTEMBER                                                            |                         |
|                                                       | Timothie sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Agnes Burton                      | the thirde              |
|                                                       | henry sonne of John & Alice west                                     | the x                   |
|                                                       | Agnes daught. of Robt & Joan mund                                    |                         |
|                                                       | Susan & } daughters of peter & Elyz.                                 |                         |
|                                                       | Rebecca } marnā                                                      |                         |
| Regestred                                             | Samuel sonne of John & Alice Chaase                                  | the xviiij              |
|                                                       | OCTOBER                                                              |                         |
|                                                       | Joan daught. of Ric. & Joan waard                                    | the viij                |
|                                                       | Constance daught. of John & Katherine<br>Bampton                     | the xxix                |
|                                                       | NOUEMBER                                                             |                         |
|                                                       | Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Gardner                                 | the viij                |
|                                                       | Avelin daught. of David & Sibill Fryer                               | the xij                 |
|                                                       | DECEMBER                                                             |                         |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyz.<br>the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> | Josias sonne of George & margarite<br>Cock the seconde of that name  | the third               |
|                                                       | John sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes                                  |                         |
|                                                       | John sonne of John & margarite Grover of<br>whealpl.                 | the xvij                |
|                                                       | mercie daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate                                 | the xxj                 |
|                                                       | Ric. sonne of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild                              | the xxxj <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                                       | Lidia daught. of Ric. & x <sup>p</sup> tiā Dell                      |                         |
|                                                       | Anne daught. of John & Anne Grover<br>m <sup>c</sup> .               |                         |
|                                                       |                                                                      |                         |
|                                                       | JANUARY                                                              |                         |
|                                                       | Timothie sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock<br>Ju <sup>r</sup> of lygreene | the vj                  |
|                                                       | Abell sonne of Thomas & Bridget Gaate                                | the vij                 |
|                                                       | Martha daught. of Tho. & Jaane hare                                  |                         |
|                                                       | Anne daught. of Edward & Avys<br>vmphrey                             | the xiiij               |
|                                                       | Thomas sonne of Tho. & Elyzab. Rogers                                | the xvij                |
|                                                       | Priscilla daught. of Tho. & margarite<br>hovye                       |                         |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1581]

## FEBRUARY

|                                                        |   |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| Alice daught. of Anthony & Elyzab. moores              | } | the seconde |
| henry sonne of w <sup>m</sup> meredē aī Austin & xptiā |   |             |
| Ric. sonne of Ric. & Agnes Cock wheler                 |   | the xj      |
| xptiā Daught. of Nic. & xptian Johnson                 | } |             |
| Paul sonne of hugh & Anne Ovyott                       |   | the xviiij  |
| Jaane Rychard & Anne Smyth                             |   | the xxvj    |

## MARCH

|                                                   |   |                        |
|---------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| henry sonne of henry & Agnes Reedinge             | } | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| martha Daught. of henry & Agnes pratt             |   |                        |
| Robt sonne of Tho. & Alice Sowtheend              |   | the xj                 |
| Grace daught. of Jo. & Isbell gardner of whiteend |   | the same               |

|                                       |   |                      |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Jeames } sonnes of Ric. & Joan Grover | } |                      |
| & John } of pippers                   |   |                      |
| Cicely daught. of henry & Joan        |   | the xv <sup>th</sup> |
| Overstreete                           |   |                      |

## Baptized this yeare xlvij children.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1582

|                                                               |   |                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Damaris daught. of John & Jellion Edwardes shovellmaker       | } | the xxv <sup>th</sup> |
| Stephin sonne of hugh & Joan Longe                            |   |                       |
| Jaane daught. of Ryc. & Alice Byrch of chart. pond            |   | the viij              |
| Damaris daught. of John & Agnes Gaate Ju <sup>r</sup> butcher |   | the xvj <sup>th</sup> |

## MAY

|                                                   |   |           |
|---------------------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Thomas sonne of Ryc. & mercie weston              | } | the xix   |
| Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Gaate of Botl. labor |   |           |
| Joseph sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weu       |   | the xxvij |
|                                                   |   |           |

## JUNE

|                                                        |   |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---|------------|
| Priscilla daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & margarite Grover | } | the thirde |
| John sonne of Willm & Elyzab. woodcocke                |   | the v      |
| John & } sonnes of Robert & Joan willm }               |   | the x      |

## JULY

|                                                           |   |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---|----------|
| George sonne of Thomas & Katherine Overstreete            | } | the viij |
| Susan daught. of John & Ellen Overstreete Ju <sup>r</sup> |   |          |
| Willm sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Sibill Overstreete        |   | the xv   |
| Ric. sonne of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler                    | } | the xxij |
| Timothie sonne of Clement & Elyz. Crowder                 |   | the xxix |
| John sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham                        |   |          |

| THE YEARES                                                      | BAPTIZED                                                                         | DAYS                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| [1582]                                                          | AUGUST                                                                           |                     |
|                                                                 | Thomas sonne of George & Joan Gosham<br>Elenor Daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Johnson | the xij<br>the xxvj |
|                                                                 | SEPTEMBER                                                                        |                     |
|                                                                 | Thomas sonne of John & Agnes<br>Bawldwin                                         | the second          |
|                                                                 | Susan daught. of John & Jaane Atkins                                             |                     |
|                                                                 | Nathanael sonne of Thomas & Jaane Fysher                                         | the ix              |
|                                                                 | John sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of<br>Botley                                    | the xxij            |
| Regestred                                                       | Susan daught. of Ryc. & Jaane Turn                                               |                     |
|                                                                 | OCTOBER                                                                          |                     |
|                                                                 | Rychard sonne of David & xptia Saunder                                           | the vij             |
|                                                                 | Mary Daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of<br>the psonage                              | the xiiij           |
|                                                                 | Ric. sonne of michael & Alice Deane                                              | the xxj             |
|                                                                 | Susan Daught. of Gilbert & Agnes wardall                                         | the xxvij           |
|                                                                 | NOVEMBER                                                                         |                     |
|                                                                 | Josias sonne of margarite the widoe of<br>hugh feild Depted                      | the first           |
|                                                                 | Josias sonne of Thomas & Joan Twytchell                                          | the xj              |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> Elyza.<br>the xxv <sup>th</sup> | Ric. sonne of Jeames & Katherine weeden<br>of the wat. side                      | the xvij            |
|                                                                 | DECEMBER                                                                         |                     |
|                                                                 | henry sonne of Ric. & Mary harding of<br>slowland                                | the xvj             |
|                                                                 | John sonne of Thomas & Constance<br>hawkes                                       | the xxvj            |
|                                                                 | Debora Daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Alice Tayler<br>at Smyth butch                |                     |
|                                                                 | JANUARY                                                                          |                     |
|                                                                 | Elyzabeth Daught. of Thomas & katherine<br>weston                                | the first           |
|                                                                 | Agnes Daught. of Ric. & Agnes Butcher                                            | the vj              |
|                                                                 | hester Daught. of John & margar.<br>Russell of latymsh                           |                     |
|                                                                 | Jaason sonne of Rychard & Joan Chaase                                            | the xx              |
|                                                                 | Jeames sonne of Ric. & Agnes norwood                                             |                     |
|                                                                 | Zacheus sonne of John & margarite<br>Bachilor carpent.                           | the xxvij           |
|                                                                 | Margarite dawght. of Ric. & Agnes<br>Gaate of whealpl.                           |                     |
|                                                                 | Judith daught. of John & Jaane lewys                                             | the same            |
|                                                                 | Mary daught. of John & Elyzab. partridge                                         | the xij             |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1582]

## FEBRUARY

Bennajah sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby  
 Willm sonne of w<sup>m</sup> & Elyzab. hamonde

the x  
 the xxiiij

## MARCH

David sonne of Georg & margarite  
 hawkes

Anne Daught. of Tho. & Constance  
 Grover

the thirde

George sonne of Ric. & Susan Gosham  
 Ric. sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of  
 Botl.

Katherine daught. of w<sup>m</sup> & x<sup>p</sup>tiā ware  
 sho.

the xxiiij

## Baptized this yeare L children.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1583

Elyzabeth Daught. of John & Elyzab.  
 Tookeyfeild

the xxv

## APRILL

Lazarus sonne of Roger & Agnes  
 weeden

Robt sonne of henry & Joan Dell of  
 Botl.

the first

Susan Daught. of w<sup>m</sup> & Eeden ware of  
 whiteend

willm sonne of Robt & Katherine  
 Bachilor

Zippora Daught. of w<sup>m</sup> & marian Carter

the xiiij

## JUNE

Margarite Daught. of Nicho. & Joan  
 Smyth of latym<sup>n</sup>sh

the viij

John sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of  
 Botley

Robt sonne of Ric. & Elyz Twytchel  
 labor<sup>n</sup>

the xvj

## JULY

Samuel sonne of Adria & Joan Goodchilde

the xxj

## AUGUST

Dorcas Daught. of w<sup>m</sup> & Elenor marshall  
 katherine Daught. of w<sup>m</sup> & Elyzab.

the xj

Comyn

Rychard sonne of Anne widoe of Georg  
 Tayler deceased

the xvij

Margarite daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham

the xxv

## SEPTEMBER

Nathanael sonne of John & Alice Smyth  
 tann<sup>n</sup>

Martha Daught. of henry & Cicely  
 Tookeyfeild

the first

| THE YEARES                                          | BAPTIZED                                                      | DAYES                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1583]                                              | Susan Daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch Jr of<br>chart. laborer    | the vij                |
|                                                     | Rebecca Daught. of John & Agnes howe                          | the xv                 |
|                                                     | Elenor Daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & mary Turn                  | the xxij               |
| Regestred                                           | Phebee Daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turn                           | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |
| OCTOBER                                             |                                                               |                        |
|                                                     | Daniel sonne of Robt & phillis Dillam                         | the xiiij              |
|                                                     | Elyzab. Daught. of John & Agnes pratt<br>labor                |                        |
|                                                     | Lidia daught. of Jo. & wenefreed Edwardes<br>turn             | the xx                 |
| NOUEMBER                                            |                                                               |                        |
|                                                     | martha Daught. of Stephin & margarite<br>Grover               | the thirde             |
|                                                     | Agnes Daught. of Thomas & Elyzab.<br>Rogers                   | the x                  |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyz.<br>the xxvj <sup>th</sup> | Jaane Daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch                         | the xxiiij             |
|                                                     | Lidia Daught. of Nicholas & Emme<br>Cocke labor               |                        |
| DECEMBER                                            |                                                               |                        |
|                                                     | John sonne of John Jellion Edwardes<br>shovelmaker            | the first              |
|                                                     | Simon sonne of Simon & Joane Clerc                            | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                     | Elyzabeth Daught. of John & margarite<br>Grover of whe.       |                        |
|                                                     | Stephin sonne of Jerome & Jellion<br>Englton at Adams         | the xv                 |
|                                                     | Martha Daught. of John & Elyzab.<br>Bachilor tayler           |                        |
|                                                     | henry sonne of Ric. & Alice Gaate of<br>whelpl.               | the xxij               |
|                                                     | Dorcas } Daught. of John & Elyz.<br>& Lidia } Byrch of chart. |                        |
| FEBRUARY                                            |                                                               |                        |
|                                                     | Elyzabeth Daught. of John & Alice<br>Chaase                   | the second             |
|                                                     | Abigaill Daught. of Ric. & margarite<br>Burton                |                        |
|                                                     | Rychard sonne of Tho. & mary Gibbes                           | the ix                 |
|                                                     | katherine daught. of John & Cicely<br>Burton                  |                        |
|                                                     | Jaane Daught. of Tho. & Jaane Smyth,<br>smyth                 | the xvi                |
|                                                     | Lidia daught. of Tho. & Alice Sowtheend                       |                        |



THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1583]

Samuel sonne of John & Anne Grover  
m<sup>c</sup>.Rychard sonne of henry & Joan Gardn  
John sonne of John & Joan Randollthe xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

MARCH

Willm sonne of Robt &amp; Joan Pitkin

Samuel sonne of John &amp; Alice west

Mary Daught. of Tho. &amp; margarite Pratt

the first

the xxiij

Baptized this yeare xlvij children.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1584

Susan Daught. of Tho. &amp; Isbell Graace

the xxix<sup>th</sup>

APRILL

Susan daught. of John & Isbell Gardn of  
whiteend

the v

Tabitha Daught. of Giles & margery  
lyttelpaage

the xij

Rebecca Daught. of henry & Anne wood-  
howsethe xx<sup>th</sup>

Jaane Daughter of lawrence &amp; Anne lovet

Timothie & } childrē of David & Sibill }  
wynefreede } fryer }

the xxvj

MAYE

michael sonne of Ryc. &amp; Cicely Gardn

J<sup>r</sup>

Gabriell sonne of Ric. &amp; mary Ghost

mary Daught. of henry &amp; Alice myles

mathew sonne of Jeames & Joan Grover  
weau

the xviij

Thomas sonne of Ric. &amp; Agnes Butcher

the xxiiij  
the xxxj

JUNE

Nathanael sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock  
J<sup>r</sup> of lygreene

the viij

Daniel sonne of George &amp; margarite Cocke

the ix

Lidia Daught. of w<sup>m</sup> & Elyzab. Reeding

the xiiij

JULY

Jonas sonne of John &amp; Joan Gifford

the v<sup>th</sup>

AUGUST

mary Daught. of Ryc. & Cicely Twytchell  
weau

the second

henry sonne of Ric. &amp; Agnes Shorte

Joan Daught. of w<sup>m</sup> & Anne Sop of }  
flaundē }the ix<sup>th</sup>Saraa daught. of Richard & Alice newton  
J<sup>r</sup>the xvij<sup>th</sup>Richard sonne of Nicho. & Isbell Cocke of  
lygreene

the xxiiij

| THE YEARES                                            | BAPTIZED                                                      | DAYES                |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| [1584]                                                | SEPTEMBER                                                     |                      |
|                                                       | Elyzabeth daught. of Edward & Agnes<br>Gosham                 | the xxviij           |
| Regestred                                             | OCTOBER                                                       |                      |
|                                                       | Rebecca daught. of Ric. & Agnes harding<br>labor <sup>7</sup> | the iiij             |
|                                                       | NOVEMBER                                                      |                      |
|                                                       | Nathan sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill                        | the viij             |
|                                                       | Isaac sonne of Raufe & Joan weeden                            |                      |
|                                                       | Robt sonne of Robt & katherine Bachilor                       |                      |
|                                                       | Ahicham sonne of John & Agnes Gaate<br>Jur butcher            |                      |
|                                                       | Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Awby                             | the xxij             |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyza.<br>the xxvij <sup>th</sup> | John sonne of henry & Alice Dod                               |                      |
|                                                       | Mary daught. of Jo. & Elyzab.<br>Tookefeild                   |                      |
|                                                       | Nathanael sonne of John & Joan Gaate<br>of Botl. laborer      |                      |
|                                                       | DECEMBER                                                      |                      |
|                                                       | Martha daught. of John & Bridget<br>harding of Botley         | the vj <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                       | Susan the baase borne Daught. of the<br>wyfe of John payne    |                      |
|                                                       | hester daught. of Ric. & Agnes Graace<br>of ly greene         | the xiiij            |
|                                                       | Mathias sonne of John & Agnes<br>Rederidge at Smyth           |                      |
|                                                       | JANUARY                                                       |                      |
|                                                       | John sonne of henry & Joan waarde                             | the xxxj             |
|                                                       | Susan daught. of Clement & Elyzab.<br>Crowder                 |                      |
|                                                       | FEBRUARY                                                      |                      |
|                                                       | mathew sonne of Ric. & Mary harding of<br>slowland            | the vij              |
|                                                       | Mary daught. of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler                        | the xiiij            |
|                                                       | Alice daught. of Ric. & Susan Gosham                          | the xxj              |
|                                                       | Joseph sonne of Ric. & mercie weston                          | the xxviij           |
|                                                       | MARCH                                                         |                      |
|                                                       | Elyzabeth Daught. of Tho. & Constance<br>hawkes               | the vij              |
|                                                       | Timothie sonne of Tho. & Jaane Dell<br>labor <sup>7</sup>     | the xiiij            |
|                                                       | martha Daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch<br>labor <sup>7</sup>     |                      |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | DAYES                                                        |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| [1584]     | Timothie sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & x̃ptiā meredē<br>al Austen<br>Zacheus sonne of Tho. & Bridget Gaate<br>labor)<br>Elyzabeth Daught. of henry & Jaane<br>Gosham                                                                                                                                 | the xxj                                                      |
|            | Baptized this yeare xlvij children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                              |
| A°. 1585   | Joseph sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Sibill Overstreete<br>Jaane Daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Anne Edwardes                                                                                                                                                                                           | the xxviii                                                   |
|            | APRILL                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                              |
|            | Rychard sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of<br>whealpl.<br>Zacharias sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby                                                                                                                                                                                                    | the xj<br>the xxvj                                           |
|            | MAY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                              |
|            | Susan daught. of Simon & Alice hawkes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | the xvij                                                     |
|            | JUNE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                              |
|            | Zippora daught. of Tho. & Jois Settell<br>Joseph sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Elyzab. hamond<br>Jeremy sonne of John & Cicely Burton<br>mary Daught. of George & mary Byrch<br>Elias sonne of Gilbert & Agnes wardall                                                                               | the xiiij<br>the xx <sup>th</sup><br>the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
|            | JULY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                              |
|            | Martha daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch<br>of the psonage<br>Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan Chaase<br>mary daught. of John & margarite<br>Bachilor carpent.<br>Anna Daught. of Tho. & margarite<br>hovye<br>Lidia daught. of John & Alice Smyth tann<br>Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of<br>Botley | the xj <sup>th</sup><br>the xviiij<br>the xxv<br>the xxx     |
|            | AUGUST                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                              |
|            | Saraa daught. of John & Elyzab. Partridge<br>Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of<br>Botley<br>Mathew sonne of willm & Margarite Grover<br>Joane daught. of George & Joan Gosham                                                                                                               | the vij<br>the same<br>the xv<br>the xxix                    |
|            | SEPTEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                              |
|            | Nathanael sonne of Roger & Agnes<br>weeden<br>Nehemiah sonne of John & Joan Grover<br>tann                                                                                                                                                                                                       | the v                                                        |

| THE YEARES                                             | BAPTIZED                                                                                                                                                                  | DAYS                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| [1585]                                                 | Nathanel sonne of Ric. & Avelin Buns<br>Mary daught. of John & Jellion<br>Edwardes shovelmaker                                                                            | the xix                          |
| Regestred                                              | OCTOBER                                                                                                                                                                   |                                  |
|                                                        | Martha daught. of Jeames & Katherine weeden<br>Jeames sonne of David & xptian Saunder<br>Origen sonne of John & Katherine Bampton                                         | the third                        |
|                                                        | John sonne of Thomas & Susan Duddesbury<br>Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Ash ly grene                                                                             | the x                            |
|                                                        | Susan Daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Mary Turner<br>Rebecca Daught. of John & Jaane Atkins                                                                                   | the xvij                         |
|                                                        | Susan Daught. of henry & Joan Dell of Botley<br>Daniel sonne of Ric. & Agnes Cocke wheler                                                                                 | the xxiiij                       |
|                                                        | NOUEMBER                                                                                                                                                                  |                                  |
|                                                        | Thomas sonne of Jerome & Jellion Ingleton at Adams<br>Mary Daught. of Thomas & Joan Twytchell<br>Ric. sonne of Edward & Agnes Russell                                     | the vij<br>the xiiij<br>the xxj  |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyz.<br>the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> | DECEMBER                                                                                                                                                                  |                                  |
|                                                        | Deborah Daught. of Olyver & Anne Dawbney<br>Mary the baase borne Daught. of Elyzab. Rutter                                                                                | the v<br>the xij                 |
|                                                        | Samuel sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & marian Carter<br>Thomas sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner<br>Rychard sonne of Robt & Ame Timberlake<br>Susan Daught. of Thurstance & Joan Sam | the xix<br>the xxvj<br>the xxvij |
|                                                        | JANUARY                                                                                                                                                                   |                                  |
|                                                        | Priscilla Daught. of henry & Jaane Awby<br>Nathanael sonne of Robt & Phillis Dillam<br>Nathan sonne of John & wenefreede Edwardes turner                                  | the xxiiij<br>the xxx            |
|                                                        | FEBRUARY                                                                                                                                                                  |                                  |
|                                                        | Susan Daught. of Ric. & Susan Gosham<br>Mary Daught. of George & Anne Ayer<br>Nathan sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Eeden ware of whiteend                                     | the xx<br>the xxvij              |
|                                                        | MARCH                                                                                                                                                                     |                                  |
|                                                        | John sonne of John & Alice Chaase<br>hester daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill                                                                                | the vj<br>the xx <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                                        | Baptized this yeare L children.                                                                                                                                           |                                  |

| THE YEARES            | BAPTIZED                                                           | DAYES                  |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| A <sup>c</sup> . 1586 | APRILL                                                             |                        |
|                       | Priscilla daught. of Ric. & Agnes Norwood                          | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                       | Mary daught. of Robt & Jaane hilles of<br>latym <sup>n</sup> sh    | the v                  |
|                       | Thomas sonne of Edward & xptian Terry                              | the x                  |
|                       | John sonne of Stephin & margarite<br>Grover                        |                        |
|                       | Zecharia daught. of Tho. & Jaane Breeden                           | the xvij               |
|                       | Daniel sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock<br>J <sup>r</sup> of Ly greene |                        |
|                       | MAYE                                                               |                        |
|                       | Martha daught. of Tho. & Katherine weston                          | the xij                |
|                       | Anne Daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Twyt-<br>chell labor <sup>n</sup>   | the xxij               |
|                       | JUNE                                                               |                        |
|                       | John sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler                               | the v <sup>th</sup>    |
|                       | Ric. sonne of Ric. & Agnes Butcher                                 | the xij                |
|                       | Elyzab. Daught. of old w <sup>m</sup> & Ellenor<br>Cock of Lygrene |                        |
|                       | Elyzab. Daught. of Ric. & mary Ghost                               | the xix                |
|                       | Agnes Daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Joan Cam-<br>paigne              |                        |
|                       | Zephaniah sonne of Tho. & Jois Settell                             |                        |
|                       | Wilfm sonne of John & Isbell Gardn <sup>r</sup><br>of whiteend     | the xxvj               |
|                       | JULY                                                               |                        |
|                       | Anna daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & xptian waare<br>shomaker          | the thirde             |
|                       | Lidia daught. of John & Elyzab. Byrch of<br>Chart.                 | the x                  |
|                       | Elyzab. Daught. of John & Margarite<br>Adison of lond. tayler      | the xvij               |
|                       | AUGUST                                                             |                        |
|                       | John sonne of Robt & Katherine<br>Bachilor                         | the vij                |
|                       | henry sonne of henry & Joan Gardner                                |                        |
|                       | SEPTEMBER                                                          |                        |
|                       | Mary daught. of Ric. & Alice Ashbye                                | the xxj                |
|                       | OCTOBER                                                            |                        |
|                       | Daniel sonne of Tho. & Mary Gibbes                                 | the xvj                |
|                       | Elyzab. Daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Elyzab. whit-<br>feilde        | the xxiiij             |
|                       | John sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner                                  |                        |
|                       | Tho. sonne of Ric. & mary harding of<br>slowland                   | the xxx                |



| THE YFARES             | BAPTIZED                                                   | DAYS                |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| [1586]                 | NOUEMBER                                                   |                     |
|                        | Elyzabeth Daught. of x̃pofer & margarite Baker             | the xiiij           |
| A°. R. Elyz.           | Mary Daught. of John & Alice west                          | the xx              |
| the xxix <sup>th</sup> | Mary Daught. of John & margarite Grover of whealpleyhill   | the xxviij          |
|                        | Rebecca Daught. of Ric. & Alice Newton Jr.                 | the xxx             |
|                        | DECEMBER                                                   |                     |
|                        | Robt sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of Botley                 | the xj              |
|                        | Elyzab. Daught. of Anthony Sawrey gentl & Elyzabeth        | the xix             |
|                        | John sonne of John & Agnes Rederige at Smyth               | the xxviij          |
|                        | JANUARY                                                    |                     |
|                        | Priscilla daught. of henry & Anne woodhowse                | the viij            |
|                        | Anne Daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild                  | the xv              |
|                        | Nathanael sonne of henry & Agnes Pratt                     | the xxij            |
|                        | Susan Daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Elenor marshall          |                     |
|                        | Thomas sonne of Tho. & Alice Dyckins Dyer                  | the xxix            |
|                        | martha Daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weu              |                     |
|                        | FEBRUARY                                                   |                     |
|                        | Rychard sonne of John & margite Byrch daught. to henry Sam | the v <sup>th</sup> |
|                        | Joseph sonne of John & Elyzab. Bachilor taylor             | the xxiiij          |
|                        | Jeames sonne of John & Alice hill labor                    |                     |
|                        | MARCH                                                      |                     |
|                        | Anne daught. of hugh & Isbell Smyth, smyth                 | the v               |
|                        | henry sonne of Tho. & Constance hawkes                     | the xij             |
|                        | Joseph sonne of Nicholas & x̃ptian Johnson                 | the xix             |
|                        | Rebecca daught. of Georg & margarite Cocke                 |                     |
|                        | Baptized this yeare xlv children                           |                     |
| A°. 1587               | APRILL                                                     |                     |
|                        | Stephin sonne of John & Joan Randoll                       | the xvj             |
|                        | Symon sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill         | the xxiiij          |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1587]

MAY

|                                                       |   |             |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| John sonne of Robt & Alice Trynder                    | } | the xiiij   |
| Jaane daught. of Tho. & margarite Pratt               |   |             |
| Mary daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch of<br>chart. labor) |   |             |
| Martha daught. of John & Isbell<br>weatherhead        | } | the xxj     |
| Stephin sonne of John & Alice Chaase                  |   |             |
| Elcanah sonne of henry & Alice Knyght<br>of hemstead  | } | the xxviiij |
| Ric. sonne of George & Ellen Arnold                   |   |             |

JUNE

|                                      |        |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Samuel sonne of Ric. & mercie weston | the xj |
|--------------------------------------|--------|

JULY

|                                      |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Mary daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch | the xix |
|--------------------------------------|---------|

AUGUST

|                                                |            |
|------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Symon sonne of Georg & Joan Gosham             | the vj     |
| Symon sonne of Tho. & Constance Grover         | the xx     |
| Margarite daught. of Robt & Elyzab.<br>harding | the xxiiij |

SEPTEMBER

|                                                 |   |            |
|-------------------------------------------------|---|------------|
| henry sonne of Robt & Elyzabeth<br>moreton      | } | the xvij   |
| Zephaniah sonne of Georg & Agnes<br>Claator     |   |            |
| Robert sonne of John & Alice hudson             |   |            |
| Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of<br>Botley |   | the xxiiij |

Regestred

OCTOBER

|                                                   |          |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Thomas sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & margarite Grover | the viij |
| Jonas sonne of Tho. & Katherine weston            | the xvij |
| Thomas sonne of Clement & Elyzab.<br>Crowder      | the xxij |
| Saraa daught. of Ric. & Agnes Grace               | the xxv  |
| Saraa daught. of Ric. & Joan harding of<br>Botley | the xxix |

NOVEMBER

|                                                           |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| John sonne of Roger & Agnes weeden                        | the xij  |
| Rebecca daught. of John & Agnes Gaate<br>of Botley labor) | the xv   |
| Mary Daught. of Thurstance & Joan Sam                     | the xxix |

A°. R. Elyz.  
the xxx<sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1587]

## DECEMBER

|                                                                                     |   |             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| Thomas sonne of John & Isbell Cock J <sup>r</sup><br>labor                          | } | the third   |
| Jeames sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner                                               |   |             |
| Mary daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham                                                |   |             |
| Martha daught. of Georg & Agnes Ayer                                                |   |             |
| John the baase borne sonne of Alice<br>Priest servaunte to John Geery of<br>Belend. | } | the xxviiij |

## JANUARY

|                                                             |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Daniel sonne of Anthony & mary Ashbye                       | the vij   |
| Phillip daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Joan Cock of<br>Belend. | the xiiij |
| John sonne of henry & Cicely Tookefeild<br>of chart.        | the xx    |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                     |          |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Nathan sonne of Robt & Agnes Steanes                | the iiij |           |
| Martha daught. of Edward & xptian Terry             | the xj   |           |
| Debora daught. of David & Sibill Fryar              | }        | the xvij  |
| Anthony sonne of henry & Margarite<br>hutton        |          |           |
| Thomas sonne of John & Bridget<br>harding of Botley | }        | the xxvij |
| Ric. sonne of Jerome & Jellion Ingleton<br>at Adams |          |           |

## MARCH

|                                                       |   |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---|------------|
| Christopher sonne of Antho. Sawrey gentl<br>& Elyzab. | } | the thirde |
| Abigail daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Anne Edwardes     |   |            |
| hester daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & marian Carter      |   |            |
| Susan daught. of John & Katherine Ketch               |   |            |
| Thomas sonne of Tho. & Susan<br>Duddesbury            | } | the xvij   |
| Samuel sonne of Alexa. & Elyzab. Blaake               |   |            |
| Saraa daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & mary Blunte         |   | the xxiiij |

Baptized this yeare xlvij children.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1588

## APRILL

|                                                                       |   |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Mary daught. of John & Joan Grover tann                               | } | the vij   |
| hester daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turner                                 |   |           |
| George sonne of henry & Joan Dell of<br>Botley                        |   |           |
| John sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Elyzabeth Reeding                      | } | the ix    |
| Ric. sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of<br>Ashly greene                   |   |           |
| <i>these two were baptized at Berkhamstead<br/>without my consent</i> |   |           |
| Thomas sonne of Tho. & Agnes Gaate<br>of Botley                       | } | the xiiij |
| Josua sonne of wilim & Agnes Burton                                   |   |           |

## THE YEARES

## BAPTIZED

## DAYS

[1588]

Tho. sonne of henry & margarite Dell  
labor)

the xxviij

## MAYE

Arthur sonne of w<sup>m</sup> & mary Turner  
Isbell daught. of Robt & Ame Timberlake }

the xij

## JUNE

Willm sonne of George & mary Byrch  
Dorothe Daught. of Ric. & Elyzabeth  
kyne  
martha Daught. of henry & Alice Doddes }

the xvj

the xxx

## JULY

Susan daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of  
the psonage  
Elyzab. daught. of Rychard & Avelin  
Buns }

the vij

martha daught. of John & Elyzab. partridge  
Debora daught. of Tho. & Jois Settell  
mary daught. of Ric. & mary harding of  
slowland }

the xiiij

Rebecca daught. of w<sup>m</sup> & Elyzab.  
whitfeild }

the xxviij

John sonne of Ric. & Elyzab.  
weatherheade }

## AUGUST

Priscilla daught. of Zacharie & Elyzab.  
Gosham

the xvij<sup>th</sup>

Ric. sonne of Bartilmew & Elyzab.  
Gravener }

the xxvj

martha daught. of John & Jellion  
Edwardes shovel. }

## SEPTEMBER

henry sonne of David & xptian Saunder

the first

Andrew sonne of w<sup>m</sup> & Sibill Overstreete

Mary daught. of Tho. & Alice Dickins }

the xv

Dyer

martha daught. of Ric. & Alice Ashbye

the xxij

Regestred

## OCTOBER

Frances sonne of henry & Agnes Reedinge

the vj

Zacharie sonne of John & Katherine  
Bampton

the xxviij

Ric. sonne of Ric. & Katherine Grace of  
Belend.

the xxviij

## NOUEMBER

Saraa daught. of Ric. & Agnes harding  
labor)

the third

| THE YEARES                                       | BAPTIZED                                                                       | DAYS                             |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| [1588]<br>A°. R. Elyz.<br>the xxxj <sup>th</sup> | Jois daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham<br>Josias sonne of John & Joan Lewys labor | the x <sup>th</sup><br>the xxvij |

## DECEMBER

|                                                                                         |   |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| John sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill<br>Beniamin sonne of Tho. & Sens glover<br>paynter | } | the viij            |
| hugh sonne of Symon & Alice hawkes<br>mathew sonne of Ric. & Susan Gosham               |   | the xxv<br>the xxix |

## JANUARY

|                                                                                  |   |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------|
| Noe sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler<br>John sonne of henry & Joan Awby           | } | the vj   |
| Abigail daught. of Ric. & Joan Chaase<br>Elyzab. daught. of John & Elyzab. Geery |   | the xij  |
| Timothie sonne of John & Elyzab.<br>Tookefeild                                   |   | the xix  |
| Thomas sonne of John & Elyzab. Byrch<br>of Chart.                                |   | the xxvj |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                     |   |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---|---------|
| John sonne of John & wenefreede<br>Edwardes turn    | } | the ix  |
| Saraa daught. of John & Isbell Gardn<br>of whiteend |   |         |
| henry sonne of Robt & Elyzab. harding<br>labor      |   | the xvj |

## MARCH

|                                                  |            |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Jaane daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of<br>Botley | the xxiiij |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------|

Baptized this yeare xlvij children

A°. 1589

## APRILL

|                                                                                 |                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Elyzabeth daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Alice Tayler<br>at Smyth                  | the vj <sup>th</sup> |
| Nathanael sonne of Tho. & Katherine<br>weston                                   | the xiiij            |
| Anne Daught. of lawrence & Anne lovett<br>mary daught. of George & Ellen Arnold | the x                |
| Damaris Daught. of Stephin & margarite<br>Grover                                | the xxvij            |
| Elyzabeth Daught. of Jeames & Joan<br>lovett                                    |                      |

## MAY

|                                                                                        |                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Robt sonne of Robt & Alice Trynder<br>Saraa daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch labor         | the iiij<br>the viij  |
| Rychard sonne of Ric. & Agnes Fryar<br>mary daught. of Ric. & Joan weeden of<br>Botley | the xix <sup>th</sup> |



THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1589]

JUNE

|                                                               |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| hester daughter of m <sup>r</sup> Anthony & Elyzabeth Sawrey  | the first |
| Ric. sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock Ju <sup>r</sup> of ly grene | the xv    |
| mary daught. of Robt & phillis Dyllam                         |           |
| Margarite daught. of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder                | the xvij  |

JULY

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| Zyppora daught. of hugh & Isbell Smyth | the xiiij |
| Thomas sonne of John & Alice hudson    |           |
| Sara daught. of Tho. & Margarite hovy  | the xxvij |

AUGUST

|                                                           |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Michael sonne of Ric. & Mary Twytchell labor <sup>r</sup> | the thirde |
| Anne daught. of Gabriel & Joane welche                    |            |

SEPTEMBER

|                                                           |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Jeames sonne of Ric. & x <sup>p</sup> tiā Berrye shomaker | the xiiij |
| Susanna daught. & Joan lewys wheeler                      | the xxj   |

Regestred

OCTOBER

|                                                           |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Anne daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weau <sup>r</sup> | the v   |
| hester daught. of henry & Anne woodhowse                  | the x   |
| hester daught. of John & Alice west                       | the xij |

NOUEMBER

|                                                           |                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| hester daught. of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley           | the seconde          |
| Frances daught. of George & Joan Gosham                   | the ix <sup>th</sup> |
| Susan daught. of henry & Joan Gardner glover              | the xiiij            |
| Martha daught. of John & Agnes Tracher                    |                      |
| Thomas sonne of Ric. sonne of w <sup>m</sup> Byrch & mary | the xvj              |

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyz.  
the xxxij<sup>th</sup>

|                                         |            |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| Martha daught. of Tho. & Joan Twytchell | the xxiiij |
| Anne daught. of willm & Joan wyer       | the xxx    |

DECEMBER

|                                                     |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Sara daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill | the third |
| Sara daught. of willm & Elenor Marshall             | the xxj   |
| Nehemiah sonne of Anthony & Mary Ashbye             | the xxv   |
| Sara daught. of Tho. & Alice Dyckins                | the xxvij |

JANUARY

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| John sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Ashlygreene | the iiij |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

|        |                                                                           |           |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| [1589] | Elyzabeth daught. of John & Mary Bawldwin of pippers baptized at hawriche | the xj    |
|        | Joseph sonne of Georg & Agnes Ayer                                        | the xvijj |
|        | Rebecca daught. of Robt & prudens Okeley                                  | the same  |
|        | Timothie sonne of John & Margarite Grover of whelpl.                      | the xxj   |
|        | Elijachuh sonne of Georg & Agnes Claator                                  | the xxv   |
|        | martha daught. of Ric. & Agnes Rederidge                                  |           |
|        | Mary daught. of Raufe & Alice weedon                                      |           |

## FEBRUARY

|  |                                                                |          |
|--|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|  | Thomas sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrche                          | the iiij |
|  | Jaane daught. of Tho. & Agnys Gaate of Botley                  | the viij |
|  | Ric. sonne of Ric. & Alice newton J <sup>r</sup> of white ende | the xv   |
|  | Thomas sonne of Ric. & Jois wyman                              | the xxij |
|  | Sara daught. of John & Katherine Ketch                         |          |

## MARCH

|  |                                             |                      |
|--|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|  | Martha daughter of Thomas & Jois Settell    | the first            |
|  | Mary daught. of Edward & xptiā Terry        |                      |
|  | Elyzab. daught. of Ric. & margarite Butcher |                      |
|  | Edward sonne of John & Petronel payne       | the iiij             |
|  | Samuel sonne of henry & xptiā Atkins        | the xv <sup>th</sup> |
|  | Dorcas sonne of John & Joan Bennynge        |                      |
|  | Ric. sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner         | the viij             |

Baptized this yeare lv children.

A°. 1590

## APRILL

|  |                                                       |          |
|--|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|  | Rychard sonne of John and Margarite Gaate of hundrich | the v    |
|  | Elyzabeth daught. of wilīm & Joan Cock of belend.     | the xv   |
|  | Jeames sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth weatherhead          | the xx   |
|  | Mary daught. of John & Alice Rederidge                | the xxj  |
|  | Timothie sonne of Ric. & Agnes weedon glover          | the xxvj |
|  | hugh sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler                  |          |

## MAYE

|  |                                                      |       |
|--|------------------------------------------------------|-------|
|  | Abigail daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & margarite Grover | the x |
|  | Josua sonne of Alexander & Elyzab. Blaake            |       |

| THE YEARES                                               | BAPTIZED                                                                | DATES                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| [1590]                                                   | Susanna daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & petronel<br>wynchester              | the xiiij             |
|                                                          | Anne daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Elyzab. whitfeilde                     |                       |
|                                                          | Lidia daughter of Tho. & Sens Glover<br>paynter                         |                       |
|                                                          | Betiah daught. of henry & Anne<br>Goldson scolem <sup>r</sup>           | the xx                |
|                                                          | Sara daught. of John & Agnes Gaate of<br>Botl. labor <sup>r</sup>       | the last              |
|                                                          | JUNE                                                                    |                       |
|                                                          | Elyzab. daught. of Edward & Elyzab.<br>Saale                            | the viiij             |
|                                                          | Stephin sonne of Stephin & Margarite<br>Grover                          | the xxj               |
|                                                          | JULY                                                                    |                       |
|                                                          | Joseph sonne of Ric. & Agnys harding<br>labor <sup>r</sup>              | the xij               |
|                                                          | Mary daught. of Tho. & Alice Osbon<br>of marcate                        |                       |
|                                                          | Daniel sonne of John & Alice Chaase                                     | the xv                |
|                                                          | Tho. sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth Ingleton<br>at Adams                     | the xix <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                          | Anne daught. of Zacharie & Elyzab.<br>Gosham                            | the xxvj              |
|                                                          | AUGUST                                                                  |                       |
|                                                          | Thomas sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Anne Edwardes                          | the xxvj              |
|                                                          | SEPTEMBER                                                               |                       |
|                                                          | John sonne of John & Margarite Bachilor                                 | the xiiij             |
|                                                          | John sonne of Tho. & Anne Timberlake                                    | the xxx <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                          | OCTOBER                                                                 |                       |
|                                                          | Jaane daught. of John & Bridget harding<br>of Botl. labor <sup>r</sup>  | the xj                |
|                                                          | Mary daught. of John & Anne pratt Smyth                                 | the xiiij             |
|                                                          | martha daught. of Robt & Elyzab. harding                                | the xxv               |
|                                                          | NOUEMBER                                                                |                       |
|                                                          | John sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of<br>Botley                           | the xv                |
|                                                          | Sara daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Maryan Carter                          |                       |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab.<br>the xxxiiij <sup>th</sup> | Sara daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & mary Blunte                            | the xviij             |
|                                                          | Bridget daught. of Ric. & mary Twytchell<br>labor <sup>r</sup>          | the xxij              |
|                                                          | Thomas sonne of Nicholas & Emme Cock<br>laborer                         | the xxv <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                          | DECEMBER                                                                |                       |
|                                                          | Anne daughter of Robert & Agnes<br>humphrey                             | the second            |
|                                                          | mary the baase borne daughter of Alice<br>the daught. of John & Elyzab. |                       |
|                                                          | Byrch of Chartridg                                                      |                       |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAVES

[1590]

|                                              |           |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Phebe daught. of willm & Elyzab. heydaye     | the vj    |
| Josias sonne of Ric. & Alice Ashbye          |           |
| Samuel sonne of Georg & Mary Byrch           | the ix    |
| John sonne of Jeames & Joan Lovet            | the xxij  |
| John sonne of John & Joan Grover tanner      | the xxvij |
| Susanna daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild | the xxx   |

## JANUARY

|                                                               |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Susanna daught. of John & Isbell Cock<br>J <sup>r</sup> labor | the vj    |
| Martha daught. of Ric. & Anne Gaate<br>of Ashlygr. labor      | the x     |
| John sonne of Bartilmew & Elyzab.<br>Gravener                 | the xviij |
| Joan daught. of Tho. & Joan Kynge                             |           |
| Samuel sonne of Georg & Margarite Cock                        | the xxv   |
| Willm sonne of John & Elyzabeth Geery                         | the xxvij |
| hester daught. of henry & Alice Doddes                        | the last  |
| John sonne of George & Joan Lyttelpaage                       |           |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                     |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Damaris daught. of Ric. & Agnes Grace               | the third |
| Thomas sonne of George & Joan Gosham                | the vij   |
| hester daught. of Ric. & Mary harding<br>of sloland | the x     |
| Nathan daught. of willm & Elenor Sayer              |           |
| George sonne of Ric. & Anne Trumper                 | the xiiij |
| Martha daught. of henry & Agnes Reeding             | the xviij |

## MARCH

|                                                          |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| John sonne of Jerome & Gillion Ingleton<br>at Adams      | the third               |
| Nathanael sonne of John & Alice hudson                   | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
| Jeames sonne of xpofer & Margarite<br>Baker at Greygoose | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |

Babtized this yeare lvj children.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1591A<sup>o</sup>. 1591

APRILL

|                                                                               |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Thomas sonne of Richard & Joan brother<br>of J <sup>o</sup> . Byrch of Chart. | the xvij |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

## MAY

|                                                         |                                                                                           |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Thomas & Dorcas                                         | } the children of m <sup>r</sup> Thomas<br>& Anne wilcocke preacher<br>of the word of God | } the second |
| Sebastian sonne of Ric. & Katherine<br>Grace of Belend. |                                                                                           |              |

|                                                       |                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| John sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & xptiā meredē at Austin | the ix <sup>th</sup> |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|

## JUNE

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| John sonne of John Phebe webb | the xxvij |
|-------------------------------|-----------|

THE YEARS

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1591]

JULY

Damaris daught. of John & Elyzab.  
partridge

the iiij

John sonne of Ryc. &amp; Jaane Gourney

the xj

Isaack sonne of Cornelius &amp; Agnes hill

the xxv

mordechai sonne of Rychard & Joane  
Chaase

the xxx

AUGUST

Robert sonne of Robert & Ame Timber-  
laake

the first

SEPTEMBER

Jonas sonne of Ric. & Roase newton  
theld<sup>r</sup> of whiteendthe x<sup>th</sup>John sonne of henry & Joan Gardner  
glover

the xix

Susan the baase borne daught. of Elyzab.  
wheatley

Jois daught. of Simon &amp; Alice hawkes

the xxvj

Regestred

OCTOBER

Jeames sonne of willm & petronell  
wynchesterthe x<sup>th</sup>John sonne of John & margarite Gaate  
labormary daught. of Rychard & Dorothe  
hughins

the xvij

Nehemiah sonne of John katherine  
BamptonBathsua daught. of Thomas & Jaane  
Breedon

the xxiiij

NOUEMBER

Debora daught. of Ric. &amp; Bridget Caater

the first

Mary daught. of Tho. &amp; Alice Buns

the xiiij

Rychard sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of  
Botl.

the xxj

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyz.  
the xxxiiij<sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

Thomas sonne of John & Anne Gardner  
of whiteendthe xij<sup>th</sup>

Sara daught. of Rich. &amp; Susan Gosham

the xxv<sup>th</sup>

Rychard sonne of Ryc. &amp; Agnes Rederidge

Damaris daught. of Robert & Agnes  
humphrey

the xxvij

JANUARY

Nathanael sonne of Ric. &amp; Jaane Turner

the first

Ric. sonne of Tho. &amp; Susan Duddesbury

hester daught. of willm &amp; mary Gaate

Thomas sonne of John & Mary Bawldwin  
of pippers

the xvj



| THE YEARES          | BAPTIZED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | DAYES                                          |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| [1591]              | Sara daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weau <sup>n</sup><br>Elyzabeth daught. of Stephen & Joan Byrche                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>                       |
|                     | FEBRUARY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                |
|                     | Martha daught. of John & Alice west<br>Michaiah sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | the xx<br>the xxv                              |
|                     | Sara daught. of John & margarite Grover of whealpl.<br>John sonne of John & Katherine Ketchetur <sup>n</sup><br>willm sonne of John & wenefreede Edwardes turn <sup>n</sup>                                                                                                                                              | the xxvij                                      |
|                     | MARCH                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                |
|                     | John sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby<br>John sonne of henry Alice knyght of hemsteed<br>Christopher sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland<br>Susan daught. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill<br>Elyzabeth daught. of Tho. & Jois Settell<br>Sara daught. of willm & Joan wyer<br>Joseph sonne of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder | the xij <sup>th</sup><br>the xix <sup>th</sup> |
|                     | Baptized this yeare xlvj [45]<br>children                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1592 | A <sup>o</sup> 1592<br>John sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley<br>hester daught. of Ric. & mercie weston                                                                                                                                                                                                            | the xxvij                                      |
|                     | APRILL                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                |
|                     | Joan daught. of willm & Bridget newet<br>Rebecca the baase borne daught. of Susan Groue servaunte to Rychard Byrch of the Ash                                                                                                                                                                                            | the seconde                                    |
|                     | Elyzabeth daughter of Georg & Ellen Arnold<br>Anne daught. of willm & Agnes Rederidge<br>Elenor daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham<br>Thomas sonne of Tho. & Joan Twytchell<br>Mary daught. of John & Agnes Tracher                                                                                                          | the ix <sup>th</sup><br>the xvj<br>the xxiiij  |
|                     | MAYE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                |
|                     | Daniel sonne of willm & Joan Carter<br>Frances sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. weatherhead                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | the xxviiij                                    |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1592]

JUNE

|                                                                                                                 |   |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------|
| Joan daughter of John & Joan Bruar<br>Elyzabeth daught. of Nicholas & Elyzab.<br>Cock J <sup>r</sup> of Lygrene | } | the xj |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------|

JULY

|                                              |   |            |
|----------------------------------------------|---|------------|
| Simon sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham          | } | the ix     |
| Samuel sonne of hugh & Isbell Smyth          |   |            |
| Elyzabeth daught. of marc & Elyzab.<br>Brian | } | the xvj    |
| Lidia daught. of Edward & Elyzabeth<br>Saale |   | the xxiiij |

AUGUST

|                                               |   |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|---|------------|
| Sara daught. of willm & Elyzab. heydaye       | } | the vj     |
| Robt sonne of willm & Joan Cock of<br>lygrene |   | the xiiij  |
| Edward sonne of Raufe & mary weedon           |   | the xxviij |

SEPTEMBER

|                                       |  |       |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------|
| John sonne of Robt & Emme Overstreete |  | the x |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------|

OCTOBER

|                                       |  |           |
|---------------------------------------|--|-----------|
| Thomas sonne of Rychard & Agnes Fryer |  | the first |
|---------------------------------------|--|-----------|

|                                                                              |   |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------|
| Mathew sonne of Agnes the widoe of<br>John Gaate of Botl. labor <sup>r</sup> | } | the xv   |
| Mary daught. of willm & Agnes Burton                                         |   |          |
| Sara daught. of Frances & Avelin Tymmes                                      |   | the xxij |

NOUEMBER

|                                                                 |   |                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Bridget daught. of m <sup>r</sup> Anthony &<br>Elyzabeth Sawrey | } | the xij <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas sonne of Alexander & Elyza-<br>beth Blaake               |   |                       |

|                                                       |   |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---|----------|
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab.<br>the xxxv <sup>th</sup> | } | the xix  |
| Josiah sonne of Ric. & Bridget Caater                 |   |          |
| Sara daught. of hugh & xptiā Belgraue                 | } | the xxvj |
| John sonne of John & Elyzab. head                     |   |          |
| Mary daught. of Georg & Agnes Ayer                    |   |          |
| Alice daught. of David & xptiā Saunder                |   |          |

DECEMBER

|                                                                                 |   |                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Sara daught. of Jeames & Joan Gardner                                           | } | the thirde             |
| Mary daught. of henry and xptiā Atkins                                          |   | the xiiij              |
| Sara daught. of Ryc. & Alice Ashbye                                             |   | the xxj                |
| Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Joan weedon<br>of Botley                            | } | the xxiiij             |
| Edward the baase borne daught. of Ame<br>daught. of J <sup>o</sup> Lewys tayler |   |                        |
| mary daught. of willm & Joan Cock of<br>belend.                                 |   | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |

| THE YEARES            | BAPTIZED                                                                         | DAYES                     |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| [1592]                | JANUARY                                                                          |                           |
|                       | Jeames sonne of Jeames & mary lovet                                              | the vj                    |
|                       | Mary daught. of John & Jaane Grace<br>butcher                                    | the xxj                   |
|                       | Mary daught. of willm & margarite lovet                                          | the xxxj                  |
|                       | Susanna the baase borne daught. of<br>Elyzabeth Lovet servante to hugh<br>Caater |                           |
|                       |                                                                                  |                           |
|                       | FREBRUARY                                                                        |                           |
|                       | Jeames sonne of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler                                         | the iiij <sup>th</sup>    |
|                       | Daniel sonne of George & Joan Lyttel-<br>paage                                   | the xvij                  |
|                       | Alice daught. of henry & Joan Awbye                                              |                           |
|                       | Elyzabeth daught. of Tho. & Joan Munde                                           | the xxj <sup>th</sup>     |
|                       | Nathan sonne of Tho. & Anne Butt                                                 |                           |
|                       | Elyzabeth daught. of Jeames & Elyzabeth<br>Bennyng                               |                           |
|                       | MARCH                                                                            |                           |
|                       | Timothie sonne of Olyver & Agnes<br>Dawbney                                      | the xix <sup>th</sup>     |
|                       | Elyzabeth daught. of Tho. & Sens Glover<br>paynt.                                |                           |
|                       | Baptized this yeare xlix [50]<br>children                                        |                           |
| A <sup>o</sup> . 1593 | A <sup>o</sup> 1593                                                              |                           |
|                       | martha daught. of John & Alice Chaase                                            | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                       | APRILL                                                                           |                           |
|                       | Mary daught. of Ric. & Agnes Butcher                                             | the viij                  |
|                       | Susanna daught. of Ric. & Alice newton Jr                                        | the xviij                 |
|                       | John sonne of willm & Elyzab. whitfeild                                          | the xxij <sup>th</sup>    |
|                       | Samuel sonne of Ric. & Avelen Buns                                               |                           |
|                       | John sonne of John & Ellen Crosma ãt<br>to mr Sandes                             |                           |
|                       | martha daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingleton<br>at Adams                            | the xxv                   |
|                       | Sara daught. of John & Isbell Cock Jr<br>labor                                   | the xxix                  |
|                       | MAYE                                                                             |                           |
|                       | Jois daught. of John & Elyzabeth Tooke-<br>feild                                 | the seconde               |
|                       | Sara daught. of Tho. & Katherine weston                                          | the xvj                   |
|                       | mary daught. of willm & Anne Rowberd                                             | the xxviij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                       | JULY                                                                             |                           |
|                       | mathew sonne of willm & margarite Grover                                         | the viij                  |
|                       | John sonne of John & Bridget hardinge                                            | the xxij                  |
|                       | Rychard sonne of Ric. & Jois wyman                                               |                           |
|                       | willm sonne of Ric. & Joan Chedwicke                                             |                           |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAVES

[1593]

AUGUST

Josias sonne of henry & Joan Gardner  
glover

the xij

SEPTEMBER

Agnes daught. of Georg &amp; Joan Gosham

Thomas sonne of Tho. &amp; Jois Gosham

hester daught. of John & Anne  
wynchesterthe ix<sup>th</sup>

Willm sonne of Lawrence &amp; Anne Lovet

mary daught. of Tho. &amp; Anne Gifford

the xxx<sup>th</sup>

Regestred

NOUEMBER

Dorcas daught. of Georg & Margarite  
Cocke

the first

Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab.  
Bovingdon of pen

the iiij

Edmond sonne sonne of John & Joan  
Grover tanner

the xj

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab.  
the xxxvj<sup>th</sup>

Phebe daught. of Ric. &amp; Dorothe hughins

the xxv<sup>th</sup>

Beniamin sonne of willm &amp; Joan Carter

the xxx

DECEMBER

Elyzabeth daught. of Thom. & Joan  
mereden al AustinElyzabeth daught. of hugh & Mary  
Rederidg al Smyth

the second

Sara daught. of John & Mary Bawldwin  
of pippers

the ix

Anne daught. of Robert &amp; Phillis Dyllam

the xxij

Elyzabeth daught. of George & Mary  
Byrchethe xxvj<sup>th</sup>

JANUARY

Sara daught. of willm & mary Gaate of  
whealpleyhill

the first

FEBRUARY

Timothie sonne of Jeames & Joan  
Gardner

Joseph sonne of John and Alice west

Robt sonne of Ric. &amp; Joan Gourney

Mary daught. of Tho. & Susan  
Duddesburythe x<sup>th</sup>Abigaill daught. of Edward & Elyzab.  
Saale

the xvij

Edward sonne of Edward &amp; xptian Terry

Rebecca daught. of willm &amp; Joan wyer

the xxiiij

MARCH

Thomas sonne of Thomas &amp; mary harding

the thirde

Nathan sonne of willm & Alice Pawson al  
Sayer

the xvij

Baptized this yeare xlj children.

| THE YEARES            | BAPTIZED                                         | DAYES                 |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| A <sup>o</sup> . 1594 | A <sup>o</sup> . 1594. APRILL                    |                       |
|                       | Jaane daught. of Ric. & Bridget Caater           | the first             |
|                       | Lazarus sonne of Ric. & Cicely                   |                       |
|                       | Twytchell weau                                   |                       |
|                       | Rychard sonne of henry & Agnes                   | the xiiij             |
|                       | Reedinge                                         |                       |
|                       | Mercie daught. of John & Elyzabeth               |                       |
|                       | Geery                                            |                       |
|                       | Edward sonne of John Petronell Campaigne         | the xvij              |
|                       | Mary daught. of Thomas & Agnes Gaate             |                       |
|                       | of Botley                                        | the xxj               |
|                       | Anthony sonne of Tho. and Joan Twytchell         | the xxviij            |
|                       | MAYE                                             |                       |
|                       | Thomas sonne of Robt & Agnes                     |                       |
|                       | Johnson                                          |                       |
|                       | Mathew sonne of willm & Agnes                    | the first             |
|                       | Reederidge weu                                   |                       |
|                       | Daniel sonne of Ric. & Joan Byrch                |                       |
|                       | brother of Joh. Byrch of chart.                  |                       |
|                       | Robt sonne of Robt & petronell Tayler            |                       |
|                       | Priscilla daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate          | the xij               |
|                       | of whealpleyhill                                 |                       |
|                       | Isbell daught. of John & Margarite Gaate         |                       |
|                       | labor                                            | the xix <sup>th</sup> |
|                       | JUNE                                             |                       |
|                       | Jois daught. of Thomas & xptia Childe of         |                       |
|                       | Bois                                             | the ix                |
|                       | Josias sonne of Thomas & Isbell Bowler           | the xxx <sup>th</sup> |
|                       | JULY                                             |                       |
|                       | Grisill daught. of John & margarite              |                       |
|                       | Byrch of the waterside                           | the xxj               |
|                       | AUGUST                                           |                       |
|                       | William sonne of m <sup>r</sup> Anthony & Elyza- |                       |
|                       | beth Sawrey                                      | the xiiij             |
|                       | Jeames sonne of John & margarite ware            |                       |
|                       | shomaker                                         | the xvij              |
|                       | Ruth daught. of Rychard & Agnes                  |                       |
|                       | Grace of lygrene                                 | the xxv               |
|                       | John sonne of Georg & Agnes watkins              |                       |
|                       | SEPTEMBER                                        |                       |
|                       | Martha daught. of Ric. & Cicely                  |                       |
|                       | Gardner J <sup>r</sup> labor                     |                       |
|                       | Mary daught. of John & wenefreede                | the viij              |
|                       | Edwardes turn                                    |                       |
|                       | Anne daught. of henry & Anne woodhowse           | the xv <sup>th</sup>  |



## THE YEARES

## BAPTIZED

## DAYES

[1594]

Elyzabeth daught. of willm & Elyzab.  
Oldfeilde  
Timothie sonne of willm & mary Blunte  
Jeames sonne of John & Anne Gardner  
of whiteend

the xxix

## OCTOBER

Sara daught. of George & Joan Lyttel-  
paage  
Stephin sonne of willm & Anne Rowberd  
willm sonne of John & Katherine Ketche  
John sonne of John & margarite Grover  
of whealpleyhill

the xiiij

the xx<sup>th</sup>

the xxvij

## NOUEMBER

Nehemiah sonne of Jeames & Grace  
Edlin

the x<sup>th</sup>

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab.  
the xxxvij<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

mary daught. of Jeames & Elyzabeth  
Bennynge  
Thomas } sonnes of walter & margery  
& John } Butt  
mary daught. of Nicholas & margarite  
Tracher  
Isbell daught. of willm & Anne Edwardes

the viij

the xxv

the xxvj

the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Richard sonne of phillip & Agnes myles  
Elenor daught. of Thomas & Elenor Martin  
Clare daught. of Thomas & Anne Butt  
Samuel sonne of hugh & x̃ptiā Belgrau  
glover  
John sonne of Thomas & Jaane pope of  
Northchurch tann)

the first

the vj

the xij

the xix<sup>th</sup>

the xxvj

## FEBRUARY

Frances sonne of Rychard & mary harding  
of slowland  
Mary daught. of John & Elyzabeth head

the ix

the xvj<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Sara daughter of Georg & Agnes Ayer  
Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab.  
harding of Botley  
John sonne of John & Joan Bruar  
Anna daught. of Tho. & Jaane Breeden }

the ix

the xvj

the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Baptized this yeare xlvij children

A<sup>o</sup>. 1595A<sup>o</sup>. 1595.

## APRILL

John sonne of henry & Susan Lovet  
Robt sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrche

the xiiij

the xxj

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | DAYES                                            |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| [1595]     | MAY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                  |
|            | Mary daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham<br>hester daught. of Rychard & Alice<br>Ashbye                                                                                                                                                                             | the xj                                           |
|            | John sonne of Raufe & mary weedon<br>Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Anne Gaate<br>labor                                                                                                                                                                           | the xvijj<br>the xxv                             |
|            | Mary daught. of Roger & Alice Gardner                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                  |
|            | JUNE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                  |
|            | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jois hunte<br>Mary daught. of Tho. & Joan Munde<br>Clare daught. of Robt & Elyzab.<br>Tookefeild                                                                                                                                      | the first<br>the x <sup>th</sup><br>the xxix     |
|            | JULY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                  |
|            | Grisill daught. of willm & Elyzab.<br>Gardner<br>Samuell sonne of willm & Joan Cocke<br>of lygreene<br>henry sonne of John & mary Bawldwin<br>of pippers<br>hester daught. of Ryc. & Agnes Cocke<br>of ly greene<br>Thomas sonne of John & Agnes<br>wynchester | the xiiij <sup>th</sup><br>the xx <sup>th</sup>  |
|            | AUGUST                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                  |
|            | John sonne of John & Agnes Robinson<br>tayler<br>Susan daught. of John & Agnes Tracher<br>Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Agnes Fryer<br>Martha daught. of henry & venice Grante                                                                                   | the xvij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxiiij<br>the xxxj |
|            | SEPTEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                  |
|            | Elyzabeth daught. of henry & Margarite<br>Sear<br>Jaane daught. of John & Elyzab.<br>Tookefeilde<br>Jaane daught. of frances & Joan Tymmes                                                                                                                     | the xiiij<br>the xxviiij                         |
|            | OCTOBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                  |
|            | Martha daught. of henry & Sara myles<br>Elyzabeth daught. of willm & hester Oxley                                                                                                                                                                              | the v <sup>th</sup><br>the xix                   |
|            | NOUEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                  |
|            | Thomas sonne of hugh & Isbell smyth<br>Mary daught. of Alexander & Elyzabeth<br>Blaake<br>A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. Benjamin sonne of Olyver & Agnes<br>the xxxviiij <sup>th</sup> Dawbney                                                                   | the ix<br>the xvj<br>the xxx <sup>th</sup>       |

Regestred

THE YEARES

[1595]

BAPTIZED

DAYES

## DECEMBER

|                                                                            |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Mary daught. of willm & Joan Carter                                        | the [?] |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas & Joan mereden at Austen                            | the [?] |
| Margarite daught. of Gryffyth & Good-<br>... travaillers by the high wayes |         |
| Mary daught. of John & Anne Gardner<br>of whitend                          | the [?] |
| Samuel sonne of John & Isbell Cock<br>Jr labor                             | the [?] |
| Priscilla daught. of John & Elyzabeth<br>Partridge                         |         |
| Martha daught. of Ric. & Alice Gardner<br>of whiteende                     | the [?] |

## JANUARY

|                                                   |         |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Martha daught. of Rychard & Dorothe<br>hughens    | the [?] |
| Elyzabeth daught. of Clement & Elyzab.<br>Crowder | the [?] |

## FEBRUARY

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Ruth daught. of Georg & Ellen Arnold | the xxij |
|--------------------------------------|----------|

## MARCH

|                                                       |                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Symon sonne of Rychard & Anne Trumper                 | the vij <sup>th</sup> |
| Clare daught. of willm & margarite lovet              | the xj <sup>th</sup>  |
| Rychard sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. Boving-<br>don of Pen | the xvij              |

Baptized this yeare xl children.

A°. 1596

A°. 1596

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| Daniel sonne of Thomas & Alice weeden   | the xxv  |
| Sara daught. of John & Joan Grover tann | the xxxj |

## APRILL

|                                             |                        |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Lazarus sonne of Willm & Agnes Burton       | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas sonne of Jeames & mary lovet         | the vij                |
| Josias sonne of willm & Elyzabeth whitfield | the xxj                |

## MAY

|                                                   |                      |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Martha daught. of willm & Joan Cock of<br>Belend. | the ix <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas sonne of Tho. & katherine weston           | the xix              |

|                                                    |                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| henry sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingleton<br>at Adams | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxvj<br>the xxx |
| Elyzabeth daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham           |                                                 |
| Daniel sonne of John & Alice west                  |                                                 |

## JUNE

|                                                      |           |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Rychard sonne of Ric. & mary harding<br>of slowlande | the xiiij |
| John sonne of John & Roase Rederidge                 |           |
| John sonne of willm & margarite Grover               |           |

THE YEARES

[1596]

BAPTIZED

DAYES

## JULY

|                                                                                    |   |             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| Willm sonne of Ric. & Cicely Gardner<br>the younger labor                          | } | the xj      |
| John sonne of Mr John & Martha Sled<br>minister and preacher of the word<br>of God |   |             |
| Willm sonne of Willm & Joan Allen                                                  | } | the xxj     |
| John sonne of Thomas & mary hardinge                                               |   | the xxv     |
| Rychard sonne of John & Petronel<br>Campaigne                                      |   | the xxviiij |
| Agnes daught. of John & Jaane Grace                                                |   |             |

## AUGUST

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Anne daught. of John & Alice Chaase | the xxiiij |
|-------------------------------------|------------|

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                                                        |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas & Elyzab.<br>Byrche of Belend. was baptized at<br>hawriche | the v <sup>th</sup> |
| Elyzabeth daught. of Edward & xptia Terry                                              | the xix             |
| Samuel sonne of Georg & Joan lyttelpaage                                               | the xxvj            |

Regestred

|                                                        |   |                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Mary daught. of willm & Alice Twyt-<br>chell of London | } | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |
| Joan daught. of Richard & Bridget Caater               |   |                        |

## OCTOBER

|                                                                                      |                |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------|
| Elyzabeth the baase borne childe of<br>Elyzabeth lovet servaunte vnto hugh<br>Caator |                | the first  |
| Miriam daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twyt-<br>chell weau                                  | }              | the x      |
| John sonne of Thomas & Anne Gifford                                                  |                |            |
| Jeames sonne of John & Joan Byrch<br>of Chartridge                                   | J <sup>r</sup> | the xiiij  |
| Timothie sonne of marc & Elyzabeth Brian                                             |                | the xxiiij |
| Samuel sonne of Ric. & Joan Byrch labor                                              |                | the xxxj   |

## NOVEMBER

|                                                                     |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| mary daught. of Arthur & mary Plaator                               | the first  |
| martha daught. of Thomas & Agnes Gaate<br>of Botley                 | the thirde |
| John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Fysher<br>of Latymersh               | the xiiij  |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. hester daughter of George & mary Byrche | the xxj    |

the xxxix<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

|                                                         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| henry sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth<br>Ingleton al Adams | the iiij |
| Susan daught. of Richard & Avelin Buns                  | the viij |
| hester daught. of John & margarite waare<br>shomaker    | the xij  |
| Susan daught. of Thomas & Jois hunte                    | the xxvj |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1596]

JANUARY

Samuel sonne of Thomas & Jois Gosham }  
 Daniel sonne of Roger & Alice Gardner } the seconde

Michael sonne of henry & Margarite }  
 Sear }  
 John sonne of Jeames & Elyzabeth } the ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Bennyng }  
 Phebe daught. of Ric. & Joan Gourney }  
 henry sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of }  
 Botley } the xxj  
 Mathew sonne of Edward & Anne pratt }  
 Mary daught. of willm & Elyzabeth }  
 Brackley weau<sup>d</sup> baptized at hawrytch }  
 by my consent } the same day

FEBRUARY

Joseph sonne of Richard & Joan weeden }  
 of Botley } the xiiij  
 Timothie sonne of willm & mary Blunte }  
 Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & petronel tayler } the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 John sonne of John & mary Bawldwin of }  
 pippers } the xxiiij  
 Mathew sonne of henry & fayth Tooke- }  
 feild weau<sup>d</sup> }  
 Dorcas Daught. of Edward & Elyzab. } the xxviiij  
 Saale }  
 Martha daught. of henry & Elyzab. }  
 penlee }  
 Joan daught. of John & Katherine Ketch }

MARCH

Georg sonne of Nicholas & Margarite }  
 Tracher } the xiiij  
 Robt sonne of willm & Anne Rowberd } the xvj  
 Rychard sonne of Samuel & Alice Grace } the xx<sup>th</sup>

Baptized this yeare lviiij children.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1597A<sup>o</sup>. 1597.

APRILL

Willm the baase borne sonne of Ruth }  
 Peacock st̃ to Ric. wood } the 3<sup>de</sup>  
 Jeames sonne of willm & Elyzab. }  
 Gard<sup>n</sup> labor<sup>d</sup> }  
 Martha daught. of Ryc. & Agnes Cock } the x<sup>th</sup>  
 of ly grene }  
 Rebecca daught. of willm & Joan Carter }

MAY

henry sonne of henry & Jaane hickes }  
 Mary daught. of henry & mary Chaase } the first



| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED                                                                                                                                                                                   | DAYES                    |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| [1597]     | Susanna daught. of Thomas & Susanna<br>Duddesbury                                                                                                                                          | the vij <sup>th</sup>    |
|            | Rychard sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson                                                                                                                                                      |                          |
|            | Mary daught. of Thomas & Alice Twyt-<br>chell weau                                                                                                                                         | the xxij                 |
|            | Mary daught. of Ryc. & Eeden Campaigne                                                                                                                                                     | the xxv                  |
|            | JUNE                                                                                                                                                                                       |                          |
|            | henry sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch                                                                                                                                                        | the viij                 |
|            | John sonne of James & Joan Gardner                                                                                                                                                         | the xix                  |
|            | Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & Elyzab.<br>moreton                                                                                                                                             |                          |
|            | JULY                                                                                                                                                                                       |                          |
|            | hester & } daughters of hugh & mary<br>Susanna } Rederidge                                                                                                                                 | the x <sup>th</sup>      |
|            | Anne daught. of Thomas & Sens glover<br>paynter                                                                                                                                            | the xiiij                |
|            | margarite daught. of henry & Joan west                                                                                                                                                     | the xvij                 |
|            | Priscilla daught. of Thomas & Isbell<br>Bowler                                                                                                                                             |                          |
|            | mary daught. of John & Elyzabeth younge<br>of Barnet, w <sup>ch</sup> John is the sonne of the<br>wyfe of John Payne of Bois & there<br>was the said mary borne, although<br>here baptized | the xx <sup>th</sup>     |
|            | Jeames sonne of Rychard & Jois wyman                                                                                                                                                       | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|            | AUGUST                                                                                                                                                                                     |                          |
|            | Jeames sonne of Ric. & Alice Dell of<br>leyhill                                                                                                                                            | the vij <sup>th</sup>    |
|            | Anne daught. of willm & Elyzab. Oldfeilde                                                                                                                                                  | the xxj                  |
|            | Martha daught. of willm & mary Gaate                                                                                                                                                       | the xxiii                |
|            | John sonne of Ric. & Alice Gardner of<br>whiteende                                                                                                                                         | the xxviij               |
|            | SEPTEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                  |                          |
|            | Thomas sonne of Anthony & mary Ashbye                                                                                                                                                      | the iiij <sup>th</sup>   |
|            | Jaane daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham                                                                                                                                                       | the xvij                 |
|            | Damaris daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate<br>of whealpleyhill                                                                                                                                  | the xxj                  |
| Regestred  | OCTOBER                                                                                                                                                                                    |                          |
|            | Josias the baase borne sonne of Joan<br>Davis of london the supposed child<br>of willm sonne of willm waare of<br>whiteende                                                                | the v <sup>th</sup>      |
|            | Elyzabeth the daught. of m <sup>r</sup> Anthony &<br>Elyzabeth Sawrey note, he had one<br>before of the same name                                                                          | the xvj                  |
|            | Jois daught. of John & margarite Gaate<br>labor                                                                                                                                            | the xix                  |
|            | willm sonne of willm & Alice Tookefeild                                                                                                                                                    | the xxx <sup>th</sup>    |

| THE YEARES                                         | BAPTIZED                                                                                                                      | DAYES                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| [1597]                                             | NOUEMBER                                                                                                                      |                           |
|                                                    | Ellen daught. of willm & mary Dell of<br>leyhill<br>Gershom                                                                   | the ix                    |
|                                                    | <i>Peregrine</i> sonne of m <sup>r</sup> Andrew & Anne<br>Kynge minister of the word of God,<br>and Scole m <sup>r</sup> here | the xvj <sup>th</sup>     |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R Elyzab.<br>the xl <sup>th</sup> | Jeames sonne of John & Margarite Grover<br>of whealpleyhil                                                                    | the xxiiij                |
|                                                    | Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & Alice<br>Ashbye                                                                                | the last                  |
|                                                    | DECEMBER                                                                                                                      |                           |
|                                                    | Rychard sonne of Richard & Anne kytson<br>myller                                                                              | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                    | JANUARY                                                                                                                       |                           |
|                                                    | Elyzabeth daught. of willm & Agnes kyne                                                                                       | the iiij <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                                    | Abigail daughter of hugh & Luce Smyth                                                                                         | the xj                    |
|                                                    | Samuel sonne of Thomas & Joan munde                                                                                           | the xv <sup>th</sup>      |
|                                                    | FEBRUARY                                                                                                                      |                           |
|                                                    | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elyzabeth<br>Cocke of Bois                                                                           | the viij                  |
|                                                    | John sonne of John & Agnes Gregory of<br>leyhill smythe                                                                       |                           |
|                                                    | henry sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham                                                                                           | the xv                    |
|                                                    | Sara daught. of henry & Susan Lovet                                                                                           | the xix                   |
|                                                    | Daniel sonne of willm & Joan wyer                                                                                             | the xxij                  |
|                                                    | martha daught. of nicholas & margarite<br>Tracher                                                                             | the xxvj                  |
|                                                    | MARCH                                                                                                                         |                           |
|                                                    | Agnes daught. of Georg & margarite Cocke                                                                                      | the v <sup>th</sup>       |
|                                                    | mary daught. of Stephin & Jois Edmondes<br>of leyhill                                                                         | the viij <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                                    | Baptized this yeare xlvij children                                                                                            |                           |
| A <sup>o</sup> . 1598                              | A <sup>o</sup> . 1598. APRILL                                                                                                 |                           |
|                                                    | Benajah sonne of Thomas & Jaane<br>Breedon                                                                                    | the xij <sup>th</sup>     |
|                                                    | Joan daught. of Jeames & Joan newet                                                                                           |                           |
|                                                    | MAYE                                                                                                                          |                           |
|                                                    | Agnes daught. of willm & Joan Cocke of<br>ly greene                                                                           | the thirde                |
|                                                    | Lidia daught. of John & Joan Grover<br>tanner                                                                                 | the xxv <sup>th</sup>     |
|                                                    | JUNE                                                                                                                          |                           |
|                                                    | Elyzabeth daughter of Robt & Elyzabeth<br>Tookefeilde                                                                         | the xj <sup>th</sup>      |
|                                                    | Rychard sonne of Rychard & Agnes Fryer                                                                                        |                           |

| THE YEARES                                                                           | BAPTIZED                                                                                  | DAYES                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| [1598]                                                                               | Mary daught. of John & Joan Bruar<br>Abraham sonne of humfrey & Judith<br>Greenewaye      | the xviiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                                                      | JULY                                                                                      |                          |
|                                                                                      | Ferdinandus sonne of wilim & Agnes<br>Feild carpent.                                      | the xxiiij               |
|                                                                                      | Jeames sonne of wilim & Susan clothier                                                    | the xxx                  |
|                                                                                      | SEPTEMBER                                                                                 |                          |
|                                                                                      | Robert sonne of John & Roose Rederidge<br>Mary daught. of Jeames & Isbell Dell<br>wheeler | the thirde               |
|                                                                                      | henry sonne of Rychard & Ellin Dell<br>wheeler                                            | the xxj                  |
| Regestred                                                                            | OCTOBER                                                                                   |                          |
|                                                                                      | Frances sonne of Frances & Alice Geery<br>of Berkhamstede                                 | the xv <sup>th</sup>     |
|                                                                                      | Jonas sonne of John & Agnes Gaate of<br>leyhill                                           | the xviiij               |
|                                                                                      | Nathan sonne of Rychard & Dorothe<br>hughins                                              | the xxix <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                                                                      | Sara daught. of Robt & petronel Tayler                                                    |                          |
|                                                                                      | NOVEMBER                                                                                  |                          |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyza. Mary daught. of Richard & martha<br>the xli <sup>th</sup> | Francklin                                                                                 | the xix <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                                                                      | DECEMBER                                                                                  |                          |
|                                                                                      | Daniel sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse                                                    | the thirde               |
|                                                                                      | Sara daught. of Thomas & Joan Twytchell<br>husbandmā                                      | the x <sup>th</sup>      |
|                                                                                      | Agnes daught. of Sebastian & Agnes Grace                                                  | the xvij                 |
|                                                                                      | martha daught. of Alexander & Elyzab.<br>Blaake                                           | the xxiiiij              |
|                                                                                      | Robert sonne of henry & Cicely moores                                                     | the xxv <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                                                                      | Mary daught. of phillip & Agnes myles                                                     | the xxvij                |
|                                                                                      | Thomas sonne of Tho. & Petronel<br>weeden of Ashlygrene                                   | the xxxj <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                                                                      | Martha daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham                                                     |                          |
|                                                                                      | Elias sonne of George & Joan Lyttelpaage                                                  |                          |
|                                                                                      | JANUARY                                                                                   |                          |
|                                                                                      | Wilim sonne of Agnes the widoe of<br>wilim Burton                                         | the vj <sup>th</sup>     |
|                                                                                      | Susanna daught. of John & margarite<br>waare shomaker                                     |                          |
|                                                                                      | wilim sonne of wilim & Joan Cocke of<br>Belend.                                           |                          |
|                                                                                      | Susanna daught. of Thomas & Elenor<br>martin                                              | the xiiiij               |
|                                                                                      | Susanna daughter of Thomas & Alice<br>weedon labor                                        |                          |
|                                                                                      | wilim sonne of wilim & hester Oxley                                                       | the xxj                  |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1598]

## FEBRUARY

Robert sonne of George & Mary Byrch,  
at hawritch by my cōsent  
John sonne of Frances & Joan holt  
William sonne of Frances & Joan Tymmes

the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xvij  
the xxv

## MARCH

Thomas sonne of walter & mary Butt

the xvij

Baptized this yeare xxxviiij [37]  
children.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1599A<sup>o</sup>. 1599

Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & Agnes  
Cock of ly greene

the xxv<sup>th</sup>

## APRILL

William sonne of willm & Anne  
Rowberd  
Roger sonne of henry & Margarite Sear  
Joseph sonne of w<sup>m</sup> & Elyzab. Brackley  
Priscilla daught. of Ric. & Ellen Amond  
Frances sonne of Jeames & Elyzabeth  
Bennyng  
Nathanael sonne of John & Elyzabeth  
hues

the ix<sup>th</sup>

the xxiij

## MAY

Mary daughter of John & Anne wyn-  
chester  
Joan daughter of John & petronel Cam-  
paigne  
Rychard sonne of Edward & x<sup>p</sup>tian  
Terry  
Robt sonne of Robt & Elyzabeth  
Dickinson barber  
Samuel sonne of Thomas & Susan  
Duddesbury

the vj<sup>th</sup>the xiiij<sup>th</sup>the xx<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Willm sonne of Ric. & Anne Gaate of  
whiteend laborer  
mary the daughter of m<sup>r</sup> w<sup>m</sup> & Foelix  
weedon of pednar was baptized at  
greate myssend. by my consent  
Beniamin sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twyt-  
chell weauer  
Jeremie sonne of henry & Isbell howe  
Bridget daught. of Rychard & Bridget  
Caator  
Joseph sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gate  
of Botley  
Martha daughter of John & Jaane Grace

the third

the x<sup>th</sup>the xviij<sup>th</sup>the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | DAYS                                                                                                    |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| [1599]     | JULY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                         |
|            | Martha daught. of willm & mary weston<br>mary daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham<br>Willm sonne of willm & Elizabeth<br>Gardner of Belend.<br>mary daught. of John & Jois East of Bois<br>Priscilla daught. of Raufe & mary weedon                                                                                             | the viij <sup>th</sup><br><br>the xv <sup>th</sup><br><br>the xxiij <sup>th</sup>                       |
|            | AUGUST                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                         |
|            | Thomas sonne of willm & margarite Lovet<br>henry sonne of henry & Jaane Pilgrame<br>Jeames & } sonnes of Robt & Agnes<br>willm } Johnson<br>Joan daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingleton<br>at Adams<br>Samuel sonne of Samuel & Alice Grace<br>mary daught. of henry & Elyzabeth Penlee<br>Martha daught. of John & Elyzab. head | the v <sup>th</sup><br><br>the xij <sup>th</sup><br><br>the xix <sup>th</sup><br>the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |
|            | SEPTEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                         |
|            | Nathanael sonne of henry & venice Grante,<br>at Bois<br>Elyzabeth Daught. of Ric. & Gillion Janes<br>Elyzabeth daught. of Edward & Anne<br>Pratt<br>Georg sonne of John & Alice Owen<br>Elyzabeth daught. of Richard & Susan<br>Davison<br>Sara daught. of william & Mary Rudd                                               | the seconde<br><br>the ix <sup>th</sup><br><br>the xvj <sup>th</sup><br>the xxx <sup>th</sup>           |
|            | OCTOBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                         |
|            | John sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennynge<br>Daniel sonne of henry & Isbell weedon<br>John the sonne of John & Elyzab. pratt,<br>at hawriche<br>hester daught. of John & Elyzab. Tooke-<br>feild of Asheridge<br>Elyzab. daught. of Thomas & Alice<br>Twytchell, weauer                                                       | the thirde<br><br>the vij <sup>th</sup><br><br>the xvij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>       |
|            | NOUEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                         |
|            | Jonathan sonne of Thomas & Joan mereden<br>at Austen<br>Susan daught. of henry & Joan west<br>Willm sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner<br>Nathanaell sonne of Willm & Joan Carter                                                                                                                                                | the fourth<br>the xj <sup>th</sup><br>the xxiiij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxvij <sup>th</sup>               |
|            | DECEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                         |
|            | Abraham sonne of Richard & margarite<br>Chedwicke<br>Robert sonne of Nicholas & Alice<br>Fysher laborer                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | the seconde                                                                                             |

A°. R. Elyzab.  
the xlij<sup>th</sup>



## THE YEARES

## BAPTIZED

## DAYES

[1599]

|                                                        |   |                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Thomas sonne of william & Elyzabeth<br>Oldfeild tayler | } | the v <sup>th</sup>   |
| Grace daught. of hugh & Luce Smyth,<br>smyth           |   |                       |
| John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Partridge               |   | the xix <sup>th</sup> |

## JANUARY

|                                                       |                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary harding<br>of Botley    | the ix <sup>th</sup>     |
| William sonne of Willm & Agnes Feilde of<br>Asheridge | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| William sonne of Gabriel & Joan Darbye                | the xxviij <sup>th</sup> |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                          |                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Katherine daughter of william & Joan<br>Grace of Belend. | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Thomas & } sonnes of Thomas & Joan<br>Daniell } munde    | the xxviij <sup>th</sup> |

## MARCH

|                                                                |   |                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Edward & Elizabeth<br>Saale                    | } | the seconde              |
| Joan daughter of Jeames & Isbell Dell<br>wheler                |   |                          |
| Willm sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Susan Clothier                 |   | the xij <sup>th</sup>    |
| Sara daughter of henry & Sara myles                            |   | the xvij <sup>th</sup>   |
| William sonne of John & Emme haw-<br>thorne of greate myssend. |   | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Sara daughter of John & Agnes Gardner<br>of whitend            | } | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elyzabeth daughter of Rychard & Jois<br>wyman                  |   |                          |

Regestred

Baptized this yeare lxx children.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1600A<sup>o</sup>. 1600.

## MARCH

|                                                                                 |   |                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| John sonne of henry & marie Chaase                                              | } | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |
| Marie daught. of henry & <sup>1</sup> fayth <sup>1</sup> Tooke-<br>feild weauer |   |                        |
| Anne daught. & John & Joan fellowe                                              | } | the xxx <sup>th</sup>  |
| mary daught. of John & Agnes Bawldwin<br>Irmonger                               |   |                        |
| mary daught. of Anthony & mary Ashby                                            |   |                        |

## APRILL

|                                                                                   |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Bridget 2 <sup>de</sup> daughter of m <sup>r</sup> Anthonie &<br>Elyzabeth Sawrey | the vj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Anne daught. of Rychard & Elyzabeth<br>Bovingdon of Pen                           | the ix <sup>th</sup>   |
| John sonne of John & martha Gaate of<br>whealpeleyhill                            | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED                                                                                                                        | DAYES                                            |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| [1600]     | John sonne of Roger & Alice Gardner<br>mary daught. of John & Bridget harding<br>of Botley                                      | the xxvij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxx <sup>th</sup> |
|            | MAYE                                                                                                                            |                                                  |
|            | Sara daught. of henry & Anne Oldfeild<br>Anne daught. of <sup>1</sup> Rychard & Temper-<br>ance Byrch <sup>1</sup>              | the xj <sup>th</sup>                             |
|            | martha daught. of wilhm & Alice Cocke                                                                                           |                                                  |
|            | John sonne of John & Agnes Tracher labor <sup>2</sup>                                                                           | xiiij <sup>th</sup><br>the xvij <sup>th</sup>    |
|            | Ruth daughter of Ric. & Joan weeden of<br>Botley                                                                                | the xxvij <sup>th</sup>                          |
|            | martha daught. of Ric. & Alice Gardner<br>of Whealpl.                                                                           |                                                  |
|            | JUNE                                                                                                                            |                                                  |
|            | Damaris daught. of henry & agnes Beling-<br>ham couper                                                                          | the xvij                                         |
|            | Mary daught. of Robert & Elyzab.<br>Tookefeild                                                                                  | the xxix                                         |
|            | Samuel sonne of henry & Isbell howe                                                                                             |                                                  |
|            | Sara daught. of Tho. & margarite Byrch<br>of hundrich                                                                           |                                                  |
|            | JULY                                                                                                                            |                                                  |
|            | martha daught. of Alice (Tompson al) the<br>widoe of Jeames Chamlett                                                            | the xxvij                                        |
|            | AUGUST                                                                                                                          |                                                  |
|            | wilhm sonne of wilhm & Agnes kyne                                                                                               | the thirde                                       |
|            | margarite daught. of henry & marga <sup>~</sup> Sear<br>of the moze                                                             | the vj<br>the x <sup>th</sup>                    |
|            | marie daught. of wilhm & marie Blunt                                                                                            | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>                          |
|            | nathanael sonne of m <sup>r</sup> Andrew kynge<br>minister, preacher of the word &<br>Scole m <sup>r</sup> , & of Anne his wyfe |                                                  |
|            | Cicely daught. of Robt & margarite Byrch<br>shovelmaker                                                                         | the xx                                           |
|            | SEPTEMBER                                                                                                                       |                                                  |
|            | Rebeccah daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham                                                                                         | the thirde                                       |
|            | John sonne of Richard & Joan Byrch labor <sup>2</sup>                                                                           | the vij <sup>th</sup>                            |
|            | Anne daught. of John & margarite<br>Sowthend                                                                                    | the x <sup>th</sup>                              |
|            | mary daught. of Thomas & Alice hawkes                                                                                           | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>                          |
|            | Rychard sonne of Richard & Joan persivall                                                                                       |                                                  |
|            | John sonne of Thomas & Elyzab. Cocke<br>of Bois                                                                                 | the xxvij <sup>th</sup>                          |
|            | OCTOBER                                                                                                                         |                                                  |
|            | Robert sonne of Robert & Agnes Johnson                                                                                          | the v <sup>th</sup>                              |
|            | John sonne of wilhm & mary Gourney                                                                                              | the viij <sup>th</sup>                           |
|            | John sonne of John & margarite ware<br>shomaker                                                                                 |                                                  |

1. "Rychard . . . Byrch sonne of Robt," in Bishop's Transcript.

| THE YEARES                                           | BAPTIZED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | DATES                                                                                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| [1600]                                               | Richard sonne of Richard & 1Jaane <sup>1</sup> Daunser<br>willm sonne of Jeames & Joan newett<br>Stephin sonne of Stephin & Jois Edmondes                                                                                                                      | the xij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxvj <sup>th</sup>                                                                             |
|                                                      | NOUEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                             |
|                                                      | willm sonne of willm & Mary Dell of Leyhill                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | the ix <sup>th</sup>                                                                                                        |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyz.<br>the xliij <sup>th</sup> | Agnes daughter of humphrey & Judyth Grenewaye                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | the xix <sup>th</sup>                                                                                                       |
|                                                      | DECEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                             |
|                                                      | Jeremy sonne of Georg & Margarite Cocke<br>Martha daught. of J <sup>o</sup> Gaate & Agnes Gaate J <sup>r</sup> of Leyhill<br>Samuel sonne of John & Alice owen<br>Samuel sonne of Ric. & Alice Ashby Carpenter<br>Sara daught. of Nicholas & Margarite Tracher | the vij <sup>th</sup><br>the xliij <sup>th</sup><br>the xviij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxj <sup>th</sup>                        |
|                                                      | JANUARY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                             |
|                                                      | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Sens glover paynter<br>John sonne of Richard & Jellion Jaanes<br>Thomas sonne of willm & Joan Cocke of lyegreene<br>John sonne of Thomas & Alice Dickins                                                                              | the iiij <sup>th</sup><br>the xliij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxj <sup>th</sup><br>the xxvj <sup>th</sup>                        |
|                                                      | FEBRUARY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                             |
|                                                      | Martha daught. of George & mary Byrche<br>Jaane daught. of Robert & Elyzabeth Dickinson barber<br>Sara daught. of marc & Elyzabeth Brian                                                                                                                       | the viij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxvj <sup>th</sup>                                                  |
|                                                      | MARCHE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                             |
|                                                      | John sonne of Edmond & Elyzabeth weatherhead<br>Thomas sonne of Thomas & Alice weedon<br>Elyzabeth daught. of Anthony & mary Ashby<br>hester daught. of Rychard & Ellen Dell wheeler<br>Samuel sonne of Rychard & Ellen Amond                                  | the iiij <sup>th</sup><br>the xj <sup>th</sup><br>the xv <sup>th</sup><br>the xviij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                      | Baptized this yeare lvij children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                             |
| A <sup>o</sup> . 1601                                | A <sup>o</sup> . 1601. MARCHE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                             |
|                                                      | Elyzabeth daught. of m <sup>r</sup> willm & Falix weedon of pedner                                                                                                                                                                                             | the xxix <sup>th</sup>                                                                                                      |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED                                                                              | DATES                    |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| [1601]     | APRILL                                                                                |                          |
|            | Joseph sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gaate<br>of Botley                                     | the first                |
|            | Samuell sonne of Edward & x̃ptian Terry                                               | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>   |
|            | MAYE                                                                                  |                          |
|            | John sonne of Rychard & martha Francklin                                              | the thirde               |
|            | Michael sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Elyzabeth<br>whitfeilde                             | the vj <sup>th</sup>     |
|            | Susan daughter of w <sup>m</sup> & Joan wyar                                          |                          |
|            | Joan daughter of Rychard & Anne Symmes                                                | the x <sup>th</sup>      |
|            | Robert sonne of henry & Elyzabeth<br>Bennyng was Baptized at hawrich<br>by my consent | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
|            | Anne daughter of w <sup>m</sup> & Anne Rowbert                                        | the last                 |
|            | JUNE                                                                                  |                          |
|            | Elyzur sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden                                                | the seconde              |
|            | Jeames sonne of henry & Anne Oldfeilde                                                | the thirde               |
|            | Christopher sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & margarite Lovet                                 | the vij <sup>th</sup>    |
|            | Jeames sonne of Jeames & Elyzabeth<br>Bennyng                                         | the x <sup>th</sup>      |
|            | JULY                                                                                  |                          |
|            | Daniel sonne of Thomas & Susan<br>Duddesburie                                         | the xij <sup>th</sup>    |
|            | Jeames sonne of Georg watkins deceased<br>& Agnes his wyfe                            | the xix <sup>th</sup>    |
|            | John sonne of John & Jois East of Chesham<br>Bois myllne                              | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>   |
|            | John & } children of Thomas & Alice<br>martha } Twytchell weau <sup>d</sup>           | the xxix <sup>th</sup>   |
|            | Elyzabeth daughter of Thomas & Elenor<br>martin of the mill                           |                          |
|            | AUGUST                                                                                |                          |
|            | Sara daughter of henry & mary Babb<br>wheeler                                         | the ix <sup>th</sup>     |
|            | Edward sonne of Adriā Goodchild &<br>Elyzabeth Lovet his wyfe                         | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|            | Anne daughter of Anne the widoe of<br>Thomas Penle of Chart.                          | the xxx <sup>th</sup>    |
|            | SEPTEMBER                                                                             |                          |
|            | Susan dawghter of henry & Isbell wood                                                 | the ix <sup>th</sup>     |
|            | Elyzabeth daughter of Georg & Elyzabeth<br>Lytelpaage                                 | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
|            | Jeames sonne of Thomas & Joan Twytchell<br>husbandmā                                  | the xvij <sup>th</sup>   |
|            | Frances sonne of mathew & Elizabeth<br>Chaase                                         | the xx <sup>th</sup>     |
|            | John sonne of John & Joan Fellowe                                                     | the xxvij <sup>th</sup>  |
|            | Anne daughter of henry & Anne woodhowse                                               | the xxix <sup>th</sup>   |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAVES

[1601]

## OCTOBER

|                                                    |   |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| William sonne of Jeames & Susan Byrche             | } | the xj <sup>th</sup>    |
| John sonne of Sebastian & Agnes Grace              |   |                         |
| John sonne of John & Margarite Byrche              |   |                         |
| Daniel sonne of Thomas & Joan Munde                |   |                         |
| Mary daughter of Edward & Elyzabeth Sylles         |   | the xliij <sup>th</sup> |
| Beniamin sonne of williā & Elyzabeth Brackley weau |   | the xvij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Thomas sonne of John & Roase Rederidg Collermaker  |   | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## NOVEMBER

|                                                                                  |                        |                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Martha daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham                                          | the viij <sup>th</sup> |                       |
| Nicholas sonne of williā & Joan Cocke of Belend.                                 | }                      | the xij <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas sonne of Robert & Joan Chaase tanner                                      |                        |                       |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. Mary daughter of John & mary Gaate of Botley laborer |                        | the xxv <sup>th</sup> |

## DECEMBER

|                                                  |                       |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| John sonne of Robert & Jane weedon of Chartridge | the xij <sup>th</sup> |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|

## JANUARY

|                                                  |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Elyzabeth daughter of John & Elyzab. hues glover | the first                |
| Jane daughter of Thomas & Jone Gosham myller     | the third                |
| mary daughter of henry & Isbell howe             | the x <sup>th</sup>      |
| John sonne of John & margarite Sowthend          | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                                    |   |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Anne daughter of Thomas & Margarite Byrch of hundrich              | } | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| W <sup>m</sup> sonne of Ric. & Temperance Byrch of the towne labor |   |                         |

## MARCH

|                                             |   |                       |
|---------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Samuel sonne of Rychard & Dorothe hughins   | } | the vij <sup>th</sup> |
| Mary daught. of John & mary Byrch of Pednar |   |                       |

Regestred

Baptized this yeare xlvij children.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1602A<sup>o</sup>. 1602.

## MARCH

|                                            |                         |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Elyzabeth daughter of willm & mary Rudd    | the xxv <sup>th</sup>   |
| Mary daughter of John & Ame Grover malster | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |



## THE YEARES

[1602]

## BAPTIZED

## DAYES

## APRILL

|                                                           |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Joseph sonne of willm & Rachell Beaumont                  | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonne of John & Joan Stanlee                         |                        |
| Sara daughter of Edward & Elyzabeth<br>Saale              | the vj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Rychard sonne of Thomas & mary harding<br>of Botley       | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Cicely daughter of Thomas & Isbell<br>Preston             |                        |
| mary daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Gillion Gardner<br>labor | the xxv <sup>th</sup>  |
| mary daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Alice Cooke labor        |                        |

## MAYE

|                                                     |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| martha daught. of John & Anne wynchester            | the v <sup>th</sup>      |
| mary dawght. of Samuell & Alice Grace               | the xvj <sup>th</sup>    |
| willm sonne of Thomas & martha Lewys                | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| margarit dawghter of henry & Frances<br>Gate tayler | the xxx <sup>th</sup>    |

## JUNE

|                                                             |                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Stephin } the children of Jeames & mary<br>& Georg } Lovett | the xxij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Timothie sonne of John & Elyzabeth<br>Partridg              | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Lidia daught. of willm & Joan Carter                        | the last                 |

## JULY

|                                                   |                        |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Elyzabeth daught. of Frances & Joan<br>Tookefeild | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonne of Rychard & Agnes Fryer               | the xxj <sup>th</sup>  |

## AUGUST

|                                                    |                        |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Rebecca daught. of henry & Cicely moores           | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
| mary daught. of willm & Agnes kyne                 |                        |
| Daniell sonne of Thomas & Joan meredē<br>at Austen | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
| mary daught. of Roger & Rebecca Evans              |                        |
| mary the base borne childe of Anne<br>Penlee       | the xxv <sup>th</sup>  |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                             |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| mary daught. of henry & Isbell wood                         | the first              |
| Rychard sonne of John & wynefrede<br>Edwardes turner        |                        |
| mary daught. of Thomas & Agnes Dell<br>tyler                | the v <sup>th</sup>    |
| Elyzabeth daught. of Jeremie & Elyza-<br>beth weeden Cutler | the xix <sup>th</sup>  |
| John sonne of Richard & Joan Gould                          |                        |
| Elyzabeth daught. of John & Joan Dell                       |                        |
| willm sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Bridget Richardson          | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth<br>Ingleton               |                        |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1602]

## OCTOBER

Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas & Petronell  
weeden of Ashlyg.the vj<sup>th</sup>Timothie sonne of wil<sup>m</sup> & Susan Clothier  
at Dounsthe x<sup>th</sup>Robt sonne of wil<sup>m</sup> & Agnes Feild of  
Asheridgthe xxiii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup>

## NOUEMBER

John sonne of John & Anne Sebrooke  
Anne daughter of John & Anne Bawldwin  
Irnmonger

the thirde

Josias sonne of Rychard &amp; Gillion Jaanes

the vij<sup>th</sup>

Obadiah sonne of Thomas &amp; Jaan Breeden

the x<sup>th</sup>Elyzabeth daught. of Edmond & Elyzab.  
weatherheadthe xiii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup>A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab. martha daught. of John & mary Bawldwin  
the xlv<sup>th</sup> of Pippers at hawrich by my consentthe xxiii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup>Jeames sonne of Robt & Jaanes weeden  
of ChartridgRobert sonne of wil<sup>m</sup> & Emme Philpott  
taylerthe xxx<sup>th</sup>mary daught. of Rychard & Alice Gardner  
of whealpleyhill

the last

## DECEMBER

Elyzabeth daughter of Rychard & Anne  
Symesthe v<sup>th</sup>Elyzabeth daughter of Robt & Elyzabeth  
Dickinson Barberthe xij<sup>th</sup>Elyzabeth daught. of Frances & Joan  
Tymmesthe xix<sup>th</sup>

Nathanaell sonne of henry &amp; Isbell weeden

the xxv<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Mary daught. of Rychard & Margarite  
Chedwickethe ix<sup>th</sup>

Mary daught. of Rychard &amp; Jaane Tracher

the xij<sup>th</sup>Wil<sup>m</sup> sonne of Wil<sup>m</sup> & mary Gourneymary daught. of John & Agnes Gaate of  
Levhillthe xvj<sup>th</sup>

Cicely daught. of Thomas &amp; Anne Gifford

the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth  
Gaate the younger of whealpleyhill

the second

Elenor daught. of wil<sup>m</sup> & Alice Tookefeildthe xii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup>Rychard sonne of Thomas & Mary Byrch  
of the pond in Chart.the xvj<sup>th</sup>martha daught. of henry & mary Babb  
whelerthe xxii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup>

| THE YEARES                                                             | BAPTIZED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | DAYES                                                                                                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| [1602]                                                                 | <p>willm sonne of willm &amp; Joan Graace of Belend.<br/> hester daught. of henry &amp; Joan west laborer</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | the xxvij <sup>th</sup>                                                                                                    |
|                                                                        | MARCH                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                        | <p>martha daughter of m<sup>r</sup> willm &amp; Foelix weeden<br/> mary daughter of willm &amp; Elyzabeth Oldfeild<br/> Marc sonne of marc &amp; Elyzabeth Brian</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <p>the vj<sup>th</sup><br/> the xiiij<sup>th</sup><br/> the xx<sup>th</sup></p>                                            |
| Regestred                                                              | Baptized this yeare lxij childrē                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                            |
| A <sup>o</sup> . 1603<br>Regni regis<br>Jacobi primi<br>1 <sup>o</sup> | A <sup>o</sup> . 1603. MARCH                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                        | Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & Agnes Johnson                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | the xxx <sup>th</sup>                                                                                                      |
|                                                                        | APRILL                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                        | <p>Ruth daught. of hugh &amp; Luce Smyth<br/> Georg sonne of Richard &amp; Joan Persevall<br/> Edward sonne of Joseph &amp; Isbell Grove<br/> Agnes Daught. of Edward &amp; xptia Terry<br/> Anne daughter of Tho. &amp; Agnes Gate of tylers hill<br/> henry sonne of Robt &amp; margarit Byrch shovellmak<sup>r</sup><br/> Thomas sonne of John &amp; Elyzab. Timberlake</p>                                      | <p>the thirde<br/> the vj<sup>th</sup><br/> the x<sup>th</sup><br/> the xx<sup>th</sup><br/> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup></p>   |
|                                                                        | MAYE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                        | <p>Thomas sonne of Thomas and martha Lewys<br/> Anne daught. of willm &amp; Joan Cock of Belend.<br/> Hester daught. of humphrey &amp; Judith Grenewaye<br/> Daniell sonne of Thomas &amp; Alice Twytchell weau<br/> John sonne of Gamaleel &amp; mary Gardner<br/> Thomas sonne of Thomas &amp; Dorothe harding<br/> Stephin sonne of Edmond &amp; Joan Aldwin<br/> Daniell sonne of Anthony &amp; mary Ashbye</p> | <p>the first<br/> the iiij<sup>th</sup><br/> the xv<sup>th</sup><br/> the xxij<sup>th</sup><br/> the xxix<sup>th</sup></p> |
|                                                                        | JUNE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                        | <p>Susanna daught. of Edward &amp; Elyzab. Silles<br/> henry sonne of Georg &amp; Joan Gosham<br/> Willm sonne of Willm &amp; Rachell Beaumont<br/> Rychard sonne of John &amp; Agnes Tracher labor</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>the first<br/> the viij<sup>th</sup><br/> the xij<sup>th</sup><br/> the xix<sup>th</sup></p>                            |

## THE YEARES

## BAPTIZED

## DAYS

[1603]

Anthony sonne of m<sup>r</sup> Anthony & Elyza-  
beth Sawrey  
Zacharie daughter of Thomas & Alice  
weeden

the xxij<sup>th</sup>the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Thomas sonne of Thomas & martha hare  
Sara daught. of Jeames & Joan Gardner  
Jeames sonne of Jeames & Isbell Dell  
wheler

the x<sup>th</sup>  
the xviij<sup>th</sup>

John sonne of Rychard &amp; Rose Greene

the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxxj<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Rebecca daught. of henry & Isbell wood  
John sonne of John & Alice Parratt

the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Elyzabeth daught. of Phillip & Agnes }  
myles }  
martha daught. of Edward & Anne Pratt }  
Elenor daught. of Thomas & Bridget Gaate }  
Rychard sonne of Rychard & martha }  
Francklin }

the xvij<sup>th</sup>the xxv<sup>th</sup>the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Abigaill daught. of Richard & Ellen Amond  
Nicholas sonne of Jeames & Elyzab. }  
Bennyng }  
Tho. sonne of Tho. & Agnes Cock labor }  
Rychard sonne of John & Bridget harding }  
mary daught. of Rychard & Elyz. }  
harding labor }  
Daniell sonne of John & Alice owen potter }

the xij<sup>th</sup>the xvij<sup>th</sup>the xxij<sup>th</sup>the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## NOUEMBER

mathew the base borne sonne of Anne  
widoe of Ric. Rederidg

the last

## DECEMBER

John sonne of m<sup>r</sup> mathew & Elyzab. Chase  
John sonne of John & Ellen Gaate labor }  
Agnes daught. of Zacharie & Jois Austin }  
a<sup>i</sup> meredē }  
John sonne of Stephin & Jois Edmond<sup>e</sup> }

the iiij<sup>th</sup>the xj<sup>th</sup>the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
the xxviij<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

mary daught. of Rychard & Temperance  
Byrch  
Robt sonne of humphrey & Agnes Wilkins  
of Asheridg labor }  
Jonathan sonne of John & Agnes Gardner  
of Whiteend

the iiij<sup>th</sup>the viij<sup>th</sup>the xxij<sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1603]

FEBRUARY

|                                              |   |                       |
|----------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Abigaill daught. of Thomas & Jaane Breeden   | } | the second            |
| hester daught. of Rychard & Alice Bernard    |   |                       |
| Rebecca daught. of henry & Jaane Pilgrame    | } | the v <sup>th</sup>   |
| Samuell sonne of Rychard & Alice Ashbye      |   |                       |
| mary daught. of wil <sup>m</sup> & mary Dell |   | the xij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elyzabeth daught. of nicholas & mary Tracher |   | the xv <sup>th</sup>  |
| Thomas sonne of John & margarit Sowthend     | } | the xix <sup>th</sup> |
| Anne daught. of John & Joan Fellowe          |   |                       |
| Edmond sonne of Thomas & Sens glover paynter |   |                       |

MARCH

|                                                              |   |                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| martha daught. of henry & fayth Tookefeild weau <sup>n</sup> |   | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Jeames sonne of Thomas & Joan mund                           | } | the xj <sup>th</sup>   |
| myles sonne of wil <sup>m</sup> & hester oxley               |   |                        |
| martha daught. of John & Ame Grover malst <sup>r</sup>       |   | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elyzabeth daughter of wil <sup>m</sup> & Jane washinton      |   | the xxj <sup>th</sup>  |

Regestred

Baptized this yeare lx childrē.

A°. 1604

A°. 1604.

APRILL

R. Jac. p. 2°

|                                                         |                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Mary daughter of m <sup>r</sup> mordant & mary willowby | the x <sup>th</sup>    |
| John sonne of Thomas & margarit hickman                 | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |

MAYE

|                                                                          |   |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Stephin sonne of John & margarit ware shomaker                           | } | the vj <sup>th</sup>     |
| Joseph sonne of hugh & x <sup>p</sup> tiā Belgraue                       |   |                          |
| Wil <sup>m</sup> sonne of John & Rose Rederidg collermaker               |   | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| henry sonne of wil <sup>m</sup> & Joan Cock of lye greene                | } | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Martha the base borne daught. of Rebecca the daughter of Gilbert wardall |   |                          |
| Benajah sonne of Robt & Joan Chaase                                      | } | the xxix <sup>th</sup>   |
| Thomas sonne of nicholas & Susan Bowler                                  |   |                          |

JUNE

|                                              |                       |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Dorothe daughter of Robert and Tayler Cutler | the iij <sup>de</sup> |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|



| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | DAYES                                                                                                                                                            |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| [1604]     | mary daught. of willm & mary Gaate<br>martha daught. of henry & mary Chaase<br>Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary Claydon                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | the xiiij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>                                                                                                              |
|            | JULY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                  |
|            | mary daught. of Rychard & Joan Gould<br>Dorothe daught. of Jeames & Joan nuett<br>John sonne of Rychard & Bettris martin<br>Thomas sonne of m <sup>r</sup> Robert & Elybeth Knowles<br>Elyzabeth daughter of willm & Alice Cooke                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | the first<br>the iiiij <sup>th</sup><br>the xj <sup>th</sup><br>the xxix <sup>th</sup>                                                                           |
|            | AUGUST                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                  |
|            | Jacob the sonne of m <sup>r</sup> Andrewe & Anne Kyng preacher of the word<br>Damaris daughter of Thomas & mary harding of Botley<br>Jeames sonne of John & Sibill Johnson<br>Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jois Pratt of Pednar laborer<br>Martha daughter of John & Joan Lyttlepaage<br>Martha daughter of Rychard & Elyzabeth Dell wheeler<br>Susan daughter of John & Elyzabeth weedon pynner<br>Thomas sonne of Thomas & Margarite Bennynge<br>Robert sonne of william & Sibill Gardner<br>martha daughter of Thomas & mary Gardner | the first<br>the v <sup>th</sup><br>the viij <sup>th</sup><br>the xij <sup>th</sup><br>the xix <sup>th</sup><br>the xxvj <sup>th</sup><br>the xxix <sup>th</sup> |
|            | SEPTEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                  |
|            | Joseph sonne of henry & Isbell weedon<br>John sonne of John & Susan Byrch of hundriche<br>Nathan sonne of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weu<br>Ame daughter of mychaell & Agnes Byrch                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | the seconde<br>the xvij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxix <sup>th</sup>                                                                                                  |
|            | OCTOBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                  |
|            | Thomas sonne of Georg & Damaris Preston<br>willm sonne of willm & Susan Douns at Clothier<br>mary daught. of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale<br>martha daughter of Thomas & Isbell Preston<br>Jeames sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennynge<br>John sonne of Rychard & Anne Gate labor<br>martha daughter of Ryc. & martha Biscowe                                                                                                                                                                                                            | the xiiij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxj <sup>th</sup><br>the xxviiij <sup>th</sup><br>the last                                                                        |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1604]

## NOUEMBER

|                                                                                                                                           |                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Judith daughter of m <sup>r</sup> John & Joan willes<br>Scole m <sup>r</sup> to write dwelling att Eaton<br>& for a tyme seiourning heere | the fourth              |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elenor martin<br>myller                                                                                          | the vij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Rychard sonne of wil <sup>m</sup> & Anne Rowberd<br>wil <sup>m</sup> sonne of Robert & margarite Byrch<br>shovellmaker                    | the xj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas & Cicely<br>Tookefeilde                                                                                            | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## DECEMBER

|                                                                                                                                                  |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jeames sonne of Jeames & Susan Byrch<br>Elyzabeth daughter of Georg & Joan<br>Gosham                                                             | the seconde             |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas & Rebecca<br>Evans                                                                                                        | the v <sup>th</sup>     |
| Richard sonne of Richard & Gillion Jaanes<br>John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Dixson<br>Martha daught. of wil <sup>m</sup> & Emme<br>Philpott      | the ix <sup>th</sup>    |
| hester daught. of Isa & Jois Collett<br>wil <sup>m</sup> sonne of wil <sup>m</sup> & mary Rudd<br>mary daught. of Thomas & Joan Gosham<br>myller | the xxij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                                                                                                                                  | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## JANUARY

|                                                                                                                                                                                            |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Susanna daught. of John & Susanna<br>Plaator                                                                                                                                               | the vj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Agnes daughter of Jeames & Joan Gardner<br>Georg sonne of Thomas & Margarit Byrch<br>of hundrich                                                                                           | the ix <sup>th</sup>    |
| mary daughter of Robt & Elyzabeth<br>dickinson barber                                                                                                                                      | the xij <sup>th</sup>   |
| John sonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys<br>Mary dawghter of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingle-<br>ton a <sup>d</sup> Adams                                                                                  | the xx <sup>th</sup>    |
| Abigaill dawght. of wil <sup>m</sup> & Ellen Tyler<br>hester dawght. of henry & Jaane Ringstead<br>Stephin sonne of John & Elyzab. Axstell<br>martha dawght. of Rowland & x̃ptiā<br>Border | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                                                                        |                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| henry sonne of henry & Anne Oldfeilde<br>Jeames sonne of Thomas & Joan meredē<br>a <sup>d</sup> Austen | the thirde             |
| Anne daught. of Gamaliell & Jane Gardner                                                               | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |

## THE YEARS

## BAPTIZED

## DAYS

|        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                          |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| [1604] | Thomas sonne of Ric. & martha Byrch<br>J <sup>r</sup> of the barne<br>Thomas sonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell<br>tyler<br>Elyzabeth dawght. of Elyzabeth Grims-<br>dale & of her husband John Buffet<br>Joyner, married (as she sayth) at<br>harrow on the hill | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|

## MARCH

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Foelix daught. of willm & Agnes Kyne<br>henry sonne of henry & mary Babb<br>martha dawght. of henry & Isbell howe<br>John sonne of John & Agnes Gaate J <sup>r</sup> of<br>leyhill<br>mary daught. of Robt & Alice Putnā | the thirde<br><br>the x <sup>th</sup><br>the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|

Baptized this yeare lxxiiij children.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1605  
RR Jacob. 3<sup>o</sup>

Anno 1605

## APRILL

|                                                                       |                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Petronell<br>Weeden of Ashlyg.         | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Elizabeth daughter of Willm & Bridgett<br>Butler als Richardson       | the xxj <sup>th</sup>     |
| Lydia Daughter of Hugh & Luce Smith<br>Smith                          | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Dorothe<br>Harding shomak <sup>r</sup> | the same Day              |

## JUNE

|                                                            |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| James soonne of Edward & Christian Terry                   | the second               |
| Marie daughter of Andrew & Emme Smith                      | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Noris soonne of M <sup>r</sup> Abiathar & Anne<br>Buckoake | the xxix <sup>th</sup>   |

## JULY

|                                                                                                                                                           |                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| John soonne of M <sup>r</sup> Frauncis & Elizabeth<br>Springe<br>Willm soonne of John & Katherin<br>Woodcock<br>Marie daughter of John & Jane Birch baker | the xiiij <sup>th</sup><br><br>the xv <sup>th</sup> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|

## AUGUST

|                                                                                                                                        |                                                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Joyse daughter of John & Joyse East of Bois                                                                                            | the vij <sup>th</sup>                                                     |
| Martha daughter of Frauncis & Joane<br>Timmes<br>John soonne of John & Alice Owen<br>Martha daughter of Hugh & Katherin<br>Ware Tailor | the xj <sup>th</sup><br>the xviiij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxv <sup>th</sup> |

## BAPTIZED

[1605]

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                                                     |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Henry soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare                                                | the first              |
| Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Isabell<br>Grove                                     | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elizabeth & } daughter <sup>s</sup> of Mr Mordant &<br>Katherine } Marie Willoughby | the xix <sup>th</sup>  |

## OCTOBER

|                                                                |                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Martha Daughter of John & Anne Baldwin<br>Irömong <sup>r</sup> | the xx <sup>th</sup>     |
| Alice Daughter of Thomas & Alice Prince                        | the xxvij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Susan Daughter of Richard & Jane<br>Dawns <sup>r</sup>         |                          |
| Marie daughter of Thomas & Marie<br>Cleydon                    |                          |
| Marie daughter of Richard & Marie Biscoe                       | the xxviii <sup>th</sup> |

## NOVEMBER

|                                                           |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Thomas soonne of Mr Willim <sup>a</sup> & Felix<br>Weeden | the x <sup>th</sup>      |
| Andrew soonne of Richard & Martha<br>Francklin            |                          |
| Elizabeth daughter of Zacharie & Sarah<br>Hawkes          |                          |
| Robert soonne of Nicholas & Emme<br>Timberlake            | the xvij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Hester Daughter of John & Elizabeth Hues                  | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## DECEMBER

|                                                                                          |                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Martha Daughter of Edmond & Elizab.<br>Wetherhead                                        | the viij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Willim <sup>a</sup> soonne of Richard & Ellen<br>Amande                                  |                         |
| Daniell soonne of John & Alice Parrat                                                    |                         |
| Jonathan soonne of Humfrie & Judith<br>Greeneway                                         | the xv <sup>th</sup>    |
| Martha Daughter of Nicholas & Susan<br>Bowlee                                            |                         |
| Martha Daughter of Robt & Joane Field<br>of Belend was baptized at Hawrich<br>by consent | the xv <sup>th</sup>    |
| Sara Daughter of Edmund & Jane Alden                                                     | the xxiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas soonne of Thomas & Judith<br>Norwood                                              | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
| James soonne of John Birch of Pednar<br>& Susan                                          | the xxix <sup>th</sup>  |
| Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Susan<br>Francklin                                         |                         |
| Martha daughter of John & Martha Leeche                                                  |                         |

## JANUARIE

|                                                          |                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Joyse daughter of Richard & Temperance<br>Birch labourer | the vj <sup>th</sup> |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|

## BAPTIZED

|        |                                                            |                        |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1605] | Marie daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Matthew & Elizabeth Chase | the xij <sup>th</sup>  |
|        | Thomas soonne of James & Elizabeth Benninge                | the xix <sup>th</sup>  |
|        | Marie Daughter of Thomas & Joyse Hawkes of hundrich labor  |                        |
|        | Martha daughter of Thomas & Marie Gardiner tanner          | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |
|        | Steeven soonne of Thomas & Bridget Gate miller             |                        |

## FEBRUARIE

|  |                                                        |                          |
|--|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | Richard soonne of Richard & Petronell Dell of Ashlygr. | the ix <sup>th</sup>     |
|  | Martha Daughter of John & Agnes Sebrooke               |                          |
|  | Robert soonne of Robert & Jane Weeden                  | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|  | Elizabeth Daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright       |                          |
|  | Anne Daughter of James & Isabell Dell wheeler          |                          |

## MARCH

|                                       |                                         |                      |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                       | Willim soonne of Edward & Anne Pratt    | the second           |
|                                       | Thomas soonne of Willim & Anne Malinger |                      |
|                                       | Anne daughter of Henry & Cicely Mores   | the ix <sup>th</sup> |
| Baptized this yeare 52 [53] children. |                                         |                      |

Regred

A<sup>o</sup>. 1606R<sup>e</sup>. Jacobi 4<sup>o</sup>A<sup>o</sup> 1606

## MARCH

|  |                                          |                       |
|--|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
|  | Susan daughter of John & Anne Winchester | the xxx <sup>th</sup> |
|--|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|

## APRIL

|  |                                                                    |                         |
|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | Matthew & Jonathan } sonnes of Thomas & Alice Twichill weu         | the vj <sup>th</sup>    |
|  | Ellis Daughter of Willim & Dorothie Pemmell haberdash <sup>r</sup> |                         |
|  | Susan daughter of Richard & Joane Gold                             |                         |
|  | Richard soonne of Richard & Rose Greene                            | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|  | Martha daughter of Willim & Joane Washington                       |                         |
|  | Christofer soonne of Thomas & Alice Weeden                         |                         |
|  | James soonne of Richard & Joane Percivall                          | the xj <sup>th</sup>    |

## MAY

|  |                                               |                        |
|--|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Hananeel soonne of Willim & Margaret Oldfield | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
|  | Susan Daughter of Moyses & Margerie Springe   |                        |
|  | Susan Daughter of Henrie & Marie Babb         |                        |



## BAPTIZED

|        |                                                      |                        |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1606] | Marie Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Ware of Bois    | the xj <sup>th</sup>   |
|        | Jonathan soonne of Thomas & Anne Gifford             | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
|        | Thomas soonne of Roger & Anne Hawkes                 |                        |
|        | Thomas soonne of Zacharie & Joyse Austen als Mereden | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |

## JUNE

|  |                                                            |                         |
|--|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | Richard soonne of Richard & Katherin Greene of Latimers    | the viij <sup>th</sup>  |
|  | Martha base Daughter of Lydia Daughter of Nicholas Johnson |                         |
|  | Daniel soonne of John & Joane Fellow                       | the xv <sup>th</sup>    |
|  | William soonne of Henry & Joane West                       | the xxxix <sup>th</sup> |

## JULY

|  |                                                               |                       |
|--|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
|  | Richard soonne of Mr John & Marie Audeley of Northall Midlsex | the xij <sup>th</sup> |
|  | Martha Daughter of James Gossam of Boys                       |                       |
|  | Samuel soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Silles                    | the xx <sup>th</sup>  |
|  | Hester Daughter of Richard & Elizab. Harding labourer         |                       |

## AUGUST

|  |                                                    |                         |
|--|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | Sara Daughter of Richard & Sara Butterfield of Pen | the third               |
|  | Jane Daughter of Gamaliel & Jane Gardiner          | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
|  | Hester Daughter of Benett & Alice Pierce           | the xxxij <sup>th</sup> |
|  | Samuel soonne of John & Elizabeth Dixon            | the xxxj <sup>th</sup>  |
|  | Joseph soonne of Abel & Jane Gate                  |                         |
|  | Marie Daughter of Robert & Ellen Coole shomaker    |                         |

## SEPTEMBER

|  |                                                               |                         |
|--|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | Stephen soonne of Henry & Marie Chase                         | the vij <sup>th</sup>   |
|  | Marie Daughter of Henry & Anne Birch plowwright               | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|  | Anne daughter of Robt & Margaret Burch shovelmak <sup>r</sup> | the xxj <sup>th</sup>   |
|  | Phoebe Daughter of william & Alice Cooke                      | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## OCTOBER

|  |                                                                                       |                     |
|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
|  | Hampden soonne of S <sup>r</sup> Edmond Ashfield Knight & of the Ladie Clare his wife | the v <sup>th</sup> |
|  | James soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Cock of Boys                                       |                     |
|  | Richard the sonne of Humfrie Wilkins & Anne his wife baptized at Hawrich by consent   | the same            |

## BAPTIZED

|        |                                                |   |                       |
|--------|------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| [1606] | Marie Daughter of Richard & Marie Dell laborer | } | the xij <sup>th</sup> |
|        | Samuel soonne of Steephen & Joys Edmonds       |   |                       |
|        | James soonne of William & Marie Dell           | } | the xix <sup>th</sup> |
|        | James soonne of John & Joane Dell              |   |                       |
|        | Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Isabell Wood     |   |                       |

## NOVEMBER

|                                                            |   |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Sarah Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe                  | } | the ix <sup>th</sup> |
| Hester daughter of Willim & Susan Downes als clothier      |   |                      |
| Clare & } Daughters of Hugh & Katherin Marie } Ware tayler | } | the xx <sup>th</sup> |
| Marie daughter of David & Marie Hawkes                     |   |                      |

## DECEMBER

|                                                                  |   |                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Anne base borne daughter of Anne Penley                          | } | the vij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Margaret Benning                  |   |                         |
| Felix Daughter of Thomas & Margaret Birch of Randals in Hundrich | } | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Martha Daughter of Richard & Marie Clator                        |   |                         |
| Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Isabell Preston                       |   | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## JANUARIE

|                                                |   |                      |
|------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| John soonne of John & Susan Turner             | } | the first            |
| Richard soonne of Richard & Alice Ashby        |   |                      |
| James soonne of John & Elizabeth Weeden pinner |   | the vj <sup>th</sup> |

## FEBRUARIE

|                                                           |   |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Lazarus soonne of John & Anne Grover malster              | } | the second             |
| Hester daughter of John & Agnes Gardiner of Whitend       |   |                        |
| Jane Daughter of John & Ellen Gate of Botley lab.         | } | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
| John soonne of Henry & Elizabeth Benning                  |   |                        |
| John soonne of Christofer & Elizabeth Winch               |   |                        |
| Nicholas soonne of Nicholas & Margaret Tracher            |   | the xv <sup>th</sup>   |
| Edmond soonne of Walter Linger als Prate & Ellen his wife | } | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
| Marie soonne of Marie & Elizabeth Putnam                  |   |                        |
| Thomas soonne of Willim & Gemini West                     |   |                        |

## BAPTIZED

## MARCH

[1606]

|                                               |   |                       |
|-----------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtell | } | the first             |
| Hugh soonne of Robert & Alice Putnam          |   |                       |
| Willim soonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys        |   |                       |
| John soonne of Henry & Alice Littlepage       | } | the vij <sup>th</sup> |
| Jane daughter of Robert & Jane Weeden         |   |                       |
| Elizabeth base Daughter of Dorothey Arundell  |   |                       |

Baptized this yeare 68 [70] children.

## MARCH

1607

R<sup>R</sup> Jacob. 5<sup>o</sup>James soonne of Roger & Rebecca Evans the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## APRIL

|                                                                  |   |                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| James soonne of James & Joane Newett                             | } | the vj <sup>th</sup>  |
| Martha daughter of Andrew & Emme Smith                           |   | the vij <sup>th</sup> |
| Marie daughter of Willim & Emme Philpot                          |   |                       |
| William soonne of Richard & Martha Birch of y <sup>e</sup> barne |   | the xij <sup>th</sup> |

## MAY

|                                                        |   |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Katherin Daughter of Willim & Gillion Gardiner Belend. | } | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
| John soonne of Edward & Christiane Terry               |   | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Martha Daughter of George & margaret Cock              |   | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>  |
| Frauncis Daughter of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake        |   | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## JUNE

|                                                          |   |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Robert soonne of Thomas & Petronell weeden Ashligr.      | } | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elizabeth Daughter of George & Elizabeth . . . . .       |   |                         |
| Clare } Daughters of John & margaret Martha } Ware shom. |   |                         |

## JULY

|                                                       |   |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Richard soonne of Thomas & Sens Glover painter        | } | the xix <sup>th</sup>  |
| John soonne of Willim & Bridget Richardson als Butler |   |                        |
| George soonne of Willim & Agnes Kyne                  |   | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |

## AUGUST

|                                                      |   |            |
|------------------------------------------------------|---|------------|
| Joane Daughter of George & Joane Littlepage          | } | the second |
| John soonne of John & Judith Ware taylo <sup>r</sup> |   |            |
| Marie Daughter of John & Alice Owen potter           |   |            |

## BAPTIZED

|        |                                                |                          |
|--------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| [1607] | Thomas soonne of Thomas & Margaret Hickman     | the xvj <sup>th</sup>    |
|        | Martha Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Silles   | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|        | Marie Daughter of Robert & Joane Field Belend. |                          |
|        | John soonne of Alexander & Marie Lacy smith    |                          |
|        | Marie Daughter of Henry & Isabell Weeden       |                          |
|        | Samuel soonne of Samuel & Martha Carter        | the xxx <sup>th</sup>    |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                            |                         |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Matthias soonne of John & Jane Pratt       | the vj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Martha daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Sale | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| John soonne of John & Joane Birch baker    | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## NOVEMBER

|                                                     |                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Dorcas Daughter of Josias & Hester Sale             | the first               |
| John soonne of Nehemiah & Debora Grover             | the viij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Cecilie Tokefield    |                         |
| James soonne of James & Anne Grover glover          |                         |
| Anne Daughter of John & Agnes Gate of Ley hill      |                         |
| Martha daughter of John & Sibill Johnson            | the xv <sup>th</sup>    |
| Anne base Daughter of Martha Birch. b.              | the xxij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Hester Daughter of William & Hester Oxley           |                         |
| Marie Daughter of William & Mary Gourney            | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Joyse Daughter of Thomas & Joane Austen als Mereden |                         |

## DECEMBER

|                                             |                        |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Emme Daughter of James & Susan Birch        | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas soonne of Thomas & Marie Gardiner    | the vj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Matthew soonne of Joseph & Anne Prat joyner | the xx <sup>th</sup>   |

## JANUARIE

|                                               |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Nathanael soonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell tiler | the iij <sup>d</sup>     |
| Marie Daughter of Mr John & Marie Audeley     | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas soonne of William & Marie Ware         | the xxx <sup>th</sup>    |
| Clare Daughter of George & Damaris Preston    |                          |

[1607]

BAPTIZED

FEBRUARIE

|                                                                        |                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| James soonne of John & Susan Birch<br>Chartridge                       | the viij <sup>th</sup>    |
| John soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare                                    | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>   |
| John soonne of Edward & Zipporah<br>Sherwood                           | the xxj <sup>th</sup>     |
| Willim <sup>a</sup> soonne of Willim <sup>a</sup> & Jane<br>Washington |                           |
| Henry soonne of Joseph & Wiborow<br>Grove                              |                           |
| James soonne of Rowland & Martha<br>Pierce                             | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Marie Daughter of Robert & Margaret<br>Birch                           |                           |
| Richard soonne of John & Anne Baldwin                                  |                           |

MARCH

|                                                                               |                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Hester Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Willim <sup>a</sup> & Felix<br>Weeden       | the vij <sup>th</sup>   |
| John soonne of Zacharie & Sarah Hawkes                                        | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| John soonne of Willim <sup>a</sup> & Joane Southen<br>of y <sup>e</sup> grove |                         |
| Willim <sup>a</sup> soonne of Nicholas & Susan<br>Bowley                      |                         |
| Sarah Daughter of Willim <sup>a</sup> & Joane<br>Cock Lygreen                 | the xx <sup>th</sup>    |
| Richard soonne of Hugh & Elizabeth<br>Ware wever                              |                         |
| Willim <sup>a</sup> soonne of Richard & Agnes<br>Cock Lygreene                |                         |

Baptized this yeare 60 children.

R.R. Jacob. 6

Anno 1608

[1608]

APRIL

|                                                        |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Sara Daughter of Gamaliel & Jane Gardiner              | the third                |
| Abraham soonne of Abraham & Eliza-<br>beth Priest      | the x <sup>th</sup>      |
| Marie Daughter of Thomas & Dorothe<br>Harding          |                          |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Eliza-<br>beth Bachiler |                          |
| John soonne of Matthew & Sarah Browne                  | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

MAY

|                                                     |                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Marie Daughter of Thomas & Judith<br>Narwood        | the first            |
| James soonne of Richard & Rose Greene               | the v <sup>th</sup>  |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Nathanael & Elizab.<br>Reding | the xv <sup>th</sup> |



## BAPTIZED

[1608] Richard soonne of Richard & Temperance  
Birch lab<sup>r</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
Matthew soonne of Mr Matthew & Eliza-  
beth Chase the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Daniel soonne of James & Jane Lovet }  
hundrich } the v<sup>th</sup>  
Nathanael soonne of Walter & Ellen }  
Prat Belend. }  
Richard soonne of Thomas & Joane Ware  
tanner the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Mary daughter of Rowland & Christiane  
Bourder the xix<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

John soonne of Thomas Martin Miller &  
Gemini his late wife the ij<sup>d</sup>  
Marie Daughter of Humfry & Judith  
Greenway the iiij<sup>d</sup>  
Thomas soonne of Nicodemus & Alice Ware the x<sup>th</sup>  
Marie Daughter of John & Elizabeth  
Dickson the xviij<sup>th</sup>  
Eleanor Daughter of Richard & Joane  
Turner the xxxj<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Henry soonne of John & Alice Parrott the vij<sup>th</sup>  
Daniell soonne of William & Anne }  
Roubeard }  
Jane daughter of Richard & Martha }  
Biscoe } the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
John & } soonnes of James & Elizabeth  
James } Birch vint. }  
Jane Daughter of Edmond & Jane Alden }  
Robert soonne of James & Elizabeth  
Benning the xxj  
Clare daughter of Thomas & Marie }  
Claydon } the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Eliza-  
beth Silles }

## SEPTEMBER

John soonne of John & Katherin Woodcok the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
Marie daughter of Henry & Margaret }  
Saire }  
Henry soonne of Timothie & Rebecca }  
Cock } the xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
Marie Daughter of John & Alice Leach the xxv<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Edward soonne of Richard & Petronell Dell the second  
William soonne of Frauncis & Joane  
Tokefield the ix<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTIZED

|        |                                              |   |                        |
|--------|----------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| [1608] | Martha daughter of Richard & Martha Franklin | } | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
|        | Phœbe daughter of Philip & Sara Field        |   |                        |
|        | Samuell soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright |   |                        |

the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

|                                                                                                  |   |                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Thomas base borne soonne begotten in adulterie betweene Thomas Fluyd & Elizabeth Dickinson widow | } | the xij <sup>th</sup> |
| William soonne of Alexander & Marie Lacy                                                         |   | the xv <sup>th</sup>  |
| Robert soonne of Robert & Jane Weeden of Chartrige                                               | } | the xx <sup>th</sup>  |
| Martha daughter of John & Elizabeth Hughes                                                       |   | the last              |

## DECEMBER

|                                                              |   |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| John soonne of Edmond & Elizabeth Wetherhead                 | } | the xj <sup>th</sup> |
| John soonne of John & Elizabeth Geery of Belenden at Hawrige |   | the xj <sup>th</sup> |

## JANUARIE

|                                              |   |                        |
|----------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Dorcas daughter of William & Elizabeth Tiler | } | the xv <sup>th</sup>   |
| Martha daughter of William & Susan Downes    |   | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
| John soonne of Zacharie & Joyse Mereden      |   |                        |

## FEBRUARIE

|                                             |   |                        |
|---------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Richard soonne of Benjamin & Francis Tiler  | } | the xij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Elizabeth daughter of Jonas & Marie Gifford |   | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |
| Marie daughter of George & Elizabeth How    |   |                        |
| Susan daughter of John & Alice Owen         |   |                        |

## MARCHE

|                                                         |   |                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Martha daughter of Richard & Marie Dell Chartr.         | } | the v <sup>th</sup>   |
| Lydia daughter of Robert & Joyse Finch More             |   |                       |
| Thomas soonne of Francis & Joane Timmes                 |   |                       |
| Dorothie daughter of William & Marie Ware shom.         | } | the xij <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas soonne of Thomas & Petronell Weeden Ashlyg.      |   |                       |
| John soonne of Thomas & Bridgett Gate glou <sup>d</sup> |   | the xix <sup>th</sup> |

Baptized this yeare 57 [56] children

RB Jacobi 7°

BAPTIZED

Anno 1609

[1609]

MARCH

|                                                    |   |                        |
|----------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| James soonne of Edward & Elizabeth<br>Sherwood     | } | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |
| John soonne of Thomas & Marie Gar-<br>diner tanner |   |                        |
| Susanna daughter of James & Susanna<br>Birch hill  |   | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |

APRIL

|                                                       |   |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Nehemia soonne of Nehemiah & Deborah<br>Grover        | } | the second             |
| Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell &<br>Elizabeth Reding |   |                        |
| Richard soonne of Richard & Agnes<br>Sawnders         |   |                        |
| James soonne of Thomas & Margaret<br>Benning          |   | the xij <sup>th</sup>  |
| John soonne of Roger & Rebecca Evans                  |   | the xvj <sup>th</sup>  |
| John soonne of John & Anne Winchester                 |   | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Anna daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtell              |   | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Hester daughter of Michael & martha<br>Gardiner       |   | the same               |
| William soonne of Thomas & Marie Birch<br>pond        |   | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |

MAY

|                                             |   |                                              |
|---------------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------------------|
| Abraham soonne of William & Alice Cooke     | } | the vij <sup>th</sup><br>the x <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas soonne of Samuel & Martha Carter     |   |                                              |
| Felix Daughter of Thomas & Denis<br>Bilby   |   |                                              |
| Marie Daughter of George & Martha<br>Farmer |   | the xxj <sup>th</sup>                        |

JUNE

|                                                       |   |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Richard soonne of Richard & Martha<br>Birch Hund.     | } | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Sara Daughter of John & Eleonor<br>Gate Botl.         |   |                        |
| Marie daughter of Henry & Joane<br>Pilgram            | } | the vj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Basill soonne of Richard & Elizabeth<br>Harding       |   |                        |
| Richard soonne of Richard & Martha<br>Cock of Leyhill |   | the xj <sup>th</sup>   |

JULY

|                                     |                       |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Edmund soonne of John & Sara Putnam | the xvj <sup>th</sup> |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|

[1609]

## BAPTIZED

## AUGUST

|                                                |   |                      |
|------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| James soonne of Elias & Elizabeth Portris      | } | the vj <sup>th</sup> |
| Rebecca Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Preston |   |                      |
| James soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Wilkins    |   |                      |
| Hester daughter of Philip & Agnes Miles        |   | the xx <sup>th</sup> |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                                 |   |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Richard soonne of Richard & Ellen Amond                         | } | the x <sup>th</sup>      |
| Francis daughter of John & Katherin Hall                        |   | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Weeden                     |   |                          |
| Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Joyse Birch wat <sup>r</sup> side |   | the xxix <sup>th</sup>   |

## OCTOBER

|                                            |   |                       |
|--------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Richard soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne    | } | the first             |
| John soonne of Hugh & Katherin Ware taylor |   | the xv <sup>th</sup>  |
| William soonne of Henry & Marie Babbe      |   |                       |
| John soonne of Richard & Susan Birch       |   | the xxv <sup>th</sup> |

## NOVEMBER

|                                                                |   |                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Zaccheus soonne of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware weu <sup>d</sup>      | } | the third             |
| Susan daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Thetcher                  |   | the v <sup>th</sup>   |
| Marie daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas & Joane Baldwin        |   |                       |
| Nathanaell soonne of Thomas & Brigitt Gate                     |   | the xix <sup>th</sup> |
| Henry soonne of William & Elizabeth Bachilo <sup>r</sup> Botl. |   |                       |

## DECEMBER

|                                                 |   |                          |
|-------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Martin | } | the third                |
| Hester daughter of Thomas & Joane Mereden       |   | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Anna daughter of Matthias & Anna Ware           |   |                          |
| Katherin daughter of John & Judith Ware         | } | the xxv <sup>th</sup>    |
| Edward soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Sale        |   |                          |
| Elizabeth daughter of Samuell & Alice Grace     |   | the xxvij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Margaret daughter of William & Brigitt Butler   |   | the xxvij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Thomas soonne of Richard & Alice Ashby          |   | the xxvij <sup>th</sup>  |

[1609]

## BAPTIZED

## JANUARIE

|                                                       |                                                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Elizabeth Daughter of William & Emme Philpott         | the first<br>the vj <sup>th</sup>                |
| Jane daughter of Walter & Ellen Pratt                 |                                                  |
| Edmond soonne of James & Elizabeth Benning            | the xliij <sup>th</sup>                          |
| Nathanaell soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Mott          |                                                  |
| Willim <sup>n</sup> soonne of Timothie & Rebecca Cock | the xxj <sup>th</sup><br>the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Richard soonne of James & Joane Newett                |                                                  |

## FEBRUARIE

|                                                     |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Martha daughter of Willim <sup>n</sup> & Marie Dell | the second               |
| Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bayford   |                          |
| Elizabeth daughter of Marke & Elizabeth Putnam      | the iiij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Lazarus soonne of Andrew & Emme Smith               |                          |
| Samuell soonne of Joseph & Wiborow Grove            | the xvij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Hester daughter of Thomas & Cecilie Tokefield       |                          |
| Henry soonne of Richard & Temperance Birch          | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Willim <sup>n</sup> soonne of william & Alice Bunne |                          |
| Thomas soonne of Thomas & Alice Brookes             | the xxv <sup>th</sup>    |
| Martha daughter of Isaak & Susan Butt               |                          |

## MARCH

|                                                                                 |                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <sup>1</sup> Thomas soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse at Cholesb. <sup>1</sup> | the first            |
| Joseph soonne of Edward & Zipporah Sherwood                                     |                      |
| Hester daughter of Willim <sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Eeles                        | the xj <sup>th</sup> |
| James soonne of John & Constance Sebroke                                        |                      |

Baptized this yeare 67 children.

Jacobi R<sup>is</sup> 8<sup>o</sup>  
1610

Anno 1610

|                                            |                       |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| John soonne of Thomas & Joane Ware tanner  | the xxv <sup>th</sup> |
| Daniel soonne of John & Agnes Gate Leyhill |                       |

## APRIL

|                                                    |           |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Elizabeth daughter of Rowland & Christian Bourder  | the first |
| Margaret Daughter of Thomas & Margaret Birch Hund. |           |



## BAPTIZED

|        |                                             |                        |
|--------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1610] | Daniell soonne of Thomas & Agnes Johnson    | the xv <sup>th</sup>   |
|        | John soonne of Giles & Jane Ray of Belenden | the x <sup>th</sup>    |
|        | Edward soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Sills   | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |

## MAY

|                                          |                         |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| William soonne of John & Lydia Edwards   | the xvj <sup>th</sup>   |
| William soonne of Richard & Joane Turner | the xx <sup>th</sup>    |
| Hester daughter of Thomas & Martha Lewys | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## JUNE

|                                             |                        |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Grace daughter of John & Agnes Baldwin      | the third              |
| Zaccharie soonne of Zaccharie & Sara Haukes |                        |
| Susanna daughter of Thomas & Anna Gifford   | the x <sup>th</sup>    |
| Martha daughter of William & Agnes Keene    | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Mary daughter of Josua & Agnes Pratt        | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |

## JULY

|                                        |                      |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Ellen daughter of Jonas & Mary Gifford | the xv <sup>th</sup> |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|

## AUGUST

|                                               |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Susan daughter of Alexander & Abigaill Salter | the v <sup>th</sup>    |
| Susan daughter of Thomas & Sens Glover        | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                 |                       |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Anne daughter of William & Dorothie Cocke Lygr. | the second            |
| Joseph soonne of William & Francis Exon         |                       |
| Agnes daughter of Nicholas & Susan Bowley       | the xvj <sup>th</sup> |
| George soonne of George & Elizabeth How         | the xxx <sup>th</sup> |
| Sara daughter of John & Elizabeth Dixon         |                       |

## OCTOBER

|                                                       |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| John soonne of John & Martha Cocke                    | the vij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Martha daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Thetcher        |                        |
| James soonne of Thomas & Mary Harding Botley          | the xxj <sup>th</sup>  |
| Margaret daughter of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake       | the same               |
| Marie daughter of William & Susan Downes als Clothier | the xxxj <sup>th</sup> |

[1610]

## BAPTIZED

## NOVEMBER

|                                                         |                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Roger soonne of Roberte & Joane Weeden<br>of Chartridge | the xviiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Susan daughter of Thomas & Susan<br>Bampton             | the same                 |
| James soonne of Abraham & Elizabeth<br>Priest           | the v <sup>th</sup>      |
| Anne daughter of Josias & Susan Sale                    | } the xxv <sup>th</sup>  |
| Marie daughter of Thomas & Martha<br>Hare               |                          |
| Robert soonne of Henry & Damaris<br>Moreton             | the xxx <sup>th</sup>    |

## DECEMBER

|                                                |                         |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| James soonne of Thomas & Mary Gardiner         | the v <sup>th</sup>     |
| Grace daughter of Elias & Elizabeth<br>Portris | } the xvj <sup>th</sup> |
| Marie daughter of John & Katherin<br>Woodcocke |                         |
| Luke soonne of Luke & Alice Slow Bruer         | the xxx <sup>th</sup>   |

## JANUARY

|                                                            |                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Clare daughter of M <sup>r</sup> William & Felix<br>Weeden | the vj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Marie<br>Cleyden            | the xx <sup>th</sup>    |
| Martha daughter of Nathanaell & Eliza-<br>beth Reding      | } the xxx <sup>th</sup> |
| Martha daughter of William & Joane<br>Cocke                |                         |
| Elizabeth daughter of Francis & Damaris<br>Reding          | the xxx <sup>th</sup>   |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                                 |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| John soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth<br>Wright                    | the vj <sup>th</sup>     |
| William soonne of Richard & Martha<br>Cocke of the mose         | the x <sup>th</sup>      |
| John soonne of John & Anne Grover                               | } the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| John soonne of James & Anna Hill                                |                          |
| Thomas soonne of M <sup>r</sup> Mattheue & Eliza-<br>beth Chase | the xx <sup>th</sup>     |
| Marie daughter of Gamaliell & Jane<br>Gardiner                  | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Bethjah Daughter of Richard & Agnes<br>Saunders                 | the xxvij <sup>th</sup>  |

## MARCHE

|                                                |                     |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Daniell soonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell<br>mason | the third           |
| Sara Daughter of John & Alice Owen potter      | the x <sup>th</sup> |
| Martha daughter of John & Jane Dell<br>Wheeler | the same            |

## BAPTIZED

|        |                                                 |                         |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| [1610] | Edward soonne of Nehemiah & Deborah Grover      | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|        | John soonne of Elizabeth Nicols of London widow | the xviij <sup>th</sup> |

Baptized this yeare 55 children.

RR Jacob. 9  
1611

Anno 1611

|                                           |                         |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Martha daughter of George & Martha Farmer | the lxx <sup>th</sup> l |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|

## APRIL

|                                                 |                           |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Jeremiah soonne of John & Elizabeth Axtill      | the third                 |
| John soonne of John & Agnes Gardiner of whitend | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |

2<sup>d</sup> MAY

|                                                           |                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Benjamin soonne of William & Mary Ware shom <sup>r</sup>  | the v <sup>th</sup>   |
| Martha daughter of John & Margaret ware shom <sup>r</sup> | the xij <sup>th</sup> |

## JUNE

|                                              |                        |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Thomas soonne of John & Katherin Hall        | the xxx <sup>th</sup>  |
| Richard sonne of Richard & Margaret Chadwick | the xxxj <sup>th</sup> |

## AUGUST

|                                              |                           |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Thomas soonne of Henry & Anna Birch          | } the fourth              |
| Mary daughter of Giles & Jane Ray            |                           |
| Sarah Daughter of Richard & Martha Francklin |                           |
| Clare Daughter of William & Mercie Steevens  | the xj <sup>th</sup>      |
| Thomas soonne of Richard & Alice Barnard     | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                              |                          |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Anna daughter of Henry & Jane Ringsteede     | the first                |
| John soonne of Hughe & Elizabeth Ware weaver | } the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Moses sonne of William & Alice Cooke         |                          |
| Thomas soonne of John & Constance Sebroke    |                          |
| Martha daughter of Thomas Petronell Weedon   | the xvj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Susan daughter of Miles & Susan Wood         | the xxiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Susan daughter of James & Alice Lawrence     | the xxix <sup>th</sup>   |

1. xxvj<sup>th</sup>, in Bishop's Transcript.

2. Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript:—

|                                       |                     |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Thomas soonn of John & Katharine Hall | the v <sup>th</sup> |
| John soonne of Richard & Martha Birch |                     |

[1611]

## BAPTIZED

## OCTOBER

|                                              |   |                         |
|----------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Martha daughter of Michael & Martha Gardiner | } | the ix <sup>th</sup>    |
| John sonne of John & Elizabeth Ward          |   |                         |
| Henry sonne of James & Susan Birch           |   | the xij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Anna Daughter of John & Anna Edwards         |   | the xx <sup>th</sup>    |
| Robert soonne of Henry & Damaris Moreton     | } | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
| William sonne of John & Joane Fellow         |   |                         |

## NOUEMBER

|                                                                |   |                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Alice Brookes                   |   | the x <sup>th</sup>      |
| John & Elizabeth } soonne & Daughter of Charles & Agnes Nicols |   | the xj <sup>th</sup>     |
| Susan daughter of Thomas & Margaret Benning                    | } | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Marie daughter of Richard & Susan Birch waters.                |   |                          |
| Susan Daughter of Josias & Susan Sale                          |   | the xxvij <sup>th</sup>  |

## DECEMBER

|                                                           |   |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Edmund Daughter of Hugh & Katherin Ware tail <sup>r</sup> |   | the vij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Martha Daughter of Humfry & Judith Greenway               |   | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
| Anne Daughter of Robt & Jane Weeden                       | } | the xv <sup>th</sup>   |
| Thomas soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Wilkins              |   |                        |
| John soonne of David & Elizabeth Hawkes                   |   | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas soonne of Michael & Elizabeth Norwood              |   | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |

## JANUARIE

|                                                 |  |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| Steeven soonne of Steeven & Jane Grover whelpl. |  | the first              |
| Jonas soonne of Jonas & Marie Gifford           |  | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                |   |                      |
|------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Damaris daughter of Matthias & Anna Ware       |   | the second           |
| Hester Daughter of William & Jane Washington   | } | the v <sup>th</sup>  |
| Marie daughter of John & Sibill Johnson        |   |                      |
| James soonne of Richard & Marie Dell           |   | the ix <sup>th</sup> |
| Henry soonne of John & Anne Smith of Hempstead |   | the xx <sup>th</sup> |

## MARCHE

|                                                |   |                        |
|------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Joane Daughter of George & Susan Gosham        | } | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse |   |                        |

## BAPTIZED

|           |                                                    |                        |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1611]    | Martha Daughter of Roger & Rebeeca<br>Evans        | the xv <sup>th</sup>   |
|           | Susan Daughter of Richard & Temper-<br>ance Birch  | the xj <sup>th</sup>   |
|           | Susan Daughter of Samuel & Joane Weston            | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| 1612      | Anno 1612                                          |                        |
| Jacob. 10 | William soonne of Thomas & Isabell<br>Preston      | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |
|           | Martha Daughter of William & Ellen<br>Burgein      |                        |
|           | APRIL                                              |                        |
|           | Henry soonne of Henry & Susan Birch<br>waters.     | the v <sup>th</sup>    |
|           | John soonne of Roger & Marie Okely<br>of Chartr.   | the xix <sup>th</sup>  |
|           | John soonne of Timothie & Rebecca Cock             |                        |
|           | Marie Daughter of John & Lidia Edwardes            | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
|           | Edward soonne of Nicodemus & Alice Ware            | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |
|           | MAY                                                |                        |
|           | Thomas soonne of Steeven & Joyse<br>Edmundes       | the third              |
|           | John soonne of Richard & Luce Reding<br>at Hawrige |                        |
|           | Sara Daughter of matthew & Sara Browne             | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
|           | JUNE                                               |                        |
|           | Martha the Daughter of John & Agnes<br>Winchester  | the x <sup>th</sup>    |
|           | Martha Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth<br>Mott      | the xxj <sup>th</sup>  |
|           | JULY                                               |                        |
|           | Martha Daughter of James & Elizabeth<br>Benning    | the xij <sup>th</sup>  |
|           | Dorcas Daughter of Robert & Joyse<br>Finche        |                        |
|           | Christofer soonne of Henry & Agnes<br>Dod tailr    | the xix <sup>th</sup>  |
|           | Alice Daughter of Richard & Agnes<br>Rogers        |                        |
|           | AUGUST                                             |                        |
|           | Thomas soonne of Thomas & margaret<br>Birch Hund.  | the xvj <sup>th</sup>  |
|           | SEPTEMBER                                          |                        |
|           | Thomas soonne of Walter & Eleonore<br>Pratt        | the second             |
|           | Lazarus soonne of Thomas & Anna<br>Gifford         |                        |
|           | Jane Daughter of Abraham & Susan<br>Grimsdall      | the ix <sup>th</sup>   |



## BAPTIZED

|        |                                                  |                         |
|--------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| [1612] | Anne Daughter of Andrew & Emme Smith             | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|        | Elizabeth Daughter of Rowland & Martha<br>Pierce |                         |
|        | Thomas soonne of William & Susan<br>Downes       | the xx <sup>th</sup>    |
|        | Andrew soonne of Lazarus & Godsgrace<br>Grover   |                         |
|        | Timothie soonne of John & Agnes Gate             | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
|        | Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Susan<br>Bampton  |                         |
|        | Marie daughter of John & Judith Ware             |                         |
|        | Francis Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth<br>Boone  | the xxx <sup>th</sup>   |

## OCTOBER

|                                              |                         |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Benjamin soonne of Benjamin & Joane<br>Tiler | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| John soonne of George & Elizabeth How        | the xxv <sup>th</sup>   |

## NOVEMBER

|                                                    |                        |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Marie Daughter of Henry & Marie Harding            | the first              |
| William soonne of William & Dorotheie<br>Cock Lyg. | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Henrie & Mar-<br>garet Saire | the xv <sup>th</sup>   |
| John soonne of John & Agnes Baldwin                |                        |

## DECEMBER

|                                         |                      |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Alice Daughter of William & Alice Bunne | the vj <sup>th</sup> |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|

## JANUARY

|                                                      |                        |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Daniell soonne of Robert & Jane Weeden               | the first              |
| William soonne of William & Margaret<br>Coleman      | the third              |
| John soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowly                |                        |
| James soonne of Thomas & Marie<br>Norwood            | the x <sup>th</sup>    |
| Sara Daughter of George & Anna<br>Welles             |                        |
| Lydia Daughter of Nathanaell & Eliza-<br>beth Reding | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Sara Daughter of Richard & Martha<br>Cock            |                        |
| Sara Daughter of William & Emme Philpot              | the xxxj <sup>th</sup> |

## FEBRUARY

|                                            |                       |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| William soonne of Joseph & Agnes Pratt     | the x <sup>th</sup>   |
| Matthias soonne of matthias & Anna<br>Ware | the xxj <sup>th</sup> |
| Anna Daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford    |                       |

## MARCHE

|                                                  |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| James soonne of Henry & Anne Birch<br>plowwright | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
| Thomas soonne of Thomas & Jane Baldwin           | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## BAPTIZED

[1612] Martha Daughter of Giles & Jane Ray } the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Benjamin soonne of Thomas & Martha }  
 Lewys  
 Bridgett Daughter of William & Bridgett }  
 Butler } the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

1613 Anno 1613  
 Jacob. 11<sup>o</sup> Henry soonne of Henry & Elizabeth Dell } the xxxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Whitend }

## APRIL

James soonne of Robert & Brigett Fisher } the v<sup>th</sup>  
 Jeremiah soonne of Thomas & Brigitt Gate } the vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara Daughter of Thomas & Sara Fincher } the vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Martha Daughter of John & Anna Grover }  
 Ashr. } the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Susan Daughter of Joseph & Hester }  
 Johnson } the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Steeven soonne of John & Martha Cock }  
 Elias soonne of Elias & Grace Portris }  
 Susan Daughter of Ezekiell & Francis }  
 Gate } the xxj<sup>th</sup>

Gamaliel soonne of Gamaliel & Jane }  
 Gardiner } the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara Daughter of Thomas & Joane }  
 Meriden }

## MAY

John soonne of Thomas & Hester Carter } the second  
 Martha daughter of Thomas & Joane }  
 Ware }

John soonne of John & Elizabeth Axtell } the v<sup>th</sup>

William soonne of Luke & Alice Slow } the ix<sup>th</sup>

Thomas soonne of Henry & Joyse Birch }  
 wat<sup>rs</sup>. } the xvj<sup>th</sup>

John soonne of Francis & Joane Timmes } the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 John soonne of John & Martha Leache }

Thomas soonne of Richard & Sara Cock }  
 Lyg. } the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Susan Daughter of Richard & Joane Turner } the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Abraham soonne of William & Priscilla }  
 Cony } the ix<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Samuell soonne of George & Susan }  
 Gosham } the xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Susan Daughter of John & Isabell Hill }  
 Waters. }

James soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth }  
 Wright } the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Martha Daughter of Samuell & Martha }  
 Grace }

Abigail Daughter of Josias & Susan Sale } the xxv<sup>th</sup>

[1613]

## BAPTIZED

## AUGUST

Marie Daughter of William & Ellen Burgein the first

Hester Daughter of Richard & Hester Atkins the xxij<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup>John soonne of Richard & Martha Biscoe<sup>1</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Francis Daughter of Thomas & Marie Harding the first

Daniell soonne of John & Alice Owen the v<sup>th</sup>

Grace Daughter of John & Agnes Gardiner the xij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas soonne of Thomas & Elizab. Thetcher the xxj<sup>th</sup>

James soonne of Isaak & Agnes Weeden the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

William soonne of Thomas & Petronell Weeden the third

Nathan soonne of Nathan & Sara Ware the x<sup>th</sup>

Thomas soonne of Thomas & Christian Dickins the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Richard soonne of Richard & Susan Birch the v<sup>th</sup>

Samuell soonne of John & Elizabeth Dixon the vij<sup>th</sup>

John soonne of Edward & Katherin Kitson the x<sup>th</sup>

Dorcas Daughter of Abell & Joane Gate the xxj<sup>th</sup>

Martha Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John & Joane Parker } the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Richard soonne of Zacharie & Joyse Mereden } the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Rachell Daughter of Zacharie & Rachell Ashby the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Nathanaell soonne of Richard & Martha Birch barne the first

Thomas soonne of Thomas & Anne Gifford the xix<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Daughter of William & Marie Dell Leyhill the xxij<sup>th</sup>

Martha Daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest } the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

Steeven soonne of Alexander & Elizabeth Salter } the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

Susan Daughter of John & Jane Dell the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Elizabeth Daughter of Roger & Alice Hawkes the second

Sara Daughter of Zacharie & Sara Hawkes the v<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Not in Bishop's Transcript.

## BAPTIZED

|        |                                                    |                        |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1613] | Thomas soonne of Thomas & Bathshua Grover          | the vj <sup>th</sup>   |
|        | Obadiah soonne of Arthur & Zachariah Tailor London | the xvj <sup>th</sup>  |
|        | Anna Daughter of Richard & Jane Gold               | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
|        | John soonne of Philip & Sara Field                 | the xxx <sup>th</sup>  |

## FEBRUARIE

|  |                                                      |                         |
|--|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | Marie Daughter of Robert Weeden & Jane his wife      | the v <sup>th</sup>     |
|  | Daniell soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler             | the xvj <sup>th</sup>   |
|  | Hester Daughter of Willim <sup>a</sup> & Alice Cooke | the xx <sup>th</sup>    |
|  | Marie Daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover              | the xxij <sup>th</sup>  |
|  | Isaak soonne of Abraham & Marie Axtell               | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## MARCHE

|  |                                                  |                       |
|--|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
|  | William soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne          | the vj <sup>th</sup>  |
|  | Richard soonne of Michael & Martha Gardiner      |                       |
|  | Edmund soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Alte         | the xvj <sup>th</sup> |
|  | Elizabeth Daughter of Lazarus & Godsgrace Grover | the xx <sup>th</sup>  |

1614

Anno Dni 1614

|           |                                            |                         |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jacob. 12 | John soonne of Jonas & Marie Gifford       | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
|           | Benjamin soonne of Richard & Joyse Baldwin | the xxx <sup>th</sup>   |

## APRIL

|  |                                                                    |                        |
|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Elizabeth Daughter of William & Jane Washington                    | the third              |
|  | Gilbert base soonne of Rebecca Wardall by John Birch of Prickswell |                        |
|  | James soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare                               | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
|  | Martha daughter of Samuel & Alice Carter                           | the xx <sup>th</sup>   |
|  | Isaak soonne of Cornelius & Margaret Hill                          | the xxv <sup>th</sup>  |

## MAY

|  |                                        |                        |
|--|----------------------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Esaiah soonne of Elias & Joane Wardall | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
|--|----------------------------------------|------------------------|

## JUNE

|  |                                              |                       |
|--|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
|  | Richard soonne of Thomas & Cecilie Tokefield | the v <sup>th</sup>   |
|  | Samuell soonne of Samuel & Joane Weston      | the xix <sup>th</sup> |

## AUGUST

|  |                                           |                       |
|--|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
|  | James soonne of James & Bathshuah Birch   | the third             |
|  | Hester Daughter of Francis & Lovett       |                       |
|  | Susan Daughter of John & Susan Turner     | the xxj <sup>th</sup> |
|  | William soonne of Thomas & Margaret Birch |                       |

[1614]

## BAPTIZED

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                   |                         |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| John soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowley            | the vij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Martha daughter of Nathanaell & Marie Fisher      | the xvj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Henry soonne of Henrie & Damaris Moreton          | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Thetcher | the xxix <sup>th</sup>  |

## OCTOBER

|                                               |                      |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Timothie soonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell        | the second           |
| William soonne of William & Elizabeth Preston | the v <sup>th</sup>  |
| Henrie soonne of Henry & Joane Short          | the ix <sup>th</sup> |
| Richard soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Mott     |                      |
| Jane daughter of Hugh & Katherine Ware tailr  |                      |
|                                               |                      |

## NOVEMBER

|                                                 |                         |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford    | the first               |
| John soonne of William & Dorothe Cocklygr.      | the ix <sup>th</sup>    |
| Daniell soonne of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding | the xx <sup>th</sup>    |
| Daniell soonne of John & Katherine Woodcock     | the xxij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Henry soonne of Henry & Margaret Sayer          | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Cock   |                         |

## DECEMBER

|                                             |                        |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Daniell soonne of Daniell & Elizabeth Pratt | the xxj <sup>th</sup>  |
| Hester daughter of Robert & Brigitt Fisher  | the xxv <sup>th</sup>  |
| John soonne of John & Joane Elburne         | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |
| Jane daughter of John & Lydia Edwardes      |                        |

## JANUARIE

|                                                              |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Brigitt daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Matthew & Elizabeth Chase | the first                |
| Elizabeth daughter of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware weu              | the iiij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Samuell soonne of Nehemiah & Debora Grover                   |                          |
| Thomas soonne of Thomas & Susan Bampton                      | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elizabeth daughter of William & Margaret Coleman             | the xxv <sup>th</sup>    |

## FEBRUARY

|                                             |           |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Nathanaell soonne of Thomas & Joane Dickens | the first |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|



## BAPTIZED

|        |                                               |                                                 |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| [1614] | John soonne of Ezekiell & Deborah Norwood     | the second                                      |
|        | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Joane Severne  | the viij <sup>th</sup><br>the xix <sup>th</sup> |
|        | Thomas soonne of Richard & Marie Slater       |                                                 |
|        | Nathanaell soonne of Henry & Anna Birch       |                                                 |
|        | Steeven soonne of Thomas & Marie Cleydon      |                                                 |
|        | Damaris daughter of John & Susan Birch        | the xxij <sup>th</sup>                          |
|        | Thomas soonne of John & Agnes Gate            |                                                 |
|        | Richard soonne of Henrie & Elizabeth Benninge |                                                 |
|        | Thomas soonne of Arthur & Zacharie Tailor     | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>                          |

## MARCH

|                                              |                       |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Josias soonne of Roger & Joane Hawkes        | the v <sup>th</sup>   |
| Joseph soonne of Joseph & Elizabeth Twichell | the xij <sup>th</sup> |
| Susan daughter of Josias & Susan Sale        |                       |
| Hanna daughter of Matthew & Anne Smith       | the xix <sup>th</sup> |

Anno Regni

1615

R<sup>is</sup> Jacobi 13  
1615

|                                          |                       |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Lydia daughter of William & Susan Downes | the xxv <sup>th</sup> |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|

## APRIL

|                                             |                       |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| John soonne of Nathanaell & Anna Fielde     |                       |
| Marie daughter of Timothie & Margaret Keene | the x <sup>th</sup>   |
| Dorcas daughter of Edward & Francis Axtell  | the xij <sup>th</sup> |

|                                                         |                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Patience Daughter of Richard & Agnes Atkins             | the xvj <sup>th</sup>  |
| Marie Daughter of Nathaniell & Hester Bunt <sup>e</sup> | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
| Mary Daughter of Zacharie & Sara Wilkinson              | the xxx <sup>th</sup>  |

## MAY

|                                          |                         |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Edward sonn of Edward & Katharine Kitson | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Martha Daughter of David & Marie Hawkes  | the same                |

## JUNE

|                                          |                                                                             |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Marie Daughter of Ambrose & Emme Aldrige | the xvij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxj <sup>th</sup><br>the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Marie Daughter of Richard & Marie Reding |                                                                             |
| Henry Sonn of John & Martha Cock         |                                                                             |
| Marie Daughter of John & Joane Robinson  |                                                                             |
| Job sonn of Humphry & Judith Greene-way  | the xxv <sup>th</sup>                                                       |

## BAPTIZED

[1615]

## JULY

|                                              |                       |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Marie daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtill    | the v <sup>th</sup>   |
| Robert sonn of Robert & Agnes Munne          | the ix <sup>th</sup>  |
| Marie daughter of Thomas & Alice Brookes     | the xij <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonn of Thomas & Bathshua Grover }      | the xvj <sup>th</sup> |
| Richard sonn of Henry & Elizabeth wood }     |                       |
| Marie daughter of Thomas & Margarite Benning | the xix <sup>th</sup> |
| Susan daughter of James & Elizabeth Benning  | the xxx <sup>th</sup> |

## AUGUST

|                                          |                         |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Elizabeth daughter of Andrew & Emm Smith | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                   |                         |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Josiah sonn of Josiah & Martha Grover }           | the third               |
| John sonn of Henry & Rebecca Cobham }             |                         |
| Hanna daughter of Benjamin & Joane Tyler          | the vj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Nathaniell sonn of Abraham & Marie Axtill         | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
| Marie daughter of Richard & Sarah Cock Jun: Lygr. | the same                |
| Henry sonn of William & Alice Hayly               | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## OCTOBER

|                                          |                        |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Isaak sonn of Isaack & Agnes Weedon      | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonn of Richard & Elizabeth Wilkins | the xv <sup>th</sup>   |

## NOVEMBER

|                                                                |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| John & } sonn & daughter of Nicodemus<br>Hester } & Alice ware | the second |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|

|                                            |                        |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Alice daughter of Josias & Ann Pratt       | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
| Alice daughter of Philemon & Alice Miles   | the xij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Sarah daughter of Samuell & Rose Atkins    | the xix <sup>th</sup>  |
| Nathan sonn of Nathan & Barbara Steanes    | the same               |
| Thomas sonn of Lazarus & Gods-grace Grover | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |
| Hester daughter of william & Emme Philpott | the same               |

## DECEMBER

|                                                |                         |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Bachlor | the third               |
| Phillip daughter of Richard & Hester Atkins    | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
| Richard sonn of Jeames & Bathshua Birch        | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| William sonn of Zaccharie & Rachell Ashby      |                         |
| Susan daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton       |                         |
| Marie daughter of Ezekiell & Francis Gate      |                         |
| William sonn of William & Ellen Burgeine       |                         |

## BAPTIZED

|        |                                              |                           |
|--------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| [1615] | Rebecca daughter of Henry & Joane Ringsteede | the xxvij <sup>th</sup>   |
|        | Jethro sonn of Rowland & Martha Peirce       | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |
|        | Joyce daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boone   |                           |

## JANUARY

|                                                  |                           |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Susan daughter of Robert & Elizabeth dell        | the vj <sup>th</sup>      |
| Richard sonn of Thomas & Joane Baldwine          | the vij <sup>th</sup>     |
| Daniell sonn of John & Lydia Edwards             |                           |
| James sonn of Joseph & Hester Johnsonn           | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Nathan sonn of Nathan & Sara Ware                |                           |
| Christian Daughter of Richard & Isabell Baldwin  | the xviij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Damaris Moreton    | the xxj <sup>th</sup>     |
| Elizabeth daughter of Henrie & Elizabeth Wilkins |                           |
| Simon sonn of William & Priscilla Cony           | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas & Joane Ware              |                           |

## FEBRUARY

|                                           |                           |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Marie daughter of Richard & Susan Birch   | the xxj <sup>th</sup>     |
| Richard sonn of John & Katherine Woodcoke |                           |
| William sonn of George & Elizabeth Howe   | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |

## MARCH

|                                                  |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Hester daughter of John & Elizabeth Dixon        | the third               |
| Priscilla daughter of Oliver & Priscilla Goodall | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
| Joane daughter of Francis & Rebecca Holiman      |                         |
| John sonn of Richard & Joane Turnor              | the xviij <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonne of william & Marie Dell               | the xx <sup>th</sup>    |

Jacobi RR<sup>is</sup>  
14

Anno Dõni 1616

Anno Dõĩ  
1616

## MARCH

|                                            |                        |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Marie daughter of Saccharie & Sarah Hawkes | the xxxj <sup>th</sup> |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|

## APRILL

|                                                 |           |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Susan daughter of Abigall & Alexander Salter    | the first |
| Nathaniell sonn of William & Rebecca Cock lygr. | the third |

|                                                   |           |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| William sonn of Richard & Marie Dell of Chartrige | the third |
| Martha daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth wright     |           |

## BAPTIZED

|        |                                            |                           |
|--------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| [1616] | John sonn of Richard & Francis Tokefeild } | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
|        | Daniell sonn of Henry & Martha Birch }     |                           |
|        | John sonn of John & Joane Dell             | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |

## MAY

|                                         |                       |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| John sonn of John & Joane Parker        | the xix <sup>th</sup> |
| Martha Daughter of Thomas & Martha Hare | the xxj <sup>th</sup> |

## JUNE

|                                              |                          |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Nathaniell sonn of William & Jane Washington | the xix <sup>t</sup>     |
| Henry sonn of Matthew & Ann ware             | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas & Rose weedon         | the xxx <sup>th</sup>    |

## JULY

|                                           |                          |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Daniell sonn of Marke & Ann Putnam        | the third                |
| Sarah daughter of Robert & Brigett Fisher | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## AUGUST

|                                              |                         |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| John sonn of Thomas & Katherine Johnson      | the vij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Martha Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe   |                         |
| Nathaniell sonn of Nathaniell & Hester Feild | the xj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Thomas sonn of Ambrose & Emme Aldrige        |                         |
| Mary daughter of Sebastian & Damares Grace   | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Samuell Sonn of William & Anne Tyler         | the xxj <sup>th</sup>   |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                         |                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Ralph sonn of m <sup>r</sup> Mattheve & Elizabeth Chase | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Dorcas daughter of Edward & Francis Axtill              | the xj <sup>th</sup>   |
| John sonne of Jeames & Phillip weedon }                 | the xv <sup>th</sup>   |
| Susan daughter of George & Susan Gosham }               |                        |
| John soonne of Abraham & Elizabeth Preist               | the xx <sup>th</sup>   |
| Hester daughter of Samuell & Joyce Weston               | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |

## OCTOBER

|                                                |                       |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Jane daughter of Richard & Agnes Woodward      | the second            |
| Jeames soonn of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyce       | the xx <sup>th</sup>  |
| Martha Daughter of Steeven & Katharine Randall | the xxx <sup>th</sup> |

## NOVEMBER

|                                            |                         |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Winefride daughter of George & Ann Baldwin | the xx <sup>th</sup>    |
| Hester daughter of Samuell & Marie Allen   | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## BAPTIZED

[1616]

## DECEMBER

|                                        |                        |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| George soonn of Matthewe & Sara Browne | the first              |
| Sarah daughter of Richard & Jane Gould | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
| Joseph soone of John & Judith Ware     | the xv <sup>th</sup>   |

|                                               |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Nathaniell sonne of Abraham & Marie<br>Axtell | } the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
| Henry sonn of Richard & Mary Reding           |                          |
| Rebecca daughter of Andrewe & Emme<br>Smith   | the xxv <sup>th</sup>    |

## JANUARY

|                                                 |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Dorcas Daughter of Jonas & Mary Gifford         | the v <sup>th</sup>    |
| Abigaill Daughter of Thomas & Chrian<br>Dickins | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
| Susan Daughter of william & Susan Downes        | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |
| William sonne of Roger & Alice Hawkes           | the xxx <sup>th</sup>  |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                 |                           |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| John sonn of Steeven & Rhoda Lovett             | } the xvj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Thomas sonn of Tymothy & Margarite<br>Keene     |                           |
| Hanna Daughter of Lazarus & Godsgrace<br>Grover | the xxxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## MARCH

|                                                                   |                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| William Sonne of Robert & Elizabeth Cock                          | the second               |
| Elizabeth daughter of Josias & Susan Sale                         | the v <sup>th</sup>      |
| Richard sonn of Nehemiah & Deborah<br>Grover                      | the xij <sup>th</sup>    |
| Jeames sonn of Phillip & Sarah Feild                              | } the xvj <sup>th</sup>  |
| Phoebe daughter of Tymothy & Rebecca<br>Cock                      |                          |
| Elizabeth Daughter of John & Marie Robins                         | the xix <sup>th</sup>    |
| Falix Daughter of Henry & Joane Shorte                            | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| <sup>1</sup> Joane <sup>1</sup> Daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover | the xxx <sup>th</sup>    |

Jacob. RR<sup>is</sup>  
15<sup>o</sup> 1617

## APRILL

|                                                  |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth<br>Thetcher | the xxij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Francis Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth<br>Kitson | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>  |
| Mary Daughter of Nathanaell & Mary<br>Fisher     | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## MAY

|                                                    |                          |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Abell sonne of Abell & Francis Gate                | } the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Hanna Daughter of Nathanaell &<br>Elizabeth Reding |                          |
| Mary Daughter of Henry & Mary Babbe                | } the vij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Pierce Sonn of william & Elizabeth Dell            |                          |



## BAPTIZED

|        |                                             |                           |
|--------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| [1617] | Nathanaell sonn of Nathanaell & Hanna Feild | } the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|        | Ellen Daughter of John & Hanna Gate         |                           |
|        | John sonn of Thomas & Isabell Preston       |                           |

the xxv<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

|                                                 |                          |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Sarah daughter of Elias & Grace Portris         | } the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Nathanaell sonn of Robert & Elizabeth Dell      |                          |
| Clare Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Littlepage |                          |

the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

|                                            |                        |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Jonathan sonn of Gamaliell & Jane Gardiner | } the vj <sup>th</sup> |
| Mary Daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford    |                        |
| Sarah daughter of Roger & Rebecca Evans    |                        |
| James sonn of william & Susan Gardiner     |                        |

the xiiij<sup>th</sup>the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

|                                           |                         |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Anna Daughter of Richard & Martha Birch   | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
| Jane Daughter of Nathanaell & Hester Bunt | } the xvj <sup>th</sup> |
| Mary Daughter of Hughe & Elizabeth Ware   |                         |

the xx<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

|                                          |                         |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Henry soonne of Richard & Susan Birch    | the vij <sup>th</sup>   |
| John soonne of John & Joane Dod          | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
| Richard soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowly | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## OCTOBER

|                                                |                       |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| John soonne of Zacharie & Jane Wright          | the first             |
| Damaris daughter of John & Agnes Gardiner      | } the v <sup>th</sup> |
| Susan daughter of John & Susan Birch           |                       |
| Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Katherine Wyman |                       |

the xxij<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

|                                                                         |                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| James soonne of Francis & Marie Lovett                                  | the ix <sup>th</sup>       |
| James soonne of James & Rose Lovett                                     | } the xvj <sup>th</sup>    |
| William soonne of Thomas & Joane Ware                                   |                            |
| Elizabeth daughter of Daniell & Elizabeth Pratt                         |                            |
| <sup>1</sup> Prisilla <sup>1</sup> daughter of Thomas & Bathsuah Grover | } the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Agnes daughter of Richard & Isabell Gardiner                            |                            |
| Clare Daughter of William & Ellen Burgen                                |                            |

the xxx<sup>th</sup><sup>1</sup> "Elizabeth," in Bishop's Transcript.

[1617]

## BAPTIZED

## DECEMBER

|                                                    |                          |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Samuell soonne of John & Elizabeth Axtell          | the third                |
| William soonne of William & Margaret Overstreete   | the vij <sup>th</sup>    |
| Agnes Daughter of John & Elizabeth Warde           |                          |
| Daniell soonne of Josias & Martha Grover           | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Elizabeth Daughter of William & Elizabeth Gregorie |                          |
| Thomas soonne of Thomas & Susan Bampton            | the xxvij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Rose Weeden        | the xxviii <sup>th</sup> |
| Eleonore Daughter of Thomas & Sara Fincher         |                          |
| Gemini Daughter of Michael & Gemini Spender        |                          |
| Joseph soonne of Richard & Marie Dell              | the xxxj <sup>th</sup>   |

## JANUARIE

|                                                            |                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| William soonne of m <sup>r</sup> Matthew & Elizabeth Chase | the iiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Marie Daughter of James & Elizabeth Harding                | the xviii <sup>th</sup> |
| Sara daughter of John & Joane Elburne                      |                         |
| Thomas soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Mott                   |                         |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                              |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| William soonne of Henry & Priscilla Bachilo <sup>r</sup>     | the xj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Steeven soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler                     |                         |
| Isaak soonne of Joane widow of Tho. Baldwine lately deceased | the xv <sup>th</sup>    |
| Sara daughter of Richard & Sara Cock                         | the xxiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Rebecca daughter of Cornelius & Margaret Hill                |                         |

## MARCH

|                                                  |                        |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Isabell daughter of Ambrose & Emme Aldridge      | the first              |
| Edward soonne of Luke & Alice Slowe              | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
| Marie Daughter of George & Marie Goodsoonne      |                        |
| Robert soonne of Edward & Francis Axtell         | the xj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Katherine daughter of Henry & Katherin Newett    |                        |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Marie Slater     | the xv <sup>th</sup>   |
| John soonne of Jane widow of John Munne deceased |                        |

## BAPTIZED

[1617] Richard soonne of John & Elizabeth  
Edwards lab<sup>r</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
Joseph soonne of Joseph & Sara Moores  
Susanna Daughter of Thomas & Susan } the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
Taylor

Anno Dñj  
1618  
Jacobi Ris  
16<sup>o</sup>

Anno Dñj 1618

## MARCH

Henrie soonne of John & — Edwards  
baker the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## APRIL

Sara Daughter of Isaak & Agnes Weeden }  
Susan daughter of Abraham & Susan } the vj<sup>th</sup>  
Grimsdell  
Richard soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare the xix<sup>th</sup>  
Matthew soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
Richard soonne of Richard & Temperance  
Birch the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## MAY

William soonne of Michael & Martha  
Gardiner the first  
William soonne of William & Damaris }  
Webbe the vj<sup>th</sup>  
James soonne of Joseph & Hester Johnson }  
Martha Daughter of Henry & Anna Birch the x<sup>th</sup>  
Joh soonne of John Russell of the Lee  
borne at the Lee was heere baptized  
by reason they had no minister the xliij<sup>th</sup>  
Norris soonne of Richard & Rebecca Cock  
Mose the xxliij<sup>th</sup>  
Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Eliza-  
beth Wilkins the xxxj<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Richard soonne of John & Katharine  
Woodcoke the vij<sup>th</sup>  
Samuell soonne of Samuell & Marie Bunt<sup>e</sup> the xliij<sup>th</sup>  
Hester daughter of John & Martha Leache the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
Richard soonne of Ezekiell & Agnes  
Norwood the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Anna Daughter of Samuell & Rose Atkins the viij<sup>th</sup>  
Margarett Daughter of Timothie &  
margaret Weeden the xij<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas soonne of Ezekiell & Francis Gate the xix<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Grace Daughter of John & Hester Walker }  
Sara daughter of Francis & Rebecca } the second  
Holiman

## BAPTIZED

|        |                                                   |                          |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| [1618] | Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Marie Fisher    | the v <sup>th</sup>      |
|        | Hanna Daughter of William & Hanna Tiler           | the ix <sup>th</sup>     |
|        | SEPTEMBER                                         |                          |
|        | John soonne of Robert & Denis Bilby               | the xx <sup>th</sup>     |
|        | Hanna Daughter of James & Isabell Hill            |                          |
|        | Jane Daughter of Willm & Jane Putnam              |                          |
|        | Lydia daughter of Richard & Joane Turner          | the xxvij <sup>th</sup>  |
|        | Susan Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe         |                          |
|        | Joseph soonne of John & Susan Turner              | the xxix <sup>th</sup>   |
|        | OCTOBER                                           |                          |
|        | Henry soonne of Henry & Damaris Moreton           | the xxv <sup>th</sup>    |
|        | Marie Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Littlepage   |                          |
|        | NOVEMBER                                          |                          |
|        | Anna Daughter of Willm & Alice Haylie             | the first                |
|        | Samuell soonne of John & Lydia Edwarde            | the v <sup>th</sup>      |
|        | John soonne of Matthew & Susan Gate               | the viij <sup>th</sup>   |
|        | Josua soonne of Josua & Anne Pratt                | the xv <sup>th</sup>     |
|        | Anna Daughter of Richard & Hester Adkins          | the xxiij <sup>th</sup>  |
|        | DECEMBER                                          |                          |
|        | Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Christiane Dickins | the second               |
|        | Samuell soonne of Lazarus & Godsgrace Grover      | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
|        | Marie Daughter of John & Isabell Hill             |                          |
|        | Elizabeth daughter of James & Bathshua Birch      |                          |
|        | JANUARY                                           |                          |
|        | Margaret Daughter of William & Emme Philpott      | the vj <sup>th</sup>     |
|        | Jonathā soonne of John & Joane Robinson           | the x <sup>th</sup>      |
|        | John soonne of Thomas & Marie Cleydon             | the xx <sup>th</sup>     |
|        | Edmund soonne of Richard & Martha Birch           | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|        | Marie Daughter of Daniell & Jane Carter           |                          |
|        | Priscilla Daughter of Samuell & Joyse Weston      | the xxxj <sup>th</sup>   |
|        | FEBRUARY                                          |                          |
|        | Elizabeth daughter of William & Dorothe Cock      | the vij <sup>th</sup>    |
|        | John soonne of Alexander & Magaret Richardson     |                          |
|        | Elizabeth Daughter of John & Agnes Ketch          |                          |

## BAPTIZED

|        |                                                 |                           |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| [1618] | William soonne of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding | the xij <sup>th</sup>     |
|        | Timothie soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Kitson    | the xxj <sup>th</sup>     |
|        | John soonne of Henry & Phoebe Kenton of London  | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |

## MARCH

|                                             |   |                       |
|---------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| John soonne of Nathanaell & Anna Field      | } | the vij <sup>th</sup> |
| Marie Daughter of Zacharie & Rachell Ashby  |   |                       |
| Brigitt Daughter of Matthew & ——— Cleaver   |   |                       |
| Sara daughter of Nathan & Sara Ware         |   |                       |
| Martha Daughter of Thomas & Agnes Dell      | } | the xxj <sup>th</sup> |
| John soonne of John & Sara Buckmaister      |   |                       |
| Thomas soonne of John & Hester Glover       |   |                       |
| Hanna daughter of Josias & Susan Sale       |   |                       |
| Rebecca Daughter of George & Elizabeth Howe |   |                       |

1619  
Jacobi R<sup>is</sup>  
17<sup>o</sup>

Anno Dñi 1619

## MARCH

|                                             |                           |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Hester Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Marie Daughter of Timothie & Rebecca Cock   | the xxix <sup>th</sup>    |

## APRILL

|                                                              |   |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Joseph soonne of William & Susan Downes                      | } | the xj <sup>th</sup> |
| Martha Daughter of John & Elizabeth Edwards lab <sup>r</sup> |   |                      |
| Marie Daughter of George & Susan Gosham wheel <sup>r</sup>   |   |                      |
| Hanna daughter of Mordecaie & ——— Knight                     |   |                      |
| Henry soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Gate                      |   | the v <sup>th</sup>  |

## MAY

|                                                   |                          |                       |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Marie Daughter of Richard & Marie Filby           | the ix <sup>th</sup>     |                       |
| Nathanaell soonne of Benjamin & Joane<br>Tiler    | the xvj <sup>th</sup>    |                       |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Ambrose & Emme<br>Aldridge  | the xviiij <sup>th</sup> |                       |
| Marie Daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth<br>Twichell | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |                       |
| William soonne of James & Philip Weeden           | }                        | the xxx <sup>th</sup> |
| John soonne of Nathanaell & Hester Field          |                          |                       |
| James soonne of Richard & Sara Healse             |                          |                       |



[1619]

## BAPTIZED

## JUNE

|                                              |                         |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Matthew soonne of Ezekiell & Elizabeth Chase | the vj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Thomas soonne of Humfry & Judith Greenway    | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| John soonne of Nehemiah & —Bampton           | the xx <sup>th</sup>    |

## JULY

|                                              |                          |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| William soonne of Steeven & Katherin Randall | the iiij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Samuell soonne of David & Marie Hawkes       | the xviiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Susan Taylor  | the xxv <sup>th</sup>    |

## AUGUST

|                                                                                    |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Samuell soonne of Deborah Grover widow<br>late wife of Nehemiah Grover<br>Deceased | the first |
| Richard soonne of Roger & Alice Hawkes                                             |           |

---

|                                             |                          |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Anne daughter of James & Winefride Baldwin  | the v <sup>th</sup>      |
| John soonne of Thomas & Jane Harding        |                          |
| Edmund soonne of George & Anne Baldwin      |                          |
| Richard soonne of Robert & Alice Gifford    | the viij <sup>th</sup>   |
| John soonne of John & Marie Robins          |                          |
| Martha daughter of William & Susan Gardiner | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Timothie soonne of John & Susan Reyner      | the xxix <sup>th</sup>   |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                               |                       |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Marie daughter of Richard & Ellen Martin      | the xij <sup>th</sup> |
| Marie daughter of William & Elizabeth Wilkins |                       |

## OCTOBER

|                                              |                           |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Marie daughter of Philemon & Alice Miles     | the iij <sup>d</sup>      |
| Daniell soonne of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest |                           |
| Joseph soonne of Richard & Rebecca Cocke     | the x <sup>th</sup>       |
| Susan daughter of Francis & Phoebe Pudifatt  |                           |
| George soonne Rafe & Elizabeth Pratt         |                           |
| Robert soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Fellow   | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Hester daughter of Matthias & Anna Ware      | the xxxj <sup>th</sup>    |

[1619]

## BAPTIZED

## NOVEMBER

|                                                   |                           |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| William soonne of William & Alice Keene           | the first                 |
| Marie daughter of Richard & Marie Dell            | the v <sup>th</sup>       |
| Marie daughter of Samuell & Marie Allen           |                           |
| Thomas soonne of Andrew & Emme Smith              |                           |
| Sara daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtell          | the ix <sup>th</sup>      |
| Priscilla daughter of William & Elizabeth Gregory | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Edward soonne of William & Elizabeth Preston      |                           |
| James soonne of James & Marie Sweetsur            | the xxj <sup>th</sup>     |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Michael & Elizabeth Norwood | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Russell soonne of William & Damaris Webbe tann    |                           |
| Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Hester Bunts    |                           |

## DECEMBER

|                                           |                       |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Marke soonne of Richard & Judith Hardinge | the xij <sup>th</sup> |
| Anna daughter of James & Margaret Weeden  |                       |
| Martha Daughter of Josias & Martha Grover | the xix <sup>th</sup> |

## JANUARY

|                                                    |                           |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Benjamin soonne of Richard & Susan Birch           | the first                 |
| Robert soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Dell           | the second                |
| William soonne of Thomas & Bathshua Grover         | the v <sup>th</sup>       |
| Joseph soonne of William & Ellen Burgeine          | the xvj <sup>th</sup>     |
| Grace daughter of William & Jane Ketch             | the xxj <sup>th</sup>     |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boone     |                           |
| Nathanaell soonne of John & Lydia Edwardes         | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas & Marie Benninge    |                           |
| Daniell soonne of Gawen & Marie Briscoe of Watford | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                                                  |                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Elizabeth daughter of Adela Hawes & Elizabeth his wife deceased in child-bearing | the first            |
| Marie daughter of William & Priscilla Cony                                       | the xv <sup>th</sup> |

## BAPTIZED

[1619] William soonne of Samuell & Alice Carter the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Rebecca daughter of John & Rebecca Bright the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Francis daughter of Thomas & Mercie Weeden the x<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard soonne of Richard & Martha Biscoe the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

Jacobi R<sup>is</sup>18<sup>o</sup>

1620

Anno D<sup>i</sup> 1620

Elizabeth daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara daughter of William & Francis Smith the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Martha Daughter of Isaak & Agnes Weeden the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## APRIL

Sara daughter of Edward & Francis Axtell the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
<sup>1</sup>John<sup>1</sup> soonne of John & Elizabeth Manfield }  
 Marie daughter of Abraham & Susan Grimsdale } the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth daughter of Timothie & Margaret Weeden the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## MAY

Rebecca Daughter of Richard & Mary Sclator the first  
 Martha daughter of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware weu<sup>d</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup>  
 James soonne of Luke & Alice Slow the ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas & Susan Bowly the xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Hester Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Littlepage the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Joane Dell }  
 Phoebe daughter of Samuell & Marie Bunt<sup>e</sup> } the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Nathanaell soonne of Rowland & Martha Pierce }  
 Marie Daughter of Owen & Joane Bowen a traveling woman Delivered at the barne house the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Marie Daughter of Richard & Jane Birch of th'Ash }  
 John soonne of Nathan & Barbara Steanes } the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Marie Daughter of Richard & Margaret Munne }

1 "William," in Bishop's Transcript.

[1620]

## BAPTIZED

## JUNE

|                                          |   |                          |
|------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Sara Daughter of Robert & Denis Bilby    | } | the iiij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Richard soonne of Richard & Sara Cock    |   |                          |
| James soonne of Henry & Katherin Newett  |   | the xviiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Martha Daughter of Thomas & Martha Blake |   | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Martha Daughter of Richard & Rose Weeden |   | the xxv <sup>th</sup>    |

## JULY

|                                                |   |                          |
|------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Elizabeth Daughter of Nathan & Katherin Garret |   | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| John soonne of John & Alice Grover of Whelply  |   | the xix <sup>th</sup>    |
| Abraham soonne of Abraham & Marie Axtell       | } | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Grace daughter of Zaccheus & Marie Higgs       |   |                          |
| John soonne of William & Elizabeth Dell        |   | the xxx <sup>th</sup>    |

## AUGUST

|                                             |                         |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Sara Daughter of Philip & Sara Field        | the vj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Sara Daughter of Thomas & Christian Dickins | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                            |                          |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Thomas soonne of Zacharie & Sara Hawkes    | the first                |
| Jeremie soonne of Roger & Rebecca Evans    | the second               |
| Elizabeth Daughter of John & Abigail Bruer | the third                |
| Robert soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne     | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## OCTOBER

|                                                              |   |                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin & Jane<br>Tiler               | } | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Martha Daughter of Antony & Joane Hill                       |   |                        |
| Rebecca Daughter of John & Agnes<br>Edwards bak <sup>r</sup> | } | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
| Sara Daughter of Henry & Priscilla<br>Bachilor               |   |                        |

---

|                                                |                          |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Marie Daughter of William & Phoebe Norton      | the xij <sup>th</sup>    |
| Anna Daughter of Richard & Agnes Arnold        | the xv <sup>th</sup>     |
| Martha Daughter of James & Elizabeth Harding   | the xviiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Hanna Daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Twichell | the xxij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Joyse Daughter of Michael & Martha Gardiner    | the xxix <sup>th</sup>   |

## BAPTIZED

[1620]

## NOVEMBER

|                                                              |                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Sara Daughter of George & Alice Gregorie                     | the third              |
| Sara Daughter of Richard & Sara Harding<br>tail <sup>r</sup> | the xij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Timothie & Rebecca<br>Cocke Lyg.       | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |

## DECEMBER

|                                                |                          |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Samuell soonne of Samuell & True Birch         | the viij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Henry soonne of John & Joane Dod               | the ix <sup>th</sup>     |
| Ezekiell soonne of Ezekiell & Agnes<br>Norwood | the xxj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Jonas soonne of Francis & Rebecca<br>Holiman   | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| John soonne of John & Hester Walker            | the xxv <sup>th</sup>    |
| Samuell soonne of Samuell & Marie Allen        | the xxxj <sup>th</sup>   |

## JANUARIE

|                                                     |                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Marie Daughter of Josias & Martha Grover            | the first               |
| Edward soonne of Edward & Elizabeth<br>Kitson       | the vij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Sara Daughter of Thomas & Susan<br>Bampton          |                         |
| William soonne of William & Dorothie<br>Cock        | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Edward soonne of Thomas & Alice Brookes             | the xvij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Daniell soonne of Daniell & Jane Carter             | the xvij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Marie Daughter of James & Margaret<br>Weeden bottom | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## FEBRUARIE

|                                                        |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Judith Daughter of Samuell & Joyse<br>Weston           | the iiij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas & Sara<br>Howe          | the xj <sup>th</sup>     |
| John soonne of Richard & Sarah Healse                  | the xvij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Rebecca Daughter of Nathanaell & Eliza-<br>beth Reding | the xxij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Edward soonne of Thomas & Alice Smith                  | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Daniell soonne of John & Isebell Hill                  | the xxv <sup>th</sup>    |

## MARCH

|                                                            |                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Eliza-<br>beth Mott         | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Ruth daughter of Thomas & Joane<br>Severne                 |                        |
| John soonne of Roger & Brigitt Atkins                      | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas soonne of John & Rebecca Bright                     |                        |
| Thomas soonne of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas & Clare<br>Sheppard | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| William soonne of Thomas & Sara Fincher                    | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |



## BAPTIZED

| Anno Dñj<br>1621                       | APRILL.                                           | BAPTIZED | Anno Dñj 1621. |                                                 |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Jacobi R <sup>is</sup> 19 <sup>o</sup> | Martha daughter of John & Joane Elburne           |          |                | the second                                      |
|                                        | Elizabeth daughter of William & Anne Elburne      |          |                | the viij <sup>th</sup><br>the xv <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                        | Marie daughter of Richard & Rebecca Cock          |          |                |                                                 |
|                                        | Thomas soonne of Steeven & Katherin Randall       |          |                | the xxij <sup>th</sup>                          |
|                                        | Elizabeth daughter of Alexander & Abigaill Salter |          |                | the xxv <sup>th</sup><br>the xxix <sup>th</sup> |
|                                        | James soonne of Richard & Jane Golde              |          |                |                                                 |

## MAY

|                                          |                        |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| William soonne of Francis & Marie Lovett | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Ellen daughter of Josua & Anna Pratt     | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |

## JUNE

|                                                                   |                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| John soonne of Richard & Isabell Gardiner                         | the xij <sup>th</sup>    |
| Marie Daughter of John & Marie Whitfield                          | the xviij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Hester Bunts                    | the xxj <sup>th</sup>    |
| John soonne of Henry Morton lately Deceased & of Damaris his wife | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## JULY

|                                               |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Marie Daughter of Richard & Francis Tokefield | the first              |
| Joyse daughter of William & Jane Putnam       | the v <sup>th</sup>    |
| John soonne of John & Hester Glover           | the xv <sup>th</sup>   |
| Martha daughter of John & Susanne Birch       | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |
| John soonne of Abell & Joane Gate             |                        |

## AUGUST

|                                                     |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| John soonne of Nathanaell & Marie Fisher            | the first                |
| James soonne of John & Elizabeth Edwards            | the second               |
| John soonne of Mordecaie & Jane Knight              | the v <sup>th</sup>      |
| Ellen daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Gate           | the xij <sup>th</sup>    |
| Edward soonne of William & Jane Ketch               |                          |
| Judith daughter of Joseph & Hester Johnson          | the xix <sup>th</sup>    |
| Andrew soonne of John & Sara Buckmaster at Latimers | the same Daie            |
| John soonne of William & Hanna Tiler                | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Marie daughter of William & Susan Gardiner          | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Bathsheba daughter of Benajah & Sara Breeden        | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>   |

[1621]

## BAPTIZED

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                  |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Eleonore Daughter of Richard & Joane<br>Dudsbury | the ix <sup>th</sup>     |
| Thomas soonne of John & Elizabeth<br>Sextian     | } the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
| William soonne of Joseph & Sara Mores            |                          |
| Alice Daughter of James & Philip Weeden          | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Marie daughter of James & Marie Sweetser         | the xxx <sup>th</sup>    |

## OCTOBER

|                                                    |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Nathanaell soonne of John & Joane<br>Robinson      | the vij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Marie<br>Filby     | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| John soonne of Nathanaell & Marie<br>Turner        | } the xxj <sup>th</sup> |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Eliza-<br>beth Cock |                         |

## NOVEMBER

|                                               |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| John soonne of John & Hester Wheeler          | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Richard soonne of James & Elizabeth<br>Norton | the v <sup>th</sup>    |
| John soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse       | the xxv <sup>th</sup>  |
| Jane soonne of Thomas & Jane Harding<br>shom. | the xxx <sup>th</sup>  |

## DECEMBER

|                                                |                        |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Marie Daughter of Roger & Alice Hawkes         | the second             |
| Martha daughter of Nicholas & Marie<br>Benning | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Jane Daughter of Robert & Joane Dell           | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
| Richard soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth<br>Birch  | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |

## JANUARIE

|                                                 |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Eleonore Daughter of William & Emme<br>Philpott | the third              |
| Sara Daughter of Thomas & Joane Ware            | the vj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Hanna Daughter of Edward & Francis<br>Axtell    | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Joseph soonne of Thomas & Bathshuah<br>Grover   | the xxv <sup>th</sup>  |

## FEBRUARIE

|                                                   |                       |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Marie Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth<br>Boone     | the x <sup>th</sup>   |
| Abraham soonne of Nehemiah & Elizabeth<br>Bampton | the xxj <sup>th</sup> |

[1621]

## BAPTIZED

## MARCH

|                                                    |                       |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Joyse daughter of Thomas & Anne Terrie             | the first             |
| Daniell soonne of William & Elizabeth Preston      | the third             |
| Samuell soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Cummin       | the vij <sup>th</sup> |
| Lydia daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Twichell     | the x <sup>th</sup>   |
| Abia the daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Grimsdell | the xx <sup>th</sup>  |

1622

Anno Dñj 1622

Jac. R<sup>is</sup> 20

## MARCH

|                                            |                        |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Prudence Daughter of William & Marie Pratt | the xxxj <sup>th</sup> |
| Anne daughter of Philemon & Alice Miles    |                        |
| Marie daughter of Nathan & Sara Ware       |                        |

## APRIL

|                                             |                        |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Jane Daughter of Sebastian & Damaris Grace  | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| William soonne of Richard & Rose Weeden     | the xxi <sup>th</sup>  |
| Richard soonne of Robert & Phillis Woodcoke | the xxii <sup>th</sup> |
| Nathanaell soonne of George & Susan Gosham  | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |

## MAY

|                                                |                        |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Josias soonne of Francis & Marie Knolles       | the v <sup>th</sup>    |
| Elizabeth daughter of Zacharie & Rachell Ashby |                        |
| Thomas soonne of Austine & Joane Baldwin       | the xix <sup>th</sup>  |
| Josias soonne of Josias & Susan Sale           |                        |
| George soonne of James & Joane Carter          | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |
| William soonne of William & Elizabeth Gregorie |                        |

## JUNE

|                                            |                         |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Martha daughter of Ezekiell & Francis Gate | the xliij <sup>th</sup> |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|

## JULY

|                                                                |                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Richard soonne of Thomas & Marie Robinson                      | the xj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Rebecca Daughter of Samuell & Marie Bunt                       | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Martha & } Daughter & soonne of Richard Thomas } & Susan Birch | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |
| Marie Daughter of William & Penelope Maltshire                 | the xxx <sup>th</sup>  |

[1622]

## BAPTIZED

## AUGUST

|                                                  |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Anne Daughter of John & Marie Robins             | the second              |
| Anne Daughter of Thomas & Marie Butcher          | the viij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest |                         |
| John soonne of James & Margaret Weeden           | the xj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Daniell soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler         |                         |
| Timothie soonne of Timothie & Margaret Weeden    | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Daniell soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne          | the xxv <sup>th</sup>   |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                |                         |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jane Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Dell       | the first               |
| Anna Daughter of Thomas & Anne Dudsburie       | the v <sup>th</sup>     |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Nathan & Barbara Steanes | the viij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Sara Daughter of Thomas & Marie Rud            |                         |
| Damaris Daughter of Richard & Damaris Thrup    | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## OCTOBER

|                                          |                         |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Richard Sonne of Richard & Sarah wood    | the second              |
| Susan Daughter of Thomas & Grace Redward | the third               |
| Joyse Daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford | the vj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Richard soonne of Thomas & Susan Taylor  | the ix <sup>th</sup>    |
| Benjamin sonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowly | the xvj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Marie Daughter of John & Abigail Bruer   | the xxij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Henrie sonne of Henry & Susan Cock       | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Joseph sonn of Daniell & Margarite West  | the xxx <sup>th</sup>   |

## NOVEMBER

|                                                                 |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Susan Daughter of Benajah & Ann Alden                           | the first              |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Tredwaie                     | the vj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Sarah Daughter of Robert & Anne Halsey                          | the xij <sup>th</sup>  |
| John soonne of John and Joane Robinson                          | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elizabeth daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Francis & Elizabeth Barkar | the xxj <sup>th</sup>  |

## DECEMBER

|                                                              |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Richard soonne of Richard and Anna Arnold                    | the iiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Marie Daughter of Thomas Blake Deceased and Martha his widow | the xij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Matthewe sonne of Thomas & Mary Cleydon                      | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Abraham sonn of William & Elizabeth Wilkins                  | the xvij <sup>th</sup>  |

## BAPTIZED

|        |                                                 |                           |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| [1622] | Katharine Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Wilkins | the xxj <sup>th</sup>     |
|        | Alice Daughter of John & Alice Grover           | the xxiij <sup>th</sup>   |
|        | Jeames sonne of William & Margarite Overstreete | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>    |
|        | Martha Daughter of George & Elizabeth Howe      |                           |
|        | Elizabeth Daughter of John & Isabell Hill       |                           |
|        | Haniell sonne of Thomas & Mercie Weedon         | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |

## JANUARY

|                                                 |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Thomas sonne of James & Elizabeth Harding       | the third              |
| Sara Daughter of John & Lidia Edwards           | the vj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Sara Daughter of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding  | the xv <sup>th</sup>   |
| Daniell sonn of Thomas and Grace Horwood        |                        |
| Katharine Daughter of Edward & Katharine Kitson | the xix <sup>th</sup>  |
| Dorothie Daughter of William & Dorothy Cock     | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |
| Ellen Daughter of William & Ellen Burgeine      | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |

## FEBRUARIE

|                                             |                          |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Martha Daughter of Abraham & Mary Axtill    | the third                |
| Susan Daughter of William & Susan Birch     | the v <sup>th</sup>      |
| John sonne of William & Priscilla Conie     | the xvj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Margarite daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover | the xix <sup>th</sup>    |
| Ephraim sonn of Thomas & Ann Aires          | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## MARCH

|                                                         |                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Grace Daughter of Roger & Rebecca Evans                 | the second            |
| Rebecca Daughter of Richard & Rebecca Cock              |                       |
| Margarite daughter of Richard & Margarite Munne         | the vij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Francis Tokefeild       | the ix <sup>th</sup>  |
| Sarah Daughter of Sara Jewet single-woman by Thomas Rud |                       |

Anno Dñj

1623

Jacob. R<sup>is</sup> 21

Anno Dõj 1623

## APRILL

|                                              |                         |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jonas sonne of John & Susan Turner           | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Damaris Daughter of George & Elizabeth Feild |                         |



## BAPTIZED

[1623]

## MAY

|                                                  |   |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Mary daughter of Timothy & Mary Lovet<br>of Bois | } | the xj <sup>th</sup>     |
| Martha Daughter of Nathaniell & Mary<br>fissher  |   |                          |
| Rebecca daughter of Timothy & Rebecca<br>Cock    |   | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## JUNE

|                                                    |                      |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Elizabeth Daughter of Robte & Elizabeth<br>fellowe | j <sup>o</sup>       |
| Willm sonne of Richard and Hester Adkins           | ii j <sup>o</sup>    |
| James sonne of Samuell & True Birch                | xij <sup>th</sup>    |
| Mary Daughter of Willm & Mary Blake                | xv <sup>th</sup>     |
| Thomas sonne of John and Alice Birch               | xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Samuell sonne of Willm & Damarys Webb              | xxv <sup>th</sup>    |
| Jerome sonne of Willm & Francis Smith              |                      |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Willm & Alice<br>Keene       | xxix <sup>th</sup>   |

## JULY

|                                                  |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Martha Daughter of Thomas & Christian<br>Dickens | July              |
|                                                  | xix <sup>th</sup> |

## AUGUST

|                                                         |                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Beniamin sonne of Daniell & Jane Carter                 | ii j <sup>th</sup>   |
| Henry sonne of Michael & Elizabeth<br>Norwood           | xii j <sup>th</sup>  |
| John Sonne of Josias & Martha Grover                    |                      |
| Joseph sonne of Edward & mary Carter                    | } xxxj <sup>th</sup> |
| Daniell sonne of Steven & Elizabeth Dell<br>at latimers |                      |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                |                      |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Jonas sonne of John and Jone Dod               | September            |
| John the sonne of wilim & Elizabeth<br>Gregory | vij <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                                | xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## OCTOBER

|                                               |   |                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Benejah & Judith<br>Breedon   | } | v <sup>th</sup>    |
| Antony the sonne of Antony & Joane Hill       |   |                    |
| John the sonne of John & Hester wheeler       |   |                    |
| Hannah daughter of Thomas & Susan<br>Bampton  | } | xij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Georg sonne of Tymothy & Anne Grover          |   |                    |
| Damaris daughter of Samuell & Joice<br>Weston |   | xxij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                               |   | xxv <sup>th</sup>  |

## NOVEMBER

|                                                                                                                                       |   |                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Anna daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas & Eliza-<br>beth Baugh (Londiners) borne at f <sup>y</sup><br>psonage howse of Cheshm woborn | } | ij <sup>o</sup>      |
| Joseph sonne of Richard & Helen Martyn                                                                                                |   |                      |
| John sonne of Thomas & Jane Lack                                                                                                      |   | xviiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                                                                                                       |   | xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## BAPTIZED

[1623]

## DECEMBER

Decemb

Willm sonne of Steven & Katherin Randall  
 Mary the Daughter of Samuell & Alice  
 Carter

ij<sup>o</sup>

Mary the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Dell  
 John sonne of John and Rebecca Bright  
 Prudence daughter of John & Prudence }  
 Fisser of Lattimers there baptized }

xj<sup>th</sup>xiiij<sup>th</sup>xv<sup>th</sup>xxv<sup>th</sup>

[in the margin] Thomas Sonne of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Putnam  
 paptized at Cholsbery the third of  
 December there being no vicar there

## JANUARY

January

Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth  
 Twitchell

xv<sup>th</sup>

Sara Daughter to willm and Phoebe Norton  
 Elizabeth daughter to Willm & Elizabeth }  
 Preston

xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas sonne of George and Alice Gregory  
 Daniell sonne of Thomas & Mary Cleydon

xxiiij<sup>th</sup>xxiiiij<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

February

Mary, Daughter of Matthewe and Dorcas  
 Knowlton

j<sup>o</sup>

Simon sonne of Thomas & Bethuah Grover  
 James & Mary Children of Thomas &  
 Agnes King

ij<sup>o</sup>

Thomas sonne of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware

the viij<sup>th</sup>the xxiij<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

March

Nathaniell sonne of John and Joane Elborne  
 Richard sonne of Willm & Suzan Gardiner

the xliij<sup>th</sup>the xx<sup>th</sup>

S<sup>m</sup> of the Children }  
 baptized in an<sup>o</sup> 1623 } xlvj.

Registred & DD to  
 the Comissary  
 1624

Anno Dni  
 1624

Hester Daughter of Daniell & Margaret  
 West

the xxv<sup>th</sup>

Michaell sonne of Richard & Elizabeth  
 Gardiner

the xxviij<sup>th</sup>

Debora daughter of John & Katherin  
 Woodcock

Martha daughter of Thomas and Sara }  
 Fincher

xxviij<sup>th</sup>

Anna daughter of James and Elizabeth  
 Norton

xxix<sup>th</sup>

## APRILL

Mary daughter of Symon & Elizabeth  
 Gossam

y second

Willm sonne of Raphe and Joan Mun

xj<sup>th</sup>

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Jane }  
 Harding

Suzan daughter of John & Mary Robins }

xvj<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTIZED

[1624]

## MAY

|                                                      |                       |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Grace daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth<br>Crawley      | y <sup>e</sup> second |
| Mary daughter of Richard & Damaris<br>Thrup als Trip | xvj <sup>th</sup>     |
| Ezechiell sonne of Ezechiell and Anne<br>Norwood     | xxij <sup>th</sup>    |

## JUNE

|                                                 |                       |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jane Butt              | xxiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha<br>Ward       | } xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas &<br>Dorothy Grove |                       |

## JULY

|                                                           |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| John sonne of Willm and Jane Catch                        | v <sup>th</sup>     |
| Mary daughter of Timothy & Margaret<br>Weedon             | vij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Levy sonne of John & Elizabeth Sexten                     | xj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth<br>Fryer               | xvij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Willm sonne of Willm and Anna Tyler                       | } xxv <sup>th</sup> |
| Susan daughter of Nathaniell & Mary<br>Turno <sup>r</sup> |                     |
| Mary daughter of John and Anne<br>Edward <sup>e</sup>     |                     |

## AUGUST

|                                                                   |                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| James the sonne of Francis & Rebecca<br>Holliman                  | } viij <sup>th</sup> |
| Joseph the sonne of Robert & Anne<br>Halsey                       |                      |
| Elizabeth daughter of Thom <sup>s</sup> & Eliza-<br>beth Wingrave |                      |
| Sara daughter of Samuell & Hester Smith                           | xv <sup>th</sup>     |
| Daniell sonne of Danyell and Martha Wyer                          | xix <sup>th</sup>    |
| William sonne of John & Mary whitfeild                            | } xxi <sup>th</sup>  |
| Agnes Daughter of James & Elizabethe<br>Harding                   |                      |
| Mary Daughter to Thomas and Joane<br>Glaynister                   | xxix <sup>th</sup>   |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                               |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Josephe sonne of James & Margaret Weden       | v <sup>th</sup>     |
| John sone of Abraham & Suzan Grymsdall        | xxj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Francis sone of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Parratt | xxvj <sup>th</sup>  |
| Thomas sonne of Tho. & Elizabeth Birch        | } xxx <sup>th</sup> |
| Mary Daughter of Robert & Joane Dell          |                     |

[1624]

## BAPTIZED

## OCTOBER

|                                                   |                       |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Damaris Daughter to W <sup>m</sup> & Damaris Cock | third                 |
| James sonne of Nathaniell & Hester Feild          | x <sup>th</sup>       |
| Sara Daughter to Matthias & Anne Ware             | xv <sup>th</sup>      |
| John sonne of Henry & Katheryn Newytt             | xxj <sup>th</sup>     |
| Thomas sonne of Tho. & Anne Terry                 | xxiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Anne Daughter to John & Martha Read               | xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |

## NOVEMBER

|                                               |                       |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| William the sonne of Richard & Rose<br>weedon | xiiij <sup>th</sup>   |
| James sonne of John and Sara Buckmaster       | xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |

## DECEMBER

|                                                                   |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Anna daughter of m <sup>r</sup> Francis and Eliza-<br>beth Barker | ix <sup>th</sup>   |
| Willm Sonne of Samuell & Elizabeth<br>Comyn                       | x <sup>th</sup>    |
| Agnes Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth<br>Wilkins                  | xij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Susan daughter of Henry and Pricilla<br>Bachellor                 | xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Nehemiah sonne of Nehemiah & Elizabeth<br>Bampton                 | xxv <sup>th</sup>  |

## JANUARY

|                                                                                                                                     |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Jane daughter to Edward and Elizabeth<br>Boone                                                                                      | xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Jane the Base borne daughter of Jane<br>Hitchcock svant to M <sup>rs</sup> Fountayne<br>baptized at Cholsbery w <sup>th</sup> leave | xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                    |                       |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| David sonne of Roger and Alice Hawke               | second                |
| Hester Daughter to Richard and Sara<br>Butterfeild | thirde                |
| Elizabeth Daughter to Robert & Elizabeth<br>Dell   | vj <sup>th</sup>      |
| James sonne of James and Phillip Weedon            | x <sup>th</sup>       |
| Anna daughter to Richard and Helen<br>Munne        | xxj <sup>th</sup>     |
| John sonne of Thomas and Mercy Weedon              | xxvij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Alice daughter to Richard and Alice<br>Weedon      | xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |

## MARCH

|                                              |                  |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Mary daughter of Thomas and Mary<br>Robinson | first            |
| Sara Daughter to Nathan & Sara Ware          | third            |
| Willm sonne of Roger and Bridget Atkins      | vj <sup>th</sup> |

## BAPTIZED

|                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                           |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| [1624]                   | Daniell sonne of James & Mary Sweetsir<br>Daniell sonne of Isaack and Anne Weeden<br>Anna daughter of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Reading<br>James sonne of Willm and Susan Birch<br>Sm of all the Children Baptized in the yere 1624                                                                                                    | xiiij<br>xviij<br>lxiiij                                                                                  |
| An <sup>o</sup> Dni 1625 | Mary daughter of Nathan and Katharine Garrett<br>Grace daughter of a Wanderour                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1625<br>xxviij <sup>th</sup><br>xxix <sup>th</sup>                                                        |
|                          | APRILL                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                           |
|                          | Thomas sonne of Thomas and Ann Dudsbury<br>Thomas sonne of William and Ellin Burgon<br>John sonne of John and Ruth Stanley<br>George sonne of Mathewe and Sarah Browne<br>Mary daughter of John and Rebecca Bright<br>Sarah daughter of Luke and Alice Slowe                                                                        | x <sup>th</sup><br>xiiiij <sup>th</sup><br>xviiij <sup>th</sup><br>xix <sup>th</sup><br>xxv <sup>th</sup> |
|                          | MAY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                           |
|                          | Stephen sonne of Josuah and Ann Pratt<br>John and Martha children of John and Abigal Brewer<br>George sonne of Henry and Joane Short<br>John sonne of Roger and Mary Ewer<br>Richard sonne of Adiehl and Mary Hawes<br>Thomas sonne of Richard and Mary Slater<br><sup>1</sup> George <sup>1</sup> sonne of Richard and Mary Filbee | iiiij <sup>th</sup><br>xij <sup>th</sup><br>xv <sup>th</sup><br>xvj <sup>th</sup><br>xxij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                          | JUNE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                           |
|                          | Martha daughter of John and Susan Gilbee<br>Nicolas sonne of William and Dorothy Cocke                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | second<br>xx <sup>th</sup>                                                                                |
|                          | JULY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                           |
|                          | Sarah daughter to Joseph and Sarah Mose<br>Hannah daughter to William and Hannah Patsill<br>Elizabeth daughter of Austin and Joane Baldwin<br><sup>2</sup> Hester <sup>2</sup> daughter to Daniel and Margaret West                                                                                                                 | third<br>vij <sup>th</sup><br>x <sup>th</sup><br>xy <sup>th</sup>                                         |

<sup>1</sup> "John" in Bishop's Transcript.

<sup>2</sup> A line has been drawn through this name, but "Mary," which appears to have been substituted for it, has itself been, or become, almost effaced. "Hester" is in B. T.



## BAPTIZED

[1625] Ann daughter of George and Ann Benning xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas sonne of Richard and Rebecca  
 Cocke xxix<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Hester daughter of Daniel and Jane Carter xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Tymothy sonne of Tymothy and Anne  
 Grouer xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Lydia daughter of Thomas and Joane  
 Seuerne xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert sonne of Robert, and Mary<sup>1</sup>A Cleel<sup>1</sup> xxxj<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Sarah daughter of Thomas and Joane Ware v<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizab: daughter of John and Elizab:  
 Cocke, de Boys xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 William sonne of Richard and Susan Byrch xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 James sonne of John and Joane Robinson xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Susan daughter of William and Penelope  
 Malchare xxij<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Nathaniel sonne of Nathaniel and Mary  
 Fisher second  
 Hughe sonne of Ezechiell and Francis Gate xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas sonne of Edward and Katharine  
 Kitson xxx<sup>th</sup>

## NOUEMBER

Mary daughter of John and Mary Day vj<sup>th</sup>  
 John sonne of John and Martha Byrch xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Deborah daughter of Deborah and Samuel  
 Weston xix<sup>th</sup>  
 John sonne of John and Phoebe South xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Susan daughter to Richard and Mary  
 Warren xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary daughter to Mr Zacheus and  
 Margery Breedon }  
 Elizabeth daughter to Thomas and Mary } xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Rudd }  
 William sonne of Simon and Elizab:  
 Gosham xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

John sonne of Mr Mathewe and Emm  
 Colborne third  
 John sonne of John and Prudence Fisher iiij<sup>th</sup>  
<sup>2</sup>Dauid<sup>2</sup> sonne of Robert and Elizabeth  
 Mott xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard sonne of Richard and Ann  
 Washington }  
 Susan daughter of Thomas and Alice } xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Brookes }

<sup>1</sup> "AClee" in Bishop's Transcript.

<sup>2</sup> "Daniel" in B. T.

## BAPTIZED

[1625]

## JANUARY

|                                                                                           |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Mary daughter of Mr John and Mary Powell                                                  | v <sup>th</sup>    |
| Stephen the sonne of Stephen and Jane Grouer                                              | x <sup>th</sup>    |
| Judith daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Adam and Ann Langley Minister of Chesham }<br>Leicester | xj <sup>th</sup>   |
| William sonne of Philip and Sarah Feild                                                   | xv <sup>th</sup>   |
| John sonne of William and Martha Blake                                                    | xxij <sup>th</sup> |
| Sarah daughter of William and Elizab: }<br>Gregory                                        | xxvj <sup>th</sup> |
| Elizab: daughter of John and Alice Grouer }                                               |                    |

|                                           |                    |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Sarah daughter of Samuel and Hester Smith | xxix <sup>th</sup> |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|

## FEBRUARY

|                                                 |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Elizabeth daughter to Richard and Lydia Arnolde | ix <sup>th</sup>   |
| James sonne of Samuel and True Byrch            | xxij <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Butcher         | xix <sup>th</sup>  |
| Ann daughter of James and Alice Sanders         | xxv <sup>th</sup>  |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Judith Childe        | xxvj <sup>th</sup> |

<sup>1</sup>MARCH

|                                                                |                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Beniamin the sonne of Benianin and Judith Breedon              | v <sup>th</sup>                 |
| Deborah daughter of William and Elizab: Wilkins                | xiii <sup>j</sup> <sup>th</sup> |
| <sup>2</sup> John sonne of John and Sarah Sanders <sup>2</sup> | xxj <sup>th</sup>               |

Summe of all the Children }  
baptised in this yeare 1625 }<sup>lxv</sup>

|          |                                       |                     |
|----------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Anno Dñi | Daniel sonne of Thomas and Jane Lacke | xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
| 1626     | James sonne of John and Martha Cocke  | xxv <sup>th</sup>   |
|          | Daniel sonne of Thomas and Jane Lacke | xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## APRILL

|                                              |        |
|----------------------------------------------|--------|
| Lamech sonne to Thomas and Christian Dickins | First  |
| Rebecca daughter to Roger and Rebecca Euans  | second |

<sup>1</sup>Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript :—

|                                              |    |
|----------------------------------------------|----|
| Ann Munn daughter of William and Hester Munn | 23 |
| James sonne of John and Martha Cocke         | 25 |

<sup>2</sup>Not in B.T.

## BAPTIZED

|        |                                                            |                     |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| [1626] | Susan daughter to John and Hester Wheeler                  | v <sup>th</sup>     |
|        | Priscilla daughter to William and Priscilla Cony           | ix <sup>th</sup>    |
|        | Sarah daughter to Anthony and Joane Hill                   | xvj <sup>th</sup>   |
|        | Anthony base borne sonne of Thomas Gifford, and Ann Antony | xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## MAY

|  |                                          |                    |
|--|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
|  | Daniel sonne of Richard and Mary Golde   | third              |
|  | Nathaniel sonne of Samuel and Mary Bunce | vij <sup>th</sup>  |
|  | Susan daughter of Thomas and Sibill Todd | xxxj <sup>th</sup> |

## JUNE

|  |                                                        |                      |
|--|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|  | John sonne of John and Katharine Randall               | v <sup>th</sup>      |
|  | Nathaniell sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba Grouer        | viiij <sup>th</sup>  |
|  | Joseph base borne sonne of Joseph Amon et Elizab: Rudd | x <sup>th</sup>      |
|  | Anna daughter to Richard and Barbara Gardner           | xj <sup>th</sup>     |
|  | Mary daughter to Thomas and Sarah Fincher              | xvj <sup>th</sup>    |
|  | William sonne to William and Mary Foster               | xviiij <sup>th</sup> |
|  | Mary daughter to Tymothy and Mary Downes               |                      |
|  | Mary daughter to Henry and Mary Turner                 | xxvj <sup>th</sup>   |

## JULY

|  |                                               |                      |
|--|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|  | Damaris daughter to William and Damaris Webb  | ix <sup>th</sup>     |
|  | Mary daughter to mary and Edward Carter       | xvj <sup>th</sup>    |
|  | Sarah daughter to William and Elizab: Preston | xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## AUGUST

|  |                                               |                     |
|--|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
|  | Damaris daughter to James and Sicely Twitchil | third               |
|  | Mary daughter of Robert and Elizab: Fellowe   | xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|  | Anna daughter to William and Abijah Balam     | xx <sup>th</sup>    |

## SEPTEMBER

|  |                                               |                     |
|--|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
|  | Phœbe daughter to William and Phœbe Norton    | second              |
|  | John sonne of John and Eliza: Gardner         | third               |
|  | Mary daughter to Samuel and Mary Allen        |                     |
|  | Annis daughter to John and Lydia Edwards      |                     |
|  | Sarah daughter to Samuel and Elizab: Twitchil | xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|  | Elizabeth daughter to John and Jane Alden     | xv <sup>th</sup>    |

## BAPTIZED

[1626]

## OCTOBER

|                                                    |                      |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| John sonne of Thomas and Martha Warde              | viiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Thomas sonne of John and Cicely Hickman            | xiij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Francis sonne of Mr Francis and Elizab :<br>Barker | xix <sup>th</sup>    |
| Mary daughter of Thomas and Elizab :<br>Byrch      | xxij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Mary daughter to George and Ann Benning            | xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Robert sonne of Robert and Alice Gifford           | xxviij <sup>th</sup> |

## NOUEMBER

|                                                   |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Dorothy<br>Cocke       | vj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Tryphœna daughter to Nathaniel and<br>Mary Turner | xiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Ruth daughter of John and Ruth Stanley            | xvj <sup>th</sup>  |

## DECEMBER

|                                                 |                       |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Rebecca daughter to Thomas and Ann<br>Ayers     | x <sup>th</sup>       |
| Mary daughter to Daniel and Martha Wyar         | xvij <sup>th</sup>    |
| Martha daughter to Simon and Martha<br>Grouer   | xxiiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab :<br>Lawrence | xxvj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Tymothy sonne of Tymothy and Margaret<br>Weedon | xxviij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Edmund sonne of Richard and Elizab :<br>Bentley | xxix <sup>th</sup>    |

## JANUARY

|                                                                                      |                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Richard sonne of Richard and Damaris<br>Thrup                                        | ix <sup>th</sup>       |
| Hester daughter to John and Elizab :<br>Edwards                                      | } xiiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Susan daughter to James and Margaret<br>Weedon                                       |                        |
| Jane daughter to Robert and Ann Halsey                                               | xxiiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Hester daughter to John and Hester<br>Deacon                                         | } xxviij <sup>th</sup> |
| Mary daughter to Thomas and Annis<br>King                                            |                        |
| John base borne sonne of John Seabroke<br>and <sup>1</sup> Annis <sup>1</sup> Foster |                        |

## FEBRUARY

|                                               |                      |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah<br>Wilkins | 4 <sup>th</sup>      |
| William sonne of Samuel and Mary<br>Huggins   | xij <sup>th</sup>    |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Hayre         | xviiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Josias sonne of Francis and Mary Louett       | xxij <sup>th</sup>   |

[1626]

## BAPTIZED

## MARCH

Grace daughter to Simon and Elizabeth  
Gosham4<sup>th</sup>Martha daughter to Robert and Dennis  
Bilbeexj<sup>th</sup>

Alice daughter to Richard and Sarah Woode

xij<sup>th</sup>Rebecca daughter to Richard and Isabell  
Gardnerxvii<sup>th</sup>Summe of all the Children }  
baptised in this yeare 1626 } lxijAnno Dñi  
1627

## MARCH

<sup>1</sup>Mary daughter to Nathaniell and Eliz:  
Reading<sup>1</sup>xxvj<sup>th</sup><sup>1</sup>Mary daughter to Roger and Mary Ewer<sup>1</sup>xxxj<sup>th</sup>

## APRILL

<sup>1</sup>Willyam sonne of John and Martha Byrch<sup>1</sup>3<sup>th</sup><sup>1</sup>William sonne of Will: and Mary Parrott<sup>1</sup>

First

<sup>1</sup>William sonne of Will: and Jane Catch<sup>1</sup>

First

Thomas sonne of Josias and Martha Grouer

Second

Martha daughter of Francis and Mary  
Knoles15<sup>th</sup>

## MAY

Sarah daughter to George and Sarah  
WeedonSarah daughter to Austin and Joane  
Baldwin6<sup>th</sup>Ann daughter of Tymothy and <sup>2</sup>Sarah<sup>2</sup>  
Cocke

13

Sebastian sonne of Sebast: and Damaris  
Grace

17

Sarah daughter to Will: and Elizab: Dell

20

Susan daughter to Hughe and Elizab:  
Ware

30

## JUNE

Henry sonne of Mr Adam and Ann Langley

5<sup>th</sup>

Susan daughter of John and Martha Fisher

6<sup>th</sup>Richard sonne of Richard and Lucy  
Reading10<sup>th</sup>Hannah daughter of Mathewe and Sarah  
Browne10<sup>th</sup>

William sonne of George and Elizab: Feild

14<sup>th</sup>Elizab: daughter of John and Martha  
Fisher17<sup>th</sup>Sarah daughter to Edward and Katharine  
Kitson17<sup>th</sup>

Mary daughter to Ralph and Eliz: Munn

27

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.  
<sup>2</sup> "Rebecca," in B.T.



## BAPTIZED

[1627]

## JULY

|                                                 |   |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Sarah daughter of Joseph and Foelix<br>Belgrauē | } | 7 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Ann daughter of Samuell and Elizab:<br>Cummin   |   |                  |
| Robert sonne of Richard and Alice Biscoe        |   |                  |
| Ellin daughter of Nathan and Barbary<br>Steanes | } | 19 <sup>th</sup> |
| Austin sonne of Thomas and Ann Terry            |   |                  |

## AUGUST

|                                                                                            |   |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------|
| <sup>1</sup> Margarett daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Joshua and<br>Sarah Randall <sup>1</sup> | } | Second |
| Grace daughter of Francis and Rebecca<br>Holyman                                           |   |        |
| Hannah daughter of Richard and Grisell<br>Harding                                          |   |        |

|                                                |                  |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Rebecca daugter to Samuell and True<br>Byrch   | 12 <sup>th</sup> |
| Sarah daughter of Will: and Elizab: Dell       | 19 <sup>th</sup> |
| Lazarus sonne of Nehemiah and Eliz:<br>Bampton | 26               |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                                             |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Francis daughter to Richard and Rose<br>weedō                               | 9 <sup>th</sup>  |
| <sup>1</sup> Mary the daughter of Elias and Mary<br>LittlePage <sup>1</sup> |                  |
| Stephen sonne of Stephen and Katharine<br>Randoll                           | 13 <sup>th</sup> |

## OCTOBER

|                                                           |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab:<br>Preston             | 18 <sup>th</sup> |
| <sup>2</sup> ———— of Jhon <sup>2</sup> and Mary whitfeild | 28 <sup>th</sup> |

## NOUEMB:

|                                                                                         |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| <sup>1</sup> Samuell sonne of M <sup>r</sup> Elkanah and Abigall<br>Gladmā <sup>1</sup> | First            |
| Damaris daughter to John and Ann Gate                                                   |                  |
| <sup>1</sup> William the sonne to Samuell and Sarah<br>Belgrauē <sup>1</sup>            | 4 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Sarah daughter to John and Abigall Brewar                                               | 8 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary<br>Robinson                                             | 14 <sup>th</sup> |
| Hannah daughter of Richard and Agnes<br>Arnolde                                         | 18 <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                                                         | 25 <sup>th</sup> |

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> "Ann fil of John," in B.T.

[1627]

## BAPTIZED

## DECEMBER

|                                                                     |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Martha daughter to Henry and Ellin Dell                             | Second          |
| Daniell sonne of Nathan and Sarah Ware                              | 9 <sup>th</sup> |
| Hester daughter of Richard and <sup>1</sup> Hester <sup>1</sup>     | 7 <sup>th</sup> |
| Washington                                                          |                 |
| Mary base borne childe of Mary Putnam                               | 25              |
| <sup>2</sup> Mary daughter to Walter and Martha Stokes <sup>2</sup> |                 |

<sup>3</sup>JANUARY

|                                                            |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| John sonne of Thomas and <sup>4</sup> Elizab: <sup>4</sup> | First            |
| Baldwin                                                    |                  |
| Richard sonne of John and Jane Emes                        | 11 <sup>th</sup> |
| Francis sonne of William and Alice Keene                   |                  |
| Elizab: daughter of Tymothy and Mary Downes                | Second           |
| Benajah the sonne of Benaiah and Ann Aldin                 | 31 <sup>th</sup> |

## FEBRUARY

|                                              |                 |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| William sonne of Richard and Elizab: Bentley | 5 <sup>th</sup> |
| Lydia daughter of Daniell and Jane Carter    | 7 <sup>th</sup> |

<sup>2</sup>MARCH

|                                                                     |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Martha daughter to Thomas and Martha Warde                          | 9 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Sarah daughter to John and Isabell Hill                             |                  |
| Thomas sonne of William and Martha Blake                            |                  |
| John sonne of John and Rebecca Bright                               | 22 <sup>th</sup> |
| Martha daughter to Josias and Martha Grouer                         | 23 <sup>th</sup> |
| <sup>5</sup> Richard <sup>5</sup> sonne to Thomas and Susan Bampton |                  |

<sup>1</sup> "Ann," in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>3</sup> Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript :—

## JANUARY

|                                                                      |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Mary daugh: of Abraham and Eliz: Preist                              | xix <sup>th</sup> |
| Sarah fil: of John Bowler                                            | 30 <sup>th</sup>  |
| James sonne of William and Ellin Burgin                              | 16 <sup>th</sup>  |
| [The order of the other entries is not the same as in the Register.] |                   |

## MARCH

|                                            |   |
|--------------------------------------------|---|
| Martha daughter to Henrie and Marie Turner | 8 |
|--------------------------------------------|---|

<sup>4</sup> "Rose," in B. T.<sup>5</sup> This name is probable but not certain, some of the writing at the bottom of the page having been cut off in rebinding the Register.

1628

## BAPTIZED

<sup>1</sup>APRILL

|                                                  |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| John sonne of Henry and Jane Oldfeild            | Second           |
| John sonne of Thomas and Ann Dudsbury            | 6 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Jane daughter to Nathaniell and Ann<br>Carter    | 14 <sup>th</sup> |
| Nathanaell sonne of Isaacke and Ann<br>Weedon    |                  |
| Richard sonne of Samuell and Mary Bunce          | 17 <sup>th</sup> |
| Sarah daughter to James and Elizab:<br>Harding   | 18 <sup>th</sup> |
| Mary daughter to Thomas and Christian<br>Dickins | 28 <sup>th</sup> |

<sup>1</sup>MAY

|                                                                           |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| William sonne of John and Mary Robins                                     | 16 <sup>th</sup> |
| Samuell sonne of Thomas and Jone Ware                                     | 18 <sup>th</sup> |
| Mary daughter to Nathanaell and Mary<br>Fisher                            |                  |
| Francis <sup>2</sup> childe <sup>2</sup> of Abraham and Alice<br>Wiggintō | 27 <sup>th</sup> |

<sup>1</sup>JUNE

|                                                |                  |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Mary daughter to Henry and Katharine<br>Newett | 13 <sup>th</sup> |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------|

<sup>1</sup>JULY

|                                             |                  |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Beniamin sonne of Edward and Mary<br>Carter | 6 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Eliz : daughter to John and Elizab : mose   | 13 <sup>th</sup> |
| Mary daughter to Robert and Ann Warde       | 23 <sup>th</sup> |
| Mary daughter to Robert and Elizab : Dell   | 24 <sup>th</sup> |

<sup>1</sup>Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript:—

## APRIL

|                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| John sonne of Mathew and Sarah Browne | 4 |
|---------------------------------------|---|

## MAY

|                                                    |    |
|----------------------------------------------------|----|
| John sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Friar           | ij |
| Damaris daught. to Edward and Elizabeth<br>Boone   | 19 |
| Richard sonne of Henrie and Hester<br>Poolie       | 22 |
| James sonne of James and Elizabeth<br>Robins       |    |
| Timothie sonne of Richard and Sarah<br>Butterfeild | 23 |

## JUNE

|                                                         |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Sarah daughter to Simon and Phœbe Gate                  | 17 |
| Abigail and Anne daughters to Steuen and<br>Jane Grouer |    |

## JULY

|                                               |    |
|-----------------------------------------------|----|
| Marie daughter to William and Marie<br>Foster | 30 |
|-----------------------------------------------|----|

<sup>2</sup> "A deformed child," in B. T.

[1628]

## BAPTIZED

## 1 AUGUST

|                                          |                  |
|------------------------------------------|------------------|
| George sonne of George and Ann Benning   | 14 <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonne of Jeffry and Joane Childerly | }                |
| Stephen sonne of William and Joice       |                  |
| Rooberd                                  | 24               |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                     |                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Martha daughter to John and Martha                  | }                             |
| Franklin                                            |                               |
| Peter sonne of Thomas and Jane Lacke                | 7 <sup>th</sup>               |
| <sup>2</sup> Tymothy sonne of John and Alice Grouer | 10 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2</sup> |

## OCTOBER

|                                                                   |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Francis <sup>3</sup> sonne <sup>3</sup> of Richard and Rose       | }                |
| Weedon                                                            |                  |
| Nathanaell sonne of Roger and Rebecca                             | 12 <sup>th</sup> |
| Euans                                                             | 26 <sup>th</sup> |
| Mary daughter of Thomas and <sup>4</sup> Eliz : <sup>4</sup> Todd | 26 <sup>th</sup> |

## NOVEMBER

|                                                |                  |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Stephen sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba          | }                |
| Grouer                                         |                  |
| Elizab : daughter of John and Elizab :         | 4 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Edwards                                        | 6 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Richard sonne of Thomas and Mary               | }                |
| Butcher                                        |                  |
| Elizab : daughter of Thomas and Eliz :         | 9 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Prestō                                         | 9 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Thomas sonne of Henry and Eliz : Howse         | 13 <sup>th</sup> |
| Robert sonne of Richard and Mary Clater        | 15 <sup>th</sup> |
| <sup>5</sup> ———sonne of Simō and Eliz : Goshā | 16 <sup>th</sup> |

## 1 DECEMBER

|                                       |                  |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Ann daughter to John and Mary Harding | 11 <sup>th</sup> |
| Tymothy sonne of Richard and Francis  | }                |
| Tofield                               |                  |
|                                       | 14 <sup>th</sup> |

---

<sup>1</sup> Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript :—

## AUGUST

|                                          |    |
|------------------------------------------|----|
| John sonne of Benaiah and Judith Breedon | 14 |
|------------------------------------------|----|

## DECEMBER

|                                          |  |
|------------------------------------------|--|
| Elizabeth daughter to William and Eliza- |  |
| beth Gregorie                            |  |

<sup>2</sup> Dated Aug. 20 in B. T.<sup>3</sup> "daughter," in B. T.<sup>4</sup> "Sybill," in B. T.<sup>5</sup> The child's name here is probably Thomas, but the whole of the word, except the upper part of the long letters, has been cut away in trimming the leaf on rebinding the Register. "Thomas . . . . Ghossam" is in the Bishop's Transcript.

[1628]

## BAPTIZED

1<sup>st</sup> JANUARY

John sonne of William and Rebecca Geery 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Rebecca daughter to the Widowe of  
 Zacheus Gate 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Nathanaell sonne of Richard and Susan  
 Byrch 22<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

John sonne of Samuel and Rose Cocke 5<sup>th</sup>  
<sup>2</sup>Mary daughter<sup>2</sup> of Elias and Mary Page 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah daughter of John and Sarah Sanders 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph sonne of Samuel and Mary Huggins 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas sonne of Thomas and Sarah  
 Fincher 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Samuel sonne of Sam : and Sarah Belgrau 19<sup>th</sup>  
 James sonne of John and Eliza : Gardner 22<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

William sonne of Will: and Elizab :  
 Wilkins 18<sup>th</sup>  
 martha daughter of Richard and Elizab :  
 Terry 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Rebecca daughter to Thomas and Elizab :  
 Day 22<sup>th</sup>

1629

## MARCH

martha daughter of James and Cicely  
 Twitchill 29<sup>th</sup>

## APRILL

Giles sonne of Thomas and Judith Childe Second  
 John sonne of Robert and Elizab : Fellowe 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Daniell sonne of Tymothy and Margarett  
 Weedō 7<sup>th</sup>  
 James sonne of James and Mary Peirce 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin daughter of Richard and Barbary  
 Gardner 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann daughter of Nicholas and Ellin Jones 27<sup>th</sup>

## MAY

John sonne of John and Isabell Hill 10<sup>th</sup>  
 William sonne of John and Ann Greene 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Zachary sonne of Zachary and Jane Arnatt 14<sup>th</sup>  
 John sonne of Thomas and Mary Hayne 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah daughter to John and Abigall Brewar 31<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript.

## JANUARY

Elizabeth daughter to Joseph and Fœlix  
 Belgrau 1  
 Elizabeth daughter to Mr Francis and  
 Elizabeth Barker 13  
 Martha daughter to John and Anne Gate

<sup>2</sup> "Elias sonne," in B. T.



## BAPTIZED

[1629]

## JUNE

|                                           |                  |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------|
| John sonne of Abraham and Eliza : Preist  | 7 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Ann daughter of Ezechiell and Ann Norwood | 8 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Samuell sonne of Richard and Mary Gold    | 21 <sup>th</sup> |

## JULY

|                                           |                  |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------|
| John sonne of William and Mary Downes     | 22 <sup>th</sup> |
| Sarah daughter to Richard and Sarah Byrch | 26 <sup>th</sup> |
| mary daughter to Robert and Ann Halsey    |                  |

## AUGUST

|                                              |                  |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Hester daughter to Joseph and Hester Harding | 5 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Susan daughter to William and Jane Catch     | 9 <sup>th</sup>  |
| John sonne of John and Hester Deacon         | 23 <sup>th</sup> |
| James sonne of John and Mary Ware            | 29 <sup>th</sup> |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                                                  |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| John sonne of Richard Thrupp and Damaris Russell sonne of James and Jane Benning | Second 28 <sup>th</sup> |
| Elizab: daughter to Francis and Elizab: Bryan                                    | 23 <sup>th</sup>        |

## OCTOBER

|                                              |                  |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Dorothy daughter to Thomas and Dorothy Cocke | First            |
| Mary daughter of John and Mary Ware          | 10 <sup>th</sup> |
| Mathewe daughter of John and Jane Adams      | 11 <sup>th</sup> |
| Joseph sonne of William and Elizab : Dell    | 18 <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonne of John and Elizab : Gardner      |                  |
| Joseph sonne of William and Damaris Cocke    | 29 <sup>th</sup> |

## NOUEMBER

|                                               |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Ann daughter to Robert and Ann Altoph         | First            |
| Nathaniell sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Carter | 8 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Hannah daughter to Peter and Mary Batchelour  | 11 <sup>th</sup> |
| Mary daughter to Thomas and Mary Edwards      | 15 <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonne of John and Ruth Stanley           | 21 <sup>th</sup> |
| Susan daughter of Luke and Elizab: Slowe      | 22 <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas sonne of Williā and Mary Pirrott       | 26 <sup>th</sup> |
| William sonne of Tymothy and AnnGrouer        | 27 <sup>th</sup> |

[1629]

## BAPTIZED

## DECEMBER

|                                                 |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Daniell sonne of James and Alice Weedon         | 9 <sup>th</sup>  |
| John sonne of Robert and Alice Gifford          | 10 <sup>th</sup> |
| Daniell sonne of Tymothy and Mary<br>Downes     | 12 <sup>th</sup> |
| Tymothy sonne of Simon and Martha<br>Grouer     | 13 <sup>th</sup> |
| Mary daughter of William and Elizab:<br>Preston |                  |
| John sonne of Richard and Sarah Woode           | 22 <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonne of John and Ellin Gate               | 23 <sup>th</sup> |
| Mary daughter to Richard and Lydia<br>Arnold    | 26 <sup>th</sup> |
| Ann daughter to Richard and Ann<br>Washingtō    | 27 <sup>th</sup> |

## JANUARY

|                                                                   |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---|
| Abigail daughter to M <sup>r</sup> Elkanah and<br>Abigail Gladman | i |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---|

## FEBRUARY

|                                                 |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Ephraim sonne of Thomas and Eliz:<br>Pudifatt   | 7 <sup>th</sup>  |
| John sonne of John and Elizab: Moores           | 21 <sup>th</sup> |
| Susan daughter to Nathan and Mary<br>Turner     | 2 <sup>d</sup>   |
| Susan daughter to Raphe and Mary Munn           | 3 <sup>d</sup>   |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha<br>Gate       | 5 <sup>th</sup>  |
| William sonne of Matthias and Dorcas<br>Knolton | 7 <sup>th</sup>  |

## JANUARY

|                                                                     |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Susann } Daughters of nathaniell et<br>et Hester } Elizabeth Reding | 10 <sup>th</sup> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|

1630

## MARCH

|                                                 |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Elizabeth daughter of John and Martha<br>Fisher | 30 <sup>th</sup> |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|

## APRILL

|                                                   |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Josias sonne of Francis and Elizabeth<br>Barker   | 15 <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas sonne of John and Anne Gate                | 13 <sup>th</sup> |
| William sonne of George and Hannah<br>Barnes      |                  |
| Elizabeth daughter to John and Marie<br>Whitfield |                  |
| Jonathan sonne of Richard and Emlin<br>Biscoe     | 8 <sup>th</sup>  |

## BAPTIZED

[1630] Henry sonne of Henry and Hester Pooles 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab:  
 Debory 25

## MAY

Richard sonne of Richard and Martha  
 Franklin 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah daughter of Samuel and Sarah Carter 23

## JUNE

Susan daughter to James and Damaris  
 Birch 12  
 Jeremie sonne of Daniell and Jane Carter 16  
 Dorcas daughter of Thomas and Christian  
 Dickins 15  
 John sonne of Thomas and Elizab:  
 Lawrence 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Jane  
 Oldefield 20

## JULY

## AUGUST

James sonne of Thomas and Sarah Batcheler 22  
 Nathan sonne of Nathan and Francis }  
 Oates } First  
 Sarah daughter of John and Susan Childe }  
 Mary and Martha daughters of Gualter }  
 and Ann Bray 28

## SEPTEMB.

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth }  
 Mallinger } 15  
 Sarah daughter to Micah and Marie }  
 Whitfield }  
 Benaiah sonne of Benaiah and Anne }  
 Alden } 29  
 Elizabeth daughter to Thomas and }  
 Elizabeth Lewes }  
 Sarah daughter of Robert and Elizab:  
 Fellowe 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Elinor daughter of Edward and Elinor  
 Rayne 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Elizab:  
 Gosham 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry sonne of Henry and Jane Oldfeild 22

## OCTOB.

John sonne of Henrie and Priscilla  
 Batcheller 3  
 Martha daughter to Richard and Martha  
 Tokefield baptized at Choulsberie with  
 consent of the minister 8

## BAPTIZED

|        |                                                     |     |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|
| [1630] | Anne daughter to Thomas and Martha Ward             | 15  |
|        | Clare daughter to Richard and Sarah Churchill       | 17  |
|        | Elizabeth daughter to Sammuell and Elizabeth Cummin | 28  |
|        | Sarah daughter of Thomas and Ann Dudsbury           | 8th |

## NOUEMB :

|  |                                              |    |
|--|----------------------------------------------|----|
|  | Austine sonne of Austine and Joane Baldwin   | 14 |
|  | Susan daughter to Joseph and Hester Hardinge |    |
|  | Tymothy sonne of Symon and Elizabeth Goshā   | 21 |
|  | Mary daughter of James and Ann Hill          |    |

## DECEMB.

|  |                                            |    |
|--|--------------------------------------------|----|
|  | Daniell sonne of Daniell and margaret West | 6  |
|  | John sonne of William and Alice Keene      | 12 |

## JANUAR.

|  |                                             |       |
|--|---------------------------------------------|-------|
|  | Marie daughter to Daniell and Hester Weedon | 6     |
|  | Marie daughter to John and Marie Robins     | 19    |
|  | Richard sonne of John and Martha Reade      | First |
|  | Martha daughter of John and Mary Harding    |       |
|  | George sonne of Henry and Ellyn Dell        | 10th  |
|  | William sonne of John and Ann Byrch         | 30th  |

## FEBRUAR.

|  |                                                                     |      |
|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
|  | Sammuell sonne of Richard and Marie Warin                           | 14   |
|  | Elizabeth daughter to John and Elizabeth Polter [ <i>or</i> Potter] | 16   |
|  | William sonne of William and Elizab : Gregory                       | 11th |
|  | Joanna [?] daughter of Zachary and Joanna Arnault                   |      |
|  | Sarah daughter of Samuell and Mary Huggins                          | 12th |
|  | Ann daughter of Thomas and Ellyn Dell                               | 13th |

## MARCH

|        |                                               |      |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------|------|
|        | Grace daughter to Richard and Damaris Thrup   | 4    |
|        | John sonne of Sammuell and True Birch         | 6    |
|        | Deborah daughter of John and Elizab : Gardner | 13th |
| [1631] | Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Robinsō       |      |

1631

## BAPTIZED

## APRILL

|                                             |                  |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Daniell sonne of Thomas and Martha Gate     | 3 <sup>d</sup>   |
| Nathan sonne of Nicholas and Ellin Jones    |                  |
| Lydia daughter to James and Martha Seagraue |                  |
| Daniell sonne of Elias and Mary Page        | 11 <sup>th</sup> |
| Daniell sonne of Simon and Phoebe Gate      | 16 <sup>th</sup> |
|                                             | 29 <sup>th</sup> |

## MAY

|                                                |                  |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Hester daughter to John and Isabell Hill       | 12 <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Edwards        | 5 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Martha daughter of Richard and Martha Franklin | 8 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Daniell sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Carter     | 22 <sup>th</sup> |
| Joseph sonne of Joseph and Fœlix Belgrau       | 29 <sup>th</sup> |
| Nicholas sonne of Nicholas and Sarah Howe      | 31 <sup>th</sup> |

## JUNE

|                                            |                 |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| William sonne of Richard and Elizab: Terry | 9 <sup>th</sup> |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------|

## JULY

|                                              |                  |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Zacheus sonne of Beniamin and Jane Breedon   | 17 <sup>th</sup> |
| Josias sonne of Richard and Elizab: Bentley  |                  |
| Jonas sonne of Jonas and Elizab: Gate        |                  |
| Mary daughter of Robert and Margaret Gardner | 24 <sup>th</sup> |
| Hannah daughter to Nathan and Sarah ware     |                  |
| Richard sonne of William and Susan Gardner   | 31 <sup>th</sup> |
| Martha daughter to William and Martha Foster |                  |

## AUGUST

|                                              |                  |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Margaret Gate     | 14 <sup>th</sup> |
| Martha daughter to Daniell and Elizab: Byrch | 21 <sup>th</sup> |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                 |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Elizab: daughter to William and Rebecca Gregory | 8 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Richard sonne of Richard and Martha Deane       | 18 <sup>th</sup> |
| Richard sonne of Richard and Elizab: Dell       | 20 <sup>th</sup> |



## BAPTIZED

[1631]

## OCTOBER

|                                             |                  |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------|
| George the sonne of Nathan and Mary Edwards | 16 <sup>th</sup> |
| Mary daughter to James and Mary Peirce      | 28 <sup>th</sup> |

## NOVEMBER

|                                              |                  |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Francis sonne of Francis and Elizab: Benning | First            |
| Samuell sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba Grouer | 10 <sup>th</sup> |
| Mary daughter to Nathan and Francis Oates    | 24 <sup>th</sup> |

## DECEMBER

|                                                   |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Adam sonne of M <sup>r</sup> Adam and Ann Langley | 3 <sup>d</sup>  |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha Chase           | 8 <sup>th</sup> |

|                                             |                  |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Lydia daughter to Richard and Mary Filby    | 11 <sup>th</sup> |
| Josias sonne to Francis and Elizab: Barker  | 27 <sup>th</sup> |
| Mary daughter to William and Mary Bachelour | 30 <sup>th</sup> |

## JANUARY

|                                               |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Daniell and Martha Wyar       | First            |
| Elizab: daughter to John and Elizab: Gardner  |                  |
| Richard sonne of Raphe and Priscilla Wiggintō | 15 <sup>th</sup> |
| Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah Byrch      | 6 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Mary daughter to Thomas and Mary Butcher      | 15 <sup>th</sup> |
| Mary daughter to John and Hester Deacon       | 29 <sup>th</sup> |

## FEBRUARY

|                                              |                  |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Sarah daughter to Tymothy and Margaret Weedō | 5 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Mary daughter to Thomas and Elizab: Lewis    | 19 <sup>th</sup> |

## MARCH

|                                                |                  |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| John sonne of William and Eliz: Preston        | 4 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Mary daughter to Williā and Mary Downes        |                  |
| Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah Butterfeild | 10 <sup>th</sup> |
| Tymothy sonne of Tymothy and Mary Downes       | 11 <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas sonne of John and Elenor Gate           | 17 <sup>th</sup> |
| William sonne of Nathaniell and Mary Turner    |                  |

## BAPTIZED

1632 Elizabeth daughter to Richard and Lydia Arnold 28  
 mathewe sonne of Jasp and delice Edmonds 29<sup>th</sup>

## APRIL

Christopher sonne to Christopher and Hannah Deasnie }  
 Sammuell sonne of Thomas and Anne Dudsberie } i  
 John sonne of William and Grace Filler }  
 Amy daughter to Robert and Marie Ward } 15  
 Anne daughter to Gualter and Anne Bray 29  
 James sonne of James and Cicely Twitchill 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Lydia daughter of Josias and Ann Twitchill 19<sup>th</sup>

## MAY

Thomas sonne of Nathaniell and Marie Dell 22  
 Robert sonne of John and Eliza Gardiner 27  
 Williã the sonne of Williã and Damaris Cocke 26

## JUNE

John sonne of Peter and Marie Batcheller }  
 Abraham sonne of Abraham and Alice wigginton } 24  
 Martha daughter of James and Philip weedon  
 Sarah daughter of Thomas and Mary Stilford  
 Martha daughter of James Pudifatt of Latimas

The First

30<sup>th</sup>

21

## JULY

Thomassonne of Thomas and Marie Rudde 22  
 Edward the sonne of Thomas and Jane Oldefield 9<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of John and Joyce Phillips 11<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Richard sonne of John and Anne Greene 29

## SEPTEMB.

Elkanah sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Elkanah and Abigail Gladman 8  
 John sonne of Thomas and mary Edwards 23  
 William the sonne of Williã and Mary Kent 30<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Susan daughter to Richard and Anne Washington 12  
 John sonne of Robert and Elizabeth Fellow 14  
 Sarah daughter of Thomas and martha warde 15<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTIZED

[1632]

## NOUEMB.

|                                                                                           |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| John sonne of Edward and Ellin Raine<br>Elizabeth daughter to Abel and Margaret }<br>Gate | 11 |
| Marie daughter to Richard and Martha<br>Franklin                                          | 24 |
| Williā the sonne of Williā Kent                                                           | 30 |

## DECEMB.

|                                                                                      |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Daniell sonne of Steuen and Katharine<br>Randoll                                     | 7  |
| Thomas and James sonnes of Thomas and<br>Susan Bowlie                                | 22 |
| Henrie sonne of Henrie and marie Turner }<br>Henrie sonne of Henrie and Anne Birch } | 23 |

## JANUAR.

|                                                                                                       |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Elizabeth daughter to Thomas and<br>Martha Gate }<br>Jane daughter to Edward and Isabell }<br>Munne } | 31               |
| John sonne of Jasper and delice Edmonds                                                               | 21 <sup>th</sup> |

## FEBRUAR.

|                                               |    |
|-----------------------------------------------|----|
| Thomas sonne of Nathan and Francis oates      | 3  |
| Francis sonne of John and Joan Dod            | 13 |
| Richard sonne of Richard and Ann Harding      | 23 |
| Nathan sonne of John and Eliz: Edwards        | 24 |
| Tymothy sonne of Nicolas and Francis<br>Cocke | 24 |
| John sone of John Newbery ; a begger          | 20 |

## MARCH

|                                                                                                                                                       |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Sammuell sonne of Micah and Marie<br>whitfield }<br>John sonne of James and Dorothie Birch }<br>Elizabeth daughter to Sammuell and }<br>marie Grace } | 12               |
| Steuens sonne of Richard Deane deceased }<br>and martha his wife }                                                                                    | 17               |
| Edward sonne of Edward and Elizab:<br>Seagraue                                                                                                        | 9 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Elizab: daughter of John and margarett<br>Adams                                                                                                       | 20               |
| 1633 Elizabeth daughter to John and Sarah<br>Buckmaister                                                                                              | 26 <sup>th</sup> |
| George sonne of George and Hannah<br>Barnes }<br>William sonne of Simon and Elizab: }                                                                 | 31 <sup>th</sup> |
| Goshā                                                                                                                                                 |                  |

## BAPTIZED

[1633]

## APRILL

|                                            |                  |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Susan daughter of Henry and Jane Oldefield | 7 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Nathan sonne of William and Mary Dell      | 7 <sup>th</sup>  |
| William sonne of Elias and Mary Littlepage | 11 <sup>th</sup> |
| William sonne of Simon and Phoebe Gate     | 22               |
| John sonne of John and Mary Ware           | 25               |
| Hester daughter of willia Hale; Latimus    | 13               |

## MAY

|                                             |                  |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Tymothy sonne of Simon and Martha Grouer    | First            |
| Anne daughter of John and Mary ware         | 2 <sup>d</sup>   |
| Beniamin sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Carter | 5 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Jonathan sonne of William and Martha Blake  | 9 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Martha daughter of James and Ann Ewer       | 16 <sup>th</sup> |
| Henry the sonne of Richard and Eme Biscoe   | 16 <sup>th</sup> |
| Mary daughter to Richard and Sarah Wood     | 22 <sup>th</sup> |
| Josias sonne of Josias and Ann Twitchill    | 27 <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonne of John and Mary Harding         | 27 <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonne of John and Elizab: Oswell       | 27 <sup>th</sup> |
| Hannah daughter of John and Abigall Mereden | 29 <sup>th</sup> |

JUNE

## JULY

|                                                 |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| John sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Edwards        | 4 <sup>th</sup>  |
| William sonne of Christopher and Francis Louett | 21 <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonne of Walter and Ann Bray               |                  |
| Elidad sonne of John and Abigall Brewar         |                  |
| Nicholas sonne of Nicholas and Ellin Jones      | 28 <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonne of Francis and Prudence Douer        |                  |

## AUGUST

|                                          |       |
|------------------------------------------|-------|
| Mary daughter to Mr Adam and Ann Langley | First |
|------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                                |                  |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Goshā       | 18 <sup>th</sup> |
| Martha daughter of Francis and Elizab: Benning | 28 <sup>th</sup> |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                  |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Sybill Todd           | 2 <sup>d</sup>   |
| John and Jonas sonnes of John and Elizab: Grouer | 12               |
| Mary daughter of Thomas and Ellin Dell           | 15 <sup>th</sup> |

## BAPTIZED

[1633] Mary daughter of William and Mary Downes 22<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Mary daughter of Robert and Mary Johnson 21<sup>th</sup>

Rebecca daughter of Daniell and Jane Carter 24<sup>th</sup>

William sonne of Richard and Sarah Byrch } 30<sup>th</sup>

Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Baldwin }

## NOVEMBER

Elizabeth daughter of Edward and Ellyn Rayne } 10<sup>th</sup>

Martha daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Lewis }

Martha daughter of William and Mary Parrott }

Mary daughter of Robert and Mary Greene 18<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

William sonne of Richard and Jane Cocke 8<sup>th</sup>

Dorothy daughter of Austin and Ann Baldwin 9<sup>th</sup>

Beniamin sonne of Francis and Elizab: Barker 26<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Howard } 5<sup>th</sup>

Elizab: daughter of William and Jane Catch }

Henry sonne of George and Ann Benning 9<sup>th</sup>

John sonne of James and Mary Peirce 12<sup>th</sup>

John sonne of John and Elizab: Tredway 18<sup>th</sup>

Lydia daughter of William and Mary Jenkins 24<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Henry sonne of Henry and Lydia Keene 6<sup>th</sup>

Robert sonne of Richard and Elizab: Terry 9<sup>th</sup>

Martha daughter of Daniell and Margaret West 13<sup>th</sup>

Edward sonne of Robert and Mary warde 23<sup>th</sup>

Susan daughter of Robert and Margaret Gardner 23<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Mary daughter of William and Katharine Keene 2<sup>d</sup>

John the sonne of John and Mary Benning 5<sup>th</sup>

Martha daughter of Stephen and Jane Grouer 7<sup>th</sup>



BAPTIZED

[1633] Joseph sonne of Joseph and Hester Harding 16<sup>th</sup>  
 See for the next yeare viz : 1634 vpon  
 the 9<sup>th</sup> leafe from the end of the booke

An. Dni  
 1634

MARCH

APRILL

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Marie Groue 27  
 martha Robinson daughter of Thomas and  
 Mary 20<sup>th</sup>

MAY

John sonne of John and Marie Franklin }  
 Marie daughter to James and Martha } 11  
 Seagraue }  
 Marie daughter of Nathan and Marie }  
 Whitchurch }  
 Daniell sonne of Thomas and Anne  
 Dudsberie 19  
 Mary daughter of Thomas and Elizab :  
 Pudefatt 18

<sup>1</sup>JUNE

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Eliza-  
 beth Mallinger 8  
 Daniell sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba  
 Grouer 18  
 Martha daughter of Henry and Martha  
 Etheridge The First  
 Daniell sonne of Daniell and Elizabeth  
 Byrch 15  
 martha daughter of Samuella and Rose Cocke 24

JULY

Anne daughter of Sammuell and Sarah  
 Carter 6  
 Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth  
 Joyce 20

AUGUST

Thomas sonne of John and Joyce Phillips 14  
 Rebeckah daughter of Richard and Ellin  
 Munne 15  
 Sammuell sonne of Sammuell and  
 Martha Grace }  
 Sammuell sonne of Joseph and Fcelix } 17  
 Belgraue }  
 Timothie sonne of Nehemiah and Eliza-  
 beth Bampton 3<sup>I</sup>  
 Francis daughter of John and Amn Leap 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Susā daughter of John and Susā Brigs 24

<sup>1</sup> Additional entry in Bishop's Transcript :—

Martha daughter of John and Martha Miles 29

## BAPTIZED

[1634]

## SEPTEMB.

|                                           |                 |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Joseph sonne of Joseph and Martha Hewett  | 7 <sup>th</sup> |
| Sebastiā sonne of Thomas and Eliz: Prestō | 7 <sup>th</sup> |
| williā sonne of williā and Joyce Rooberd  | 21              |
| John sonne of Edward and Isabell Munn     | 21              |
| Judy daughter of Thomas and Ann Martyn    | 21              |

## OCTOB.

|                                                                           |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Martha daughter of John and Marie<br>Whitfield                            | 12               |
| James sonne of Richard and <sup>1</sup> Marie <sup>1</sup> Paine          |                  |
| <sup>2</sup> Willy <sup>2</sup> sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth<br>Benninge | 24               |
| James sonne of James and Anne Euans                                       | 26               |
| Williā sonne of Samuells and True Byrch                                   | 5 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Martha daughter of James and Elizab:<br>Roberds                           | 18 <sup>th</sup> |
| Robert sonne of williā and Mary Batchelour                                | 19 <sup>th</sup> |

## NOUEMB.

|                                                 |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Gualter and Anne Bray           | 9                      |
| Elizabeth daughter of williā and Mary<br>Foster | The First<br>The First |
| Mary daughter of John and Abigall Meridē        |                        |
| Elizab: daughter of Henry and Elizab:<br>Knight | 2 <sup>d</sup>         |
| Mary daughter of John and Ellyn Gate            | 15 <sup>th</sup>       |

## DECEMB.

|                                                  |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| John sonne of Henrie and Ellin Dell              | 6                |
| William sonne of William and Anne Birch          | 16               |
| John sonne of John and Rebeckah Bright           | 17               |
| Sammuell sonne of Timothie and marie<br>Downes   | 21               |
| Margaret daughter of Nathaniell and Jane<br>Dell |                  |
| Richard sonne of Richard and Mary Filby          | 14 <sup>th</sup> |
| Sarah daughter of John and Alice Grouer          | 22               |
| John sonne of George and Priscilla Jennings      | 27               |

## JANUAR.

|                                                       |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Martha daughter of Timothie and Mar-<br>garett Weedon | 4               |
| Anne daughter of Alexander and Anne<br>Barnes         | 14              |
| Hannah daughter of Christopher and<br>Hannah Deasnie  | 18              |
| Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Eliz:<br>Lawrence    | 6 <sup>th</sup> |

1 "Hester," in Bishop's Transcript.

2 "Thomas," in B.T.

## BAPTIZED

|        |                                                                    |                  |
|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| [1634] | John sonne of Richard and Martha Franklin                          | 11 <sup>th</sup> |
|        | <sup>1</sup> John the sonne of John and Martha Larkin <sup>1</sup> | 11 <sup>th</sup> |
|        | Rebecca daughter of Robert and Mary Johnsö                         | 23               |

## FEBRUAR.

|                                                  |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Elizabeth daughter of Michael and Marie Williams | I                |
| Hannah daughter of Elias and Marie Page          | 24               |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Marie Gate            | 27               |
| Ann daughter of Thomas and Martha Carter         | 8 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Mary daughter of James and Dorothy Byrch         | 8 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Martha daughter of Jhon and Hester Deacö         | 8 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Josias sonne of williä and Rebecca Geery         | 19 <sup>th</sup> |

## MARCH

|                                                              |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Daniell sonne of Phillip and Elizabeth Larkin                | I               |
| Sarah daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Elkanah and Abigail Gladman | 11              |
| Sarah base-borne daughter of Marie Downes                    | 15              |
| Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Joane Seuerne               | 5 <sup>th</sup> |
| Beniamin sone of Nathaniell and Ann Carter                   | 6 <sup>th</sup> |
| James sonne of Henry and Margaret Tokefeild                  | 8 <sup>th</sup> |

## MARCH

|                 |                                               |                  |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|
| An. Dñi<br>1635 | Thomas Kent the sonne of williä and mary Kent | 30 <sup>th</sup> |
|                 | George sonne of Thomas and Marie Harwood      | 29               |

## APRILL

|                                               |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Richard sonne of Richard and philotheta Ware  | 12              |
| Richard sonne of Richard and Grisill Hardinge |                 |
| Robert the sonne of Robert and Ann Osborne    | 4 <sup>th</sup> |

## MAY

|                                                |                  |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Mary daughter of Thomas and Margaret Gate      | 3 <sup>d</sup>   |
| Dorothy daughter of James and Cicely Twitchill | 17               |
| Stephen sonne of Stephen and Ann ware          | 30 <sup>th</sup> |

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.

## BAPTIZED

[1635]

## JUNE

|                                              |    |
|----------------------------------------------|----|
| William sonne of Thomas and marie<br>Butcher | 21 |
|----------------------------------------------|----|

## JULY

|                                                                        |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Joseph sonne of Francis and Elizabeth<br>Benninge                      | 3  |
| Thomas sonne of John and Martha Read                                   | 5  |
| Nathaniell base-borne sonne of Nathaniell<br>Birch and martha Greenway | 16 |
| Mary daughter of Thomas and Martha<br>warde                            | 12 |
| James sonne of Thomas and Susā Bowly                                   | 21 |
| Thomas and willia sones of Robert and<br>Elizab : Fellowe              | 23 |

## AUGUST

|                                                    |   |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| Nathaniell sonne of Nathaniell and Anne<br>Edwards | } | 2               |
| Abraham sonne of Jonas and Elizabeth<br>Gate       |   |                 |
| Thomas sonne of Edward and Sarah Kilpin            |   | 15              |
| Nathan sonne of Nathan and Marie<br>Twitchill      |   | 28              |
| Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah<br>Humphry      |   | 9 <sup>th</sup> |
| Samuell sonne of Joseph and Elizab : Amon          |   | 9 <sup>th</sup> |
| Lydia daughter of Nicolas and Lydia<br>Cocke       |   | 9 <sup>th</sup> |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                 |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| William sonne of Thomas and Elizab :<br>Benning | 6 <sup>th</sup> |
| Sarah daughter of Francis and Prudence<br>Douer | 6 <sup>th</sup> |
| Agnes daughter of John and Martha<br>Brampson   | 27              |

## OCTOBER

|                                                         |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Stephen sonne of Richard and Sarah Byrch                | 26 <sup>th</sup> |
| William sonne of William and Brigat Grace               | 11               |
| Margaret daughter of Nathaniel and Marie<br>Turner      | 20               |
| John and Sammuell sonnes of Samuuell and<br>Susan Sills | 25               |

## NOUEMBER

|                                                  |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Judith fil : Thomas et Judith Byrch              | 10 <sup>th</sup> |
| Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Elizab :<br>Day | 14 <sup>th</sup> |
| Anne daughter of John and Ann Greene             | 14 <sup>th</sup> |
| William sonne of Richard and Jane Cocke          | 15 <sup>th</sup> |
| Richard sonne of John and Mary Harding           | 15 <sup>th</sup> |

## BAPTIZED

|        |                                               |                  |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|
| [1635] | Hester daughter of Daniell and Martha<br>Wyar | 15 <sup>th</sup> |
|        | Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha Gate        | 5                |

## DECEMBER

|                                                |                  |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Simon sonne of Symon and Elizab: Gosham        | 27               |
| Martha daughter of Thomas and Martha<br>Euans  | 27 <sup>th</sup> |
| Grace daughter of Richard and Anne<br>Hardinge | 20               |

## JANUARY

|                                               |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Mary daughter of James and Martha<br>Seagraue | 11 <sup>th</sup> |
| James sonne of Richard and Lydia Arnold       | 31               |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                |                  |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Arabella daughter of Richard and Ellin<br>Munn | 11 <sup>th</sup> |
| Daniell sonne of John and Abigail Bruer        | 14               |
| John sonne of John and Margaret Ingleton       | 28               |
| John sonne of Steuen and Katharine<br>Randoll  |                  |
| John sonne of Thomas and Marie Rudde           |                  |
| Thomas sonne of James and Marie Pierce         |                  |

## MARCH

|                                                     |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Grace daughter of Tymothy and Mary<br>Downes        | 6 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Mary daughter of Micah and Anne<br>Woodhouse        | 17 <sup>th</sup> |
| William sonne of William and Mary<br>Jinkins        | 20 <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas sonne of John and Lettice Keene              | 13               |
| John sonne of John and Susan Brigs                  |                  |
| Hester daughter to Richard and Frances<br>Tokefield | 20               |

1636

## APRIL

|                                               |    |
|-----------------------------------------------|----|
| Martha daughter of John and Marie Robins      | 23 |
| Martha daughter of John and Elizab:<br>Grouer | 26 |

## MAY

|                                                |    |
|------------------------------------------------|----|
| Judith daughter of William and Damaris<br>Cock | 8  |
| Joseph sonne of Thomas and Anne<br>Dudsberie   |    |
| Perot base-borne sonne of Elizabeth Crane      | 20 |
| Jonathā sonne of John and Elizabeth<br>Gardner | 13 |



## BAPTIZED

[1636]

## JUNE

|                                                                             |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Henrie sonne of the Widdow Godfrey                                          | 1  |
| John sonne of John and Paulina Richards                                     | 5  |
| Elizabeth daughter of Henrie and Elizab. }<br>Gossam                        |    |
| Sammuell sonne of John and Marie Ware                                       | 19 |
| Priscilla daughter of Thomas and mary<br><sup>1</sup> Stesfard <sup>1</sup> | 22 |
| Martha daughter of Walter and Ann Bray                                      | 26 |

## JULY

|                                                                    |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Anne daughter of Henrie and Anne Cogdell                           | 11              |
| Sarah daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Roger and Alice<br>Seare de Lond. | 28              |
| Hannah daughter of George and Hannah<br>Barnes                     | 31              |
| Ann daughter of Robert and mary Johnso                             | 4 <sup>th</sup> |

## AUGUST

|                                                                                           |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Elizabeth daughter of Richard and Elizab.<br>Tirrie                                       | 24    |
| Elizabeth daughter of John and Elizabeth<br>Grouer                                        | First |
| John sonne of Thomas and Rebecca Cocke                                                    | 19    |
| Elizabeth daughter of Nathā and Joane<br>Pratt                                            | 26    |
| <sup>2</sup> John Dowglasse, a beggars Childe;<br>Latimas <sup>2</sup>                    | 16    |
| <sup>2</sup> Elizab: daugh: of S <sup>r</sup> Henry Leah [?]<br>24; Latimas; <sup>2</sup> |       |
| <sup>2</sup> John sonne of will: Hale—28 August<br>Latimas; <sup>2</sup>                  |       |

## SEPTEMB.

|                                                                                  |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Marie daughter of John and Marie Gate                                            | 11 |
| Samuel sonne of Samuel and Mary<br>Edmonds                                       | 14 |
| Elizabeth daughter of Simō and Phœbe<br>Gate                                     | 16 |
| <sup>2</sup> Charles the sonne of Mr. Henry Wilmott;<br>4; Latimas; <sup>2</sup> |    |

## OCTOB.

|                                              |    |
|----------------------------------------------|----|
| John sonne of Richard and Susan Wiman        | 9  |
| Rebeckah daughter of James and Anne<br>Euans | 23 |

<sup>1</sup> "Stilford," in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> Not in B.T.

## BAPTIZED

|        |                                                                 |                |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| [1636] | Williā sonne of williā and Susā <sup>1</sup> Reife <sup>1</sup> | 2 <sup>d</sup> |
|        | Mary daughter of Thomas and Ann Martin                          | 2 <sup>d</sup> |
|        | williā sonne of Thomas and Elizab:<br>Mallinger                 | 28             |
|        | williā sonne of Thomas and martha Chase                         | 30             |

## NOUEMB.

|  |                                                                                 |                  |
|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
|  | John sonne of John and Amie Anthonie                                            | 5                |
|  | <sup>2</sup> Hester daughter of James and Anne Joyce <sup>2</sup>               | 16               |
|  | <sup>2</sup> Philotheta daughter of Richard and<br>Philotheta Ware <sup>2</sup> | 17               |
|  | Elizabeth daughter of Henry and Alice<br>Keene                                  | 10 <sup>th</sup> |
|  | Samuel sonne of Gilbert and Ann Huchensō                                        | 13               |
|  | Henry sonne of John and Mary Francklin                                          | 25               |
|  | James sonne of James and Ellyn Holt                                             | 27               |
|  | Andrew sonne of Richard and Martha<br>Franklin                                  | 27               |
|  | <sup>2</sup> John sonne of Francis Bryan; Nouẽ: 13;<br>Latimas; <sup>2</sup>    |                  |
|  | <sup>2</sup> Robert Daniell à Beggars childe 13;<br>Lat: <sup>2</sup>           |                  |
|  | <sup>2</sup> Francis daughter of Alex: Reading; 16;<br>Lati: <sup>2</sup>       |                  |

## DECEMB.

|  |                                                 |                  |
|--|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|
|  | Marie daughter of John and Elizabeth<br>Edwards | 1                |
|  | Sarah daughter of Edward and Ellin Raine        | 4                |
|  | Nathaniel sonne of Henrie and Anne<br>Birch     | 18               |
|  | Daniel sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth<br>Gossam  |                  |
|  | Ann daughter of John and Ann Biscoe             | 8 <sup>th</sup>  |
|  | Richard sonne of Joseph and Hester<br>Harding   | 11 <sup>th</sup> |

## JANUAR.

|  |                                                                        |    |
|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
|  | Martha daughter of Nathan and Marie<br>Whitchurch                      | 11 |
|  | Elizabeth daughter of Edward and<br>Elizab. Seagraue                   |    |
|  | Sammuell sonne of <sup>3</sup> Austin <sup>3</sup> and Joan<br>Baldwin | 12 |
|  | Thomas sonne of John and Abigail<br>Meriden                            |    |

<sup>1</sup> "Reeue," in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> Not in B. T.<sup>3</sup> "Augustin," in B. T.

## BAPTIZED

|        |                                                                                                   |                                                                   |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| [1636] | Thomas sonne of George and Priscilla<br>Jennings                                                  | } 29                                                              |
|        | Joseph sonne of John and Sarah Benninge                                                           |                                                                   |
|        | John sonne of John and Martha Larkin                                                              |                                                                   |
|        | Robert sonne of George and Ann Benning;                                                           |                                                                   |
|        | <sup>1</sup> John sonne of Henry and Hester Pooly,<br>baptised at Cholsbury by leaue <sup>1</sup> |                                                                   |
|        |                                                                                                   | 18 <sup>th</sup><br>Januar : 19 <sup>th</sup><br>19 <sup>th</sup> |

## FEBRUAR.

|                                                                        |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Marie the daughter of Richard and Hester<br>Paine                      | 12               |
| Marie daughter of Micah and Marie<br>Whitfeild                         | 24               |
| Peter sonne of Edward and Isabell Mun                                  | 26               |
| Richard sonne of Alexander and Ann<br>Barnes                           | 2 <sup>d</sup>   |
| Ann daughter of Henry and Elizabeth<br>Knight                          | 5 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Hester daughter of Samuel and Mary Grace                               | 5 <sup>th</sup>  |
| John sonne of Richard and mary Browne                                  | 16 <sup>th</sup> |
| Elizabeth daughter of Elias and mary<br><sup>2</sup> Page <sup>2</sup> | 16 <sup>th</sup> |
| Elizabeth daughter of John and Joyce<br>Philips                        | 26 <sup>th</sup> |

## MARCH

|                                                                             |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Priscilla daughter of Phillip and Susan<br>Oates                            | 12 |
| <sup>1</sup> Abigall daughter of Henry Shepheard;<br>6th; Lat: <sup>1</sup> |    |
| <sup>1</sup> Mary daughter of Robert Louett;<br>Latimas; <sup>1</sup>       |    |

|        |                                                                           |      |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| [1641] | Joseph Son of Joseph and Susannah Mores<br>bapt: March y 27 <sup>th</sup> | 1641 |
|        | [This last entry is by itself on a page at<br>the end of the Burials.]    |      |

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.  
<sup>2</sup> "Little-Page," in B. T.

The names of the married in the  
parysh Church of greate Chesham  
in the Count. of Buck. w<sup>th</sup> the  
monythes & dayes from the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
yeare of the raigne of Kyng Henry  
the eight of that name.

| YEARES                                | MARRIED                                   | DAYES                 |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| [1538]                                | OCTOBER                                   |                       |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> henry | Edward sonne of Thomas harding & Agnes    |                       |
| the 8. 30.                            | daughter of Georg Twytchell               | the xix <sup>th</sup> |
|                                       | Thomas sonne of Robert Feild and margery  |                       |
|                                       | daught. of Nicholas Gosham                | the xxviii            |
|                                       | NOUEMBER                                  |                       |
|                                       | Thomas sonne of John Leeving & Agnes      |                       |
|                                       | late wyfe of Rychard Langeley             | the thirde            |
|                                       | Jeames sonne of John Dell & Agnes daught. |                       |
|                                       | of Rychard morden                         | the xvij              |
| [1539]                                | APRILL                                    |                       |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> henry | Rychard Apdavit & Alice Cater             |                       |
| the 8. 31.                            |                                           | the xxvj              |
|                                       | JULY                                      |                       |
|                                       | John Monke & Alice late wyfe of wilhm     |                       |
|                                       | harding                                   | the xviii             |
|                                       | SEPTEMBER                                 |                       |
|                                       | wilhm weedon & Agnes daught. of Ric.      |                       |
|                                       | Bachilor                                  | the xxj               |
|                                       | Thomas sonne of Nic. Cock & Alice Carter  | the xxxvii            |
|                                       | Jeames sonne of henry Twytchell & Agnes   |                       |
|                                       | daught. of Thomas Martin                  | the same day          |
|                                       | OCTOBER                                   |                       |
|                                       | Christopher sonne of henry hunt of west   |                       |
|                                       | wickombe and Isbell roughbeard            | the xij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                       | Edward sonne of Thomas harding and Joan   |                       |
|                                       | daught. of Rychard Bennyng                | the xx                |
|                                       | Adrian sonne of Thomas payne and          |                       |
|                                       | Tomazin daught. of Robert Shorte          | the xxvj              |
|                                       | NOUEMBER                                  |                       |
|                                       | Robert weedon & Alice daught. of Roger    |                       |
|                                       | weedon                                    | the seconde           |
|                                       | JANUARY                                   |                       |
|                                       | Rychard sonne of John Gourney & mar-      |                       |
|                                       | garite Fernam                             | the xvj               |

| YEARES                              | MARRIED                                                                               | DAYES                    |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                     | APRILL                                                                                |                          |
| [1540]<br>A°. R. henry<br>the 8. 32 | Willm Fox of hillington & xptian Grace                                                | the x <sup>th</sup>      |
|                                     | JUNE                                                                                  |                          |
|                                     | Richard sonne of John Glym & Anne<br>Bunbury                                          | the xiiij                |
|                                     | JULY                                                                                  |                          |
|                                     | Willm sonne of John Butterfeild & Agnes<br>Gaate                                      | the v <sup>th</sup>      |
|                                     | OCTOBER                                                                               |                          |
|                                     | Robert sonne of John Gardner and Jois<br>daughter of henry ponde                      | the xvij                 |
|                                     | henry hudnoll & Alice daught. of henry<br>Cocke                                       | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                     | NOUEMBER                                                                              |                          |
|                                     | Rychard sonne of willm Dell and<br>margarite daught. of Ric. holte                    | the xxj <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                     | JULY                                                                                  |                          |
| [1541]<br>A°. R. henry<br>the 8. 33 | Christopher Overstreete & margarite<br>daught. of Tho. Dawes                          | the xvij                 |
|                                     | John sonne of Robt hutton and Anne<br>daught. of Ric. Deane                           | the xxxj                 |
|                                     | AUGUST                                                                                |                          |
|                                     | John sonne of John hawkes & Katherin<br>daught. of J <sup>o</sup> Bampton             | the vij                  |
|                                     | SEPTEMBER                                                                             |                          |
|                                     | William Longe of waddesden parysh and<br>margarite daught. of Stephin Rough-<br>beard | the thirde               |
|                                     | Willm Bibsworth of the parysh of flaunden<br>& Ellen daughter of henry Cockdell       | the xxv                  |
|                                     | OCTOBER                                                                               |                          |
|                                     | Rychard weedon & Elyzabeth daught. of<br>willm hare                                   | the xvj                  |
|                                     | Willm sonne of Thomas Fowler and Alice<br>daughter of willm Snoxill                   | the xxx <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                     | NOUEMBER                                                                              |                          |
|                                     | Roger sonne of Tho. weston & margarite<br>daught. of w <sup>m</sup> Fox               | the vj                   |
|                                     | Thomas son of Robt Gate & Joan daught.<br>of John Dell                                | the same day             |
|                                     | Jeames sonne of John harding of North-<br>church and Alice daughter of John<br>Cocke  | the xxvj                 |



| YEARES                       | MARIED                                                                       | DAYES                  |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1542]                       | MAY                                                                          |                        |
| A°. R. henry<br>the 8 the 34 | Willm sonne of Nicholas Cock & Agnes<br>daught. of John Gate                 | the vij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                              | JUNE                                                                         |                        |
|                              | henry sonne of Ric. Lovet of flaunden and<br>Alice daught. of Robert Gaate   | the xj                 |
|                              | Symon sonne of John Bowthe & Christiā<br>daught. of henry Byrche             | the xix                |
|                              | OCTOBER                                                                      |                        |
|                              | Richard sonne of John Cock & Joan daught.<br>of Roger weedon                 | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
|                              | Rychard sonne of Tho. Geery & margarite<br>daught. of J <sup>o</sup> Gourney | the xv                 |
|                              | NOUEMBER                                                                     |                        |
|                              | W <sup>m</sup> sonne of John hamond & margarite<br>daught. of henry Twychel  | the xix <sup>th</sup>  |
|                              | DECEMBER                                                                     |                        |
|                              | Roger sonne of Ric. wedon & Elyzabeth<br>daught. of Robt Byrch               | the thirde             |
|                              | JANUARY                                                                      |                        |
|                              | henry Thrustell & Elyzabeth daught. of<br>John Dell                          | the xvijj              |
| [1543]                       | JUNE                                                                         |                        |
| A°. R. henry<br>the 8 the 35 | John Cutler & margarite daught. of x̃pofer<br>Gardner                        | the xvijj              |
|                              | SEPTEMBER                                                                    |                        |
|                              | Thomas west & Joan martin widoe                                              | the xxijj              |
|                              | OCTOBER                                                                      |                        |
|                              | Robt sonne of w <sup>m</sup> Gate & Joan daught. of<br>John Cocke            | the vij                |
|                              | Rychard sonne of Nicholas Cock & margery<br>Berry                            | the xv <sup>th</sup>   |
|                              | Willm sonne of John Byrch and Agnes<br>daught. of Georg Parker of Leyton     | the xx <sup>th</sup>   |
| [1544]                       | SEPTEMBER                                                                    |                        |
| A°. R. henry<br>the 8 the 36 | Rychard sonne of John Longe & Joan<br>daught. of John Cocke                  | the vij                |
|                              | William Butterfeild servante to Ric. Dell<br>& Joan Edenbras                 | the xv <sup>th</sup>   |
|                              | NOUEMBER                                                                     |                        |
|                              | Rychard Smyth of Ashton Clinton and<br>Agnes daught. of Joseph Turner        | the ix <sup>th</sup>   |

| YEARES                                    | MARRIED                                                                       | DATES                 |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| [1544]                                    | JANUARY                                                                       |                       |
|                                           | Willm sonne of Robert Bachilor and Cicely<br>daught. of Stephin Roughbeard    | the xv <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                           | Thomas sonne of Nicholas Gosham & Alice<br>Rogers of wendover                 | the xxvj              |
|                                           | Thomas hudson & Avys Gytther                                                  | the xxvij             |
| [1545]                                    | JUNE                                                                          |                       |
| A°. R. henry<br>the 8 the 37              | John Tryplet & Elyzabeth Larkin                                               | the xj <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                           | SEPTEMBER                                                                     |                       |
|                                           | John Leech and margarite daught. of w <sup>m</sup><br>hare of Ellisboroe      | the xxj               |
|                                           | OCTOBER                                                                       |                       |
|                                           | John the sonne of Nicholas Cocke                                              | the v <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                           | Anno Dñi 1547 in the first yeare<br>of Kynge Edward the sixth of that<br>name |                       |
| [1547]                                    | SEPTEMBER                                                                     |                       |
|                                           | John Geery & Julian Janes                                                     | the v <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                           | OCTOBER                                                                       |                       |
|                                           | William Newton & Elyzabeth Kynge                                              | the xvij              |
|                                           | NOUEMBER                                                                      |                       |
|                                           | Robt Sutton & Christian Grover                                                | the xx <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                           | Thomas Alden & Agnes Byrch                                                    | the same day          |
|                                           | JANUARY                                                                       |                       |
|                                           | Edward Sheer & Elyzabeth Gourney                                              | the xv <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                           | Richard Grace & margarite Burford                                             | the xix <sup>th</sup> |
|                                           | Robert Bennynge & Joan Grace                                                  | the xxvj              |
| [1548]                                    | JUNE                                                                          |                       |
| A°. R. Edward<br>the 6 the 2 <sup>d</sup> | Thomas Timberlaake & Alice newton                                             | the thirde            |
|                                           | John Jourden & Isbell Croughton                                               | the xvj               |
|                                           | John wilson & margery Fysher                                                  |                       |
|                                           | Rychard weedon                                                                |                       |
|                                           | Rychard Allen & Christian Cocke                                               |                       |
|                                           | NOUEMBER                                                                      |                       |
|                                           | William Putnam and Cicely Gaate                                               | the xvij              |
|                                           | FEBRUARY                                                                      |                       |
| A°. R. Edw.<br>the 6 the 3                | Willm Byrgē & Ellen Twytchell                                                 | the fourth            |
|                                           | Thomas Gardner & Joan Raye                                                    | the vij               |
|                                           | henry Tredwaye & Agnes Rockley                                                | the x                 |

| YEARES                       | MARIED                                                           | DAYES                   |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| [1549]                       | OCTOBER                                                          |                         |
|                              | Willm hill of wendover & Elyzab. daugh.<br>of Tho. hickman       | the v <sup>th</sup>     |
|                              | Ric. weatherhead of Northchurch & Isbell<br>Turner               | the xxj                 |
|                              | Thomas Snoxil & Christian Partridge                              | the same day            |
|                              | JANUARY                                                          |                         |
|                              | Rychard weedon & Katherin Glenyster                              | the xxij                |
|                              | John wynchester & margarite Sheild                               | the xxij                |
| A°. R. Edw.<br>the 6 the 4   | FEBRUARY                                                         |                         |
|                              | Rychard Potter and Joan Butterfeild                              | the second              |
| [1550]                       | MAY                                                              |                         |
|                              | John weedon & Joan Fielde                                        | the xix                 |
|                              | AUGUST                                                           |                         |
|                              | John Gaate & Jellion Childe                                      | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
|                              | willm moores & Joan harding                                      | the xij                 |
|                              | willm Roase & Agnes Coleman                                      | the xxj                 |
|                              | OCTOBER                                                          |                         |
|                              | John martin & Alice Timberlaake                                  | the v <sup>th</sup>     |
|                              | willm holting & Anne Timberlaake                                 | the same day            |
|                              | John myssenden & Joan . . . . .                                  | the xij                 |
|                              | NOUEMBER                                                         |                         |
|                              | Rychard Cockdell & Margarite Gaate                               | the second              |
|                              | Robt Twytchell & Jellion Geery widoe                             | the xxij                |
|                              | DECEMBER                                                         |                         |
|                              | Rychard Byrch & Isbell Putnā                                     | the vij                 |
|                              | Willm Overstreete & Elyzabeth weedon                             | the xxj                 |
|                              | JANUARY                                                          |                         |
|                              | John Abbot & Christian Gourney                                   | the xxj                 |
| A°. R. Edward<br>the 6 the 5 | FEBRUARY                                                         |                         |
|                              | henry Chiristill & Christian Longe                               | the xxij                |
| [1551]                       | JUNE                                                             |                         |
|                              | Rychard Tookefeild & Isbell Byrch daught.<br>of Joan Byrch widoe | the first               |
|                              | John Dell & Cicely Timberlaake                                   | the xv                  |
|                              | henry Twytchell & Elyzabeth Cowper                               | the xxij                |
|                              | William Gaate and Purnell Gate                                   | the xxij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                              | SEPTEMBER                                                        |                         |
|                              | Rychard Grover & Alice daught. of Joseph<br>Turner               | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                              | Rychard Grover & Joan Gosham                                     | the xxj                 |
|                              | John Dell . . . . .                                              | the same day            |

| YEARES                                    | MARIED                                          | DAYES                    |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| [1551]                                    | OCTOBER                                         |                          |
|                                           | John Grante & Agnes Cocke                       | the x <sup>th</sup>      |
|                                           | John Moore & Christian hickman                  | the xix                  |
|                                           | NOUEMBER                                        |                          |
|                                           | Thomas Bowyer & Katherine Dell                  | the v <sup>th</sup>      |
|                                           | DECEMBER                                        |                          |
|                                           | henry Caater & Avis hamonde                     | the x                    |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Edward<br>the 6 the 6 | FEBRUARY                                        |                          |
|                                           | Jeames Grover & Alice Claater                   | the ix <sup>th</sup>     |
|                                           | William herdwicke & Isbell Clater               | the xiiij                |
| [1552]                                    | SEPTEMBER                                       |                          |
|                                           | henry Butterfeilde & Isbell Burton              | the xix                  |
|                                           | Thomas Partridge & Elyzabeth Goulde             | the xxvj                 |
|                                           | John Dell & Alice Newton                        | the last                 |
|                                           | OCTOBER                                         |                          |
|                                           | Edmond Atkins & Agnes Gourney                   | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                           | Thomas Ferne & the daught. of Thomas<br>Gardner | the xxviij               |
|                                           | NOUEMBER                                        |                          |
|                                           | Richard Fox & Alice partridge                   | the xvij                 |
|                                           | DECEMBER                                        |                          |
|                                           | Rychard Stallard & Christian weedon             | the iiij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                           | JANUARY                                         |                          |
|                                           | William whitfeild & Agnes Bayly                 | the iij <sup>de</sup>    |
| <hr/>                                     |                                                 |                          |
|                                           | John Peringe vicar                              |                          |
| A <sup>o</sup> . 1559                     | AUGUST                                          |                          |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab.<br>the 3 [1]  | William Style & Elyzabeth Gryffin               | the xxviij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                           | SEPTEMBER                                       |                          |
|                                           | John hawes & Elyzabeth owin                     | the viij                 |
|                                           | Nicholas Pyckering & Elyzabeth Millington       | the xvij                 |
|                                           | NOUEMBER                                        |                          |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab.<br>the 4 [2]  | Edward Feilde & Elyzabeth Grace widoe           | the xxv                  |
|                                           | DECEMBER                                        |                          |
|                                           | John Idell & Alice Butt                         | the iiij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                           | Thomas Butt & Elyzabeth Burde                   | the vij                  |
|                                           | William Burton & Agnes Gaate                    | the xv                   |
|                                           | Willm Dyxson & Agnes Alden                      | the xviij                |
|                                           | John Smyth vicar                                |                          |
| A <sup>o</sup> . 1560                     | A <sup>o</sup> . 1560 JANUARY                   |                          |
|                                           | Edward Sawcocke & Bridget michell               | the xiiij                |
|                                           | willm Edmondes & Elyzabeth hamonde              | the xx                   |

| YEARES                                | MARIED                                                  | DAYES                 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| [1559]                                | Anthony Grymsdale & Alice Raveninge                     | the xxiiij            |
|                                       | John Atkins & xptian Sutton                             | the xxviiij           |
|                                       | FEBRUARY                                                |                       |
|                                       | Rychard hutton & Mary Gardner                           | the iiij              |
| [1560]                                | APRILL                                                  |                       |
|                                       | Robert hustway & Anne huche widoe                       | the xxj               |
|                                       | MAY                                                     |                       |
|                                       | Edward Bampton & Isbell Dell widoe                      | the xx                |
|                                       | Thomas Dell                                             | the xxij              |
|                                       | JULY                                                    |                       |
|                                       | Rychard Lorymer of Rickmansworth & Agnes Okley widoe    | the seconde           |
|                                       | Georg Sympson & xptian Allen widoe                      | the thirde            |
|                                       | Rychard Crane & Margery Gery                            | the vj                |
|                                       | John Lovet & Joan Byrch                                 | the xxij              |
|                                       | SEPTEMBER                                               |                       |
|                                       | Thomas Tracher & Agnes Rowcrofte                        | the ix <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                       | Thomas Gosbell & Agnes weedon                           | the xviiij            |
|                                       | OCTOBER                                                 |                       |
|                                       | Robert Smyth & Ellen Cowper                             | the seconde           |
|                                       | Thomas Feild & Agnes Rowe of wendover                   | the first             |
|                                       | Rychard moores & Joan wye                               | the viij              |
|                                       | willm Buns & margarite Bachilor widoe                   | the same daye         |
|                                       | Rychard Tayler & Frisewide Shorpe                       | the xxj               |
|                                       | NOUEMBER                                                |                       |
|                                       | Richard Bery of hemsteede & Elyzab. Bachilor of Belend. | the thirde            |
|                                       | Arthur hamond & Isbell daught. of henry Byrch           | the xj                |
|                                       | Thomas moores & margarite daught. of Andrew Bachilor    | the same daye         |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the 5 [3] | Christopher Lovet & margarite hardinge                  | the xxv <sup>th</sup> |
| A <sup>o</sup> . 1561                 | A <sup>o</sup> . 1561 JANUARY                           |                       |
|                                       | henry Randoll of Flanden & Elyzabeth partridge          | the xx <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                       | FEBRUARY                                                |                       |
|                                       | willm Nash & Ellen Feerne of hemsteed                   | the ix <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                       | henry Cater & Jaane Tayler                              | the xvij              |
|                                       | henry pratt & Joan Copshowse                            |                       |
| [1561]                                | MAY                                                     |                       |
|                                       | Rychard Johnson & Cicely Byshopp                        | the third             |
|                                       | henry Jaanes & Cicely Gourney of Owborne                | the vj                |
|                                       | hugh Booth & Christian Booth                            | the vij               |
|                                       | Edward Shyre & Joan Cocke                               | the xix               |
|                                       | henry wright & Jaane Gaate                              |                       |



| YEARES                                | MARIED                                                          | DAYES                   |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| [1561]                                | JULY                                                            |                         |
|                                       | Rychard Gardner of Bois & Anne holtinge                         | the first               |
|                                       | John Byshopp & Elyzabeth martin                                 | the vj                  |
|                                       | willm weedon & Elyzabeth Anne                                   | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
|                                       | SEPTEMBER                                                       |                         |
|                                       | John Dell & Margery whealpley                                   | the xv                  |
|                                       | John Fysher & margarite Gardner of latymersh                    | the xxj                 |
|                                       | OCTOBER                                                         |                         |
|                                       | willm Sylles & margarite daught. of Tho. Gaate                  | the xx <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                       | Gwalfride wight & Alice whitley                                 |                         |
|                                       | Stephin Deane of myssend. magñ & Margaritie Feild               | the xxvj                |
|                                       | hugh Roolfe of Amersam & Anne Dowler                            | the xxvij               |
|                                       | NOUEMBER                                                        |                         |
|                                       | Robert Anthony of Bois & Agnes Grant widoe                      | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
|                                       | willm milner & Alice Rane widoe                                 |                         |
|                                       | henry Tookefeild & Joan Cock widoe                              | the xiiij               |
|                                       | henry norwod of wendover & margarite the daughter of John monke | the xvj                 |
| A <sup>o</sup> . 1562                 | A <sup>o</sup> . 1562                                           | JANUARY                 |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the 6 [4] | John Branche & Agnes Gaate                                      | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
| [1562]                                | APRILL                                                          |                         |
|                                       | John Saale of Bledloe & Agnes Byrch of chart. widoe             | the xxvij               |
|                                       | MAY                                                             |                         |
|                                       | Thomas Leered of Bois & Elyzabeth Feild                         | the xxv                 |
|                                       | JUNE                                                            |                         |
|                                       | John Gaate & margarite Goodchild                                | the xxv                 |
|                                       | JULY                                                            |                         |
|                                       | Rychard Clerke & Alice Atkins                                   | the first               |
|                                       | willm Oldfeild & Agnes Shorte                                   | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                       | OCTOBER                                                         |                         |
|                                       | John Chapmā & Perin Bovingdon                                   | the xx <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                       | willm Byrch & margarite Andros                                  | the xxvj                |
|                                       | NOUEMBER                                                        |                         |
|                                       | John ware of Bois & Jelion Twytchell widoe                      | the ix                  |
|                                       | Richard Byrch of Chartridge & Alice daught. of Jeames Byrch     | the xv                  |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyz. the 7 [5]   | Robt Byrch & Agnes Peers                                        | the xxvj                |
|                                       | willm moores & Cicely Gardner                                   | the xxvij               |

# Chesham Parish Register

179

| THE YEARES             | MARRIED                                                        | DAYES                    |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| A°. 1563               | A°. 1563 JANUARY                                               |                          |
|                        | henry Dell of Botley & Joan Sam of Amersam                     |                          |
| [1563]                 | MAY                                                            | the xvij                 |
|                        | Rychard Lovet & Joan weedon widoe                              | the xij                  |
|                        | JUNE                                                           |                          |
|                        | Rychard ware & Agnes wyllowe                                   | the xij                  |
|                        | JULY                                                           |                          |
|                        | Edward Sawcock & Eeden Roberde of Amersam                      | the xxvj                 |
|                        | Raufe Feild & Agnes Grover                                     |                          |
|                        | SEPTEMBER                                                      |                          |
|                        | willm Comyn & Elyzabeth Shorte                                 | the xij                  |
|                        | OCTOBER                                                        |                          |
|                        | Nycholas Timberlaake & Joan Dell widoe                         | the iiij                 |
|                        | John Randoll & Elyzabeth hovy                                  | the x <sup>th</sup>      |
|                        | NOUEMBER                                                       |                          |
|                        | Rychard weeden of Belend. & Elyzab. Byrche                     | the iiij <sup>d</sup>    |
| A°. R. Elyz. the 8 [6] | George Tayler & Ame Lucas                                      | the xvij                 |
| A°. 1564               | John Belgraue & Agnes weedon                                   | the xxvj                 |
|                        | A°. 1564 JANUARY                                               |                          |
| [1564]                 | Abell Clerke of Berhamstead & Alice hunte                      | the xxv                  |
|                        | APRILL                                                         |                          |
|                        | Thomas hobbes & Joan Leeche                                    | the xxiiij               |
|                        | John Sutton & margarite Cock of Amersam                        | the xxvj                 |
|                        | MAYE                                                           |                          |
|                        | Chrystopher Gravet & margarite Baate                           | the vj                   |
|                        | Rychard Chaase & Joan Byshoppe                                 | the xvj                  |
|                        | JUNE                                                           |                          |
|                        | Nicholas Dell & Ellen hall of hedgworth                        | the xx                   |
|                        | JULY                                                           |                          |
|                        | willm Belgraue & Joan Shorte widoe                             | the xv                   |
|                        | SEPTEMBER                                                      |                          |
|                        | walter Dosett of Agmondesham & Isbell daught. of Rychard Gaate | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                        | OCTOBER                                                        |                          |
|                        | Thomas newton of latymersh & Emme Fysher                       | the viij                 |
|                        | willm Bayly & Margery Petet                                    | the ix                   |
|                        | Jeames weedon & Isbell wynch                                   | the xij                  |
|                        | henry hewes of Ivyngoe & Agnes hare                            | the xxix                 |

| THE YEARES     | MARIED                                                  | DAYES                   |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| [1564]         | NOUEMBER                                                |                         |
| A°. R. Elyz.   | Edmond Putnā & Joan Cocke                               | the vj                  |
| the 9 [7]      | Rychard partridge & Agnes hobbes                        | the xxij                |
|                | Rychard Smyth & Anne Edwardes                           | the xxvij               |
|                | DECEMBER                                                |                         |
|                | Rychard Gardner & x̃ptian Nash                          | the second              |
| A°. 1565       | A°. 1565 JANUARY                                        |                         |
|                | Thomas Dell & Jaane Byrche                              | the xxj <sup>th</sup>   |
| [1565]         | MAYE                                                    |                         |
|                | John hawkes & Elyzabeth Jaanes                          | the vij                 |
|                | Rychard harding & Agnes Atkins                          | the xv                  |
|                | John Tompson & Eve Ball                                 | the xxvj                |
|                | JUNE                                                    |                         |
|                | William Smyth & Agnes Atkins                            | the vij                 |
|                | JULY                                                    |                         |
|                | henry Kyne & Purnell Chapmā                             | the xxx                 |
|                | SEPTEMBER                                               |                         |
|                | Thomas hilles & margarite nayler of Bois                | the second              |
|                | OCTOBER                                                 |                         |
|                | Jeames Dell & mary Alen of Trynge                       | the first               |
|                | willm Overstreete & Sibill Gosham                       | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| A°. 1566       | A°. 1566 JANUARY                                        |                         |
| A°. R. Elyzab. | Rychard wyman & Joan Shyer                              | the xij                 |
| the 10 [8]     | Rychard walles of Agmondesham and<br>Elyzabeth Gourney  | the xxvij               |
| [1566]         | JUNE                                                    |                         |
|                | henry weedon & Ellen Rowberd widoe                      | the xxij                |
|                | JULY                                                    |                         |
|                | Robert Meredē of Latymers & Anne Portris<br>of Langeley | the xvij                |
|                | AUGUST                                                  |                         |
|                | Raulfe Gourney and Philippe Bampton                     | the xv                  |
|                | NOUEMBER                                                |                         |
|                | Andrew Francklin of Agmondesham &<br>Joan moreton       | the x                   |
| A°. R. Elyzab. | Stephin Grover & Elyzabeth Chaase                       | the xvij <sup>th</sup>  |
| the 11 [9]     |                                                         |                         |
|                | DECEMBER                                                |                         |
|                | John Byrch & Elyzabeth woodhowse                        | the viij <sup>th</sup>  |

# Chesham Parish Register

181

| THE YEARES                 | MARIED                                                                                                                                           | DAYES                             |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| A°. 1567                   | A°. 1567 JANUARY                                                                                                                                 |                                   |
|                            | William Tookefeild & Alice Geery<br>Thomas Twytchell & Joan Putnā }                                                                              | the xx                            |
| [1567]                     | JULY                                                                                                                                             |                                   |
|                            | Thomas Bachelor of hawrych & Cicely<br>Bachilor                                                                                                  | the xiiij                         |
|                            | OCTOBER                                                                                                                                          |                                   |
|                            | John Bawldwin & Agnes Dell                                                                                                                       | the xx                            |
|                            | NOUEMBER                                                                                                                                         |                                   |
|                            | John waare of Bois & xptian Grover<br>Thomas Overstreete & katherine wynch                                                                       | the ix<br>the xvj                 |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 12 [10] | Nicholas Johnson & xptian weedon                                                                                                                 | the xxix                          |
| A°. 1568                   | A°. 1568 JUNE                                                                                                                                    |                                   |
|                            | hugh Bachilor & Elyzabeth Carbocke of<br>mentmore                                                                                                | the xiiij                         |
|                            | JULY                                                                                                                                             |                                   |
|                            | Rychard Gaate & Alice Russell of Albury                                                                                                          | the xix                           |
|                            | SEPTEMBER                                                                                                                                        |                                   |
|                            | Rychard Clerke & Emme wynter of hemsted<br>Rychard weston & Joan Partridge                                                                       | the xix<br>the xxvj               |
|                            | OCTOBER                                                                                                                                          |                                   |
|                            | Willm hamond & Elyzabeth Overstreete<br>Robert Dell & Isbell Feild<br>Rychard waafrer & Joan Plummer<br>Raulfe Feild & Jaane Cardell of wyginton | the xvij<br>the xxiiij<br>the xxv |
|                            | NOUEMBER                                                                                                                                         |                                   |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 13 [11] | Thomas Gaate & Bridget Ashbye<br>Rychard Allen & Frances Dormer }                                                                                | the xxj                           |
| A°. 1569                   | A°. 1569 JANUARY                                                                                                                                 |                                   |
|                            | Willm Lorymer & purnell Jermā of lyttell<br>myssend.                                                                                             | the xiiij                         |
| [1569]                     | JUNE                                                                                                                                             |                                   |
|                            | Thomas vmberfeild & Purnell Lorymer                                                                                                              | the ix                            |
|                            | JULY                                                                                                                                             |                                   |
|                            | John Bampton & Agnes Gosham<br>Waulter Lowgher & Agnes moreton                                                                                   | the iiij<br>the ix <sup>th</sup>  |
|                            | OCTOBER                                                                                                                                          |                                   |
|                            | John Bennynges & Joan hilles<br>willm Blackborne of hegeley & Elyzabeth<br>Cocke<br>Rychard norwood & Agnes Geery                                | the x<br>the xxiiij<br>the xxx    |

| THE YEARES                                      | MARIED                           | DAYES                  |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1569]                                          | NOUEMBER                         |                        |
| A°. R. Elyzab. Thomas hilles & Phillip Gourney  |                                  | the xxvj               |
| the 14 [12]                                     | A°. 1570 JANUARY                 |                        |
| A°. 1570                                        | John Turner & Joan Bampton       | the xxj                |
| [1570]                                          | APRILL                           |                        |
| John Edwardes & Jaane Overstreete               |                                  | the xxiiij             |
| willm munde & margarite harding                 |                                  | the xxix               |
|                                                 | MAY                              |                        |
| John Bampton & Joan Russell                     |                                  | the xxix               |
|                                                 | SEPTEMBER                        |                        |
| John Gardner & Alice moneday widoe              |                                  | the xj                 |
| Rychard pratt & Elyzabeth pigg of latymers      |                                  | the xxj                |
|                                                 | OCTOBER                          |                        |
| John Burton & Cicely Johnson                    |                                  | the viij               |
| Rychard weedon & Elyzabeth Fyvefeild            |                                  | the xxiiij             |
|                                                 | NOUEMBER                         |                        |
| A°. R. Elyzab. willm knott & Agnes Twytchell    |                                  | } the xx <sup>th</sup> |
| the 15 [13]                                     | John Greene & Joan Burton        |                        |
| A°. 1571                                        | A°. 1571 FEBRUARY                |                        |
| Rychard Grover & Joan Bawldwin widoe            |                                  | the v                  |
| Thomas hawkes & Constance waare                 |                                  | the viij               |
| [1571]                                          | JUNE                             |                        |
| Thomas hawkins and xptian Atkins                |                                  | the xiiij              |
| Rychard hodson of northchurch & xptian hardinge |                                  | the xviiij             |
|                                                 | JULY                             |                        |
| willm moores & Joan Gaate                       |                                  | the xxiiij             |
| william Prettie & margarite Eliot               |                                  | the same daye          |
| Rychard Dell & xptian pegsworth                 |                                  | } the xxx              |
| Rychard Johnson & Elyzab. harding               |                                  |                        |
|                                                 | AUGUST                           |                        |
| henry Tookefeild & Cicely Byrche                |                                  | the second             |
|                                                 | SEPTEMBER                        |                        |
| Bennet Cocke & Elyzabeth Dell                   |                                  | the xx                 |
|                                                 | OCTOBER                          |                        |
| Thomas Tayler & Agnes Longe of Bovington        |                                  | the xxj                |
|                                                 | NOUEMBER                         |                        |
| Thomas welch of wendover & Agnes Chaase         |                                  | the xij                |
| A°. R. Elyzab. Rychard Grace & Agnes Grover     |                                  | the xxviij             |
| the 16 [14]                                     | Symon hutton & Ame Settell widoe | the last               |



THE YEARES

MARIED

DAYES

A°. 1572

A°. 1572

JANUARY

Willm Chaase &amp; Isbell Sam of Agmondesham

the xiiij  
the xxj

Richard Cock &amp; Agnes Allen

[1572]

APRILL

John Overstreete &amp; Ellen Sewell widoe

the xxj

Thomas Fysher &amp; Jaane newton

the xxviij

JUNE

willm Cock of Ly grene &amp; Elenor weedon

the xv

John harding &amp; Joan Ferne

the last

JULY

Nicholas Roberde &amp; Elyzabeth Cocke

the xxj

OCTOBER

henry Overstreete &amp; Joan Bovington

the v<sup>th</sup>

Rychard ware &amp; xptian Dell

the xix

NOUEMBER

Thomas Dell &amp; Jois penlee

the thirde

John Francklin &amp; Ellen Smyth widoe

the ix

A°. R. Elyzab. Thomas Child &amp; katherine Mychell

the xviij

the 17 [15] Rychard weston &amp; mary Greene

the xxiiij

JANUARY

Rychard weedon of Botley &amp; Joan Turner

the xix

In the time of the ministerie of  
m<sup>r</sup> William Saunders preacher of  
the word of God, & vicar of Chesham  
Leicester & Owborne.

MARIED

A°. Dni 1573

A°. 1573

APRILL

John Gardner the yonger shomaker and  
Alice the widoe of John Bennet tannerthe xx<sup>th</sup>

MAYE

Thomas Redway at white s<sup>v</sup>ante to  
m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Ashfeild and Elyzabeth

Allen daught. of xptian Sympson widoe

the xxviiij

JULY

willm white s<sup>v</sup>ant to Thomas Lovet and  
wynefreede partridge s<sup>v</sup>ant to John  
partridge

the seconde

THE YEARES

MARIED

DAYES

[1573]

SEPTEMBER

John Chaase & Alice daught. of Richard  
harding of Slowland

the xxviiij

John hawle &amp; Joan Exton widoe

the xxx

OCTOBER

Rychard Greenewaye s<sup>v</sup>ante to John Gard-  
ner of whiteend thelder, and Elyzabeth  
Branch s<sup>v</sup>ante to m<sup>r</sup> Alexander  
Cotton

the xix

NOUEMBER

henry sonne of John Gardner glover &  
Joan Cam s<sup>v</sup>ante to Andrew Francklin

the thirde

Thomas Ayer & Agnes daught. of willm  
childe of Agmondesham

the vij

Thomas kylby & Joan the widoe of willm  
moores

the xv

A<sup>o</sup>. R Elizab. John Byrch s<sup>v</sup>ante of Ric. Tookefeild of  
the 18 [16] the chery trees and Alice daughter of  
henry munde of Cholesburye

the xxvj

John potter s<sup>v</sup>ante to John Gardner the  
young<sup>r</sup> tanner and Jois Fysher of  
Beckonsfeild widoe

the xxix

David Saunder s<sup>v</sup>aunte to Ric. Byrch of  
the psonage and x<sup>p</sup>tian daught. of  
Robert weedon

the xxx

JANUARY

hugh longe & Joan Byrch s<sup>v</sup>ant<sup>e</sup> to Ric.  
weedon of pednar

the xviiij

Maried this yeare xiiij couples.

A<sup>o</sup>. D<sup>n</sup>i 1574A<sup>o</sup>. 1574

APRILL

John Gourney of the waterside & Anne  
potter widoe

the xiiij

JULY

Thurstance Auldwin & Alice widoe of  
henry wheatley

the v

hugh Feild of hemstead & margarite  
wauler daught. to widoe Byrch

the xv

Regestred

OCTOBER

willm Saunders vicar & pastor of Chesham  
Owborne & Leicester & margarite  
daught. of m<sup>r</sup> nicholas & Agnes Bacon  
of weston Turvile were maried at  
Lyttell myssendenthe iiij<sup>th</sup>Ric. weedon tayler & margarite daught. of  
henry wheatley

the vij

| THE YEARES                                                                                                   | MARIED                         | DAYES                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| [1574]                                                                                                       | NOUEMBER                       |                       |
| A°. R. Elyzab. John Cater of Bois & margarite Gosbell<br>the xix [17]                                        | s̄vant to hugh putnā           | the xxv <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                                                                              | JANUARY                        |                       |
| Rychard Burton & margarite daught. of<br>Robt & Joan newton                                                  |                                | the xvj               |
| willm sonne of william waare of Bois and<br>Eeden daughter of John Grover of<br>whiteende                    |                                | the xvij              |
| Rychard Kyne & Elyzab. daught. of<br>Katherine hawkes widoe                                                  |                                | the xix               |
|                                                                                                              | FEBRUARY                       |                       |
| Rychard sonne of Edward harding of<br>Botley and Joan Groue of S <sup>t</sup> peters<br>Chaulfonte           |                                | the vj                |
| Maried this yeare x couples.                                                                                 |                                |                       |
| A°. Dñi 1575                                                                                                 | A°. 1575                       | APRILL                |
| Adrian Goodchild & Joan daught. to widoe<br>Smyth                                                            |                                | the xxviij            |
|                                                                                                              | MAY                            |                       |
| Richard hutton & margarite Burford s̄vant<br>to Tho. hawkins                                                 |                                | the viij              |
|                                                                                                              | JUNE                           |                       |
| Edward Arniot [Arinot ?] of Trynge &<br>katherine daught. of Rychard Grover<br>of whealpeley hill            |                                | the vij               |
|                                                                                                              | SEPTEMBER                      |                       |
| Robert harding of Chennes & xptian<br>Ferne widoe                                                            |                                | the xij               |
| Regestred                                                                                                    | OCTOBER                        |                       |
| John Foord of Trynge & Agnes widoe of<br>w <sup>m</sup> Gardn̄ of whiteend                                   |                                | the xxiiij            |
|                                                                                                              | NOUEMBER                       |                       |
| A°. R. Elyzab. Thomas sonne of Thomas Grover &<br>the 20 [18]                                                | Constance hurlocke of watforde | the xxj               |
|                                                                                                              | DECEMBER                       |                       |
| Willm Burton sonne of widoe Butterfeild<br>and Anne Thurstance <sup>1</sup> of Agmon-<br>desham <sup>1</sup> |                                | the xj                |
| Rychard newton of whiteend & <sup>2</sup> Roase <sup>2</sup><br>lovet his s̄vante                            |                                | the xvj <sup>th</sup> |

<sup>1</sup> "both of Agmondesham pishe," in Bishop's Transcript.  
<sup>2</sup> "Ame," in B. T.

THE YEARES

MARIED

DAYES

[1575]

FEBRUARY

John Gaate of Botley <sup>1</sup>laborer<sup>1</sup> & Agnes  
Trott s<sup>1</sup>vaunte to Thomas Grover of  
Codmore

the iiij

Maried this yeare ix couples

A<sup>o</sup>. Dni 1576A<sup>o</sup>. 1576

MAY

Willm Gryffin & Elyzab. widoe of henry  
Cocke

the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

John Gaate the younger butcher & Agnes  
Baker daught. to Alice the wyfe of  
John Gardner the younger tanner

the xxiiij

JUNE

henry Atkins & x<sup>p</sup>tian daughter of Thomas  
Chaase

the xiiij

JULY

Nicholas sonne of willm Cock of lye  
greene & Isbell hobbess daughter of  
the wyfe of Nicholas heerne

the ix

Gilbert wardall and Agnes daughter of  
Rychard Cocke of Botley

the xxx<sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

Willm sonne of Nicholas mereden of  
leyhill & Christian daught. of Ric.  
newton of whiteend

the x<sup>th</sup>

George Ayer & <sup>2</sup>Ellen daught. of John  
Grover<sup>2</sup> deceased

the xxiiij

OCTOBER

Willm Tayler al Smyth butcher & Alice  
daughter of the said John Grover of  
whiteend deceased

the first

Regestred

Edward Sawcocke & Agnes Gosbell widoe  
henry Gosham & Jaane daught. of Robt  
Rowberd and s<sup>1</sup>vautes to m<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
Ashfeild

the third

the xxj

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elizab.  
the 21 [19]

DECEMBER

Rychard wynchester & Joan Byrch s<sup>1</sup>vaunte  
to Rychard Byrch of the personage  
Willm sonne of willm & Joan Edwardes &  
Agnes marshall s<sup>1</sup>vaunt to willm  
Saunders vicar & pastor

the xx<sup>th</sup>

the xxvij

<sup>1</sup> "tylemaker," in Bishop's Transcript.

<sup>2</sup> "Helene the dawghter of John grover of whitend," in B. T.

THE YEARES

MARIED

DAYES

[1576]

JANUARY

George Byrch & Agnes Exton s<sup>d</sup>vaunt<sup>e</sup> to  
m<sup>r</sup> Robt Ashfeild

the xiiij

Robert sonne of Thomas mund & Joan  
daughter to the wyfe of Thomas  
Bachilor of the wood

the xxxj

FEBRUARY

Thomas meede of Sanderton and Elyza-  
beth daught. of Jeames Byrch deceasedthe iiij<sup>th</sup>Willm Reeding of Agmondesham and  
Elyzabeth the widoe of thomas lovetJohn Bachilor tayler & Elyzabeth  
daught. to margarite weston widoe

the xvij

Maried this yeare xvij couples

A<sup>o</sup>. D<sup>ni</sup> 1577A<sup>o</sup>. 1577

APRILL

Symon hawkes &amp; Alice lynger

the xix

JULY

John Olyver & Alice kynge s<sup>d</sup>vant<sup>e</sup> to  
willm hawthorne

the xv

AUGUST

Clement Crowder & Elyzabeth Syer  
servant<sup>e</sup> to John Byrch of Chartridge

the xxvj

SEPTEMBER

Thomas weston & Katherine Gould daught.  
to the wyfe of Jeames Cossenden at  
Claator

the xxiiij

Regestred

OCTOBER

John Edwardes turn<sup>d</sup> & wynefreede holtinge  
daughter to the wyfe of Rychard  
Gardner labor<sup>d</sup>

the xxviij.

NOUEMBER

henry sonne of Ric. woodhowse & Anne  
humphrey daught. to the wyfe of  
m<sup>r</sup> Axstell of hemsteedthe iiij<sup>th</sup>A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab. Anthony moores of Agmondesham & Elyz.  
the 22 [20] Feild of wyginton

the xxv

Nicholas sonne of John Cocke laborer &  
s<sup>d</sup>vante to m<sup>r</sup> Tho. Ashfeild & Emme  
Sam s<sup>d</sup>vante to Ric. Byrch of the  
psonage

xxviij



| THE YEARES                   | MARIED                                                                                                        | DAYES                               |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| [1577]                       | DECEMBER                                                                                                      |                                     |
|                              | Simon martin & Joan Alice<br>willm Fysher & Jois kyne s̄vante to<br>Robert Pitkin                             | the thirde<br>the xvj <sup>th</sup> |
| Maried this yeare x couples  |                                                                                                               |                                     |
| A°. Dñi 1578                 | A°. 1578 MAY                                                                                                  |                                     |
|                              | Willm moreton late of St Peters Chaulfonte<br>and Anne wynter late of Sanderton                               | the xij                             |
|                              | SEPTEMBER                                                                                                     |                                     |
| Regestred                    | Rychard Martin & margery Dell widoe                                                                           | the xxvij                           |
|                              | NOUEMBER                                                                                                      |                                     |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 23 [21]   | Nicholas Timberlake & Alice widoe of<br>thurstance Alden                                                      | the xxix                            |
|                              | JANUARY                                                                                                       |                                     |
|                              | Robt Dyllam of greate Myssenden and<br>Phillis daught. of John Randoll                                        | the xxx                             |
|                              | FEBRUARY                                                                                                      |                                     |
|                              | Thomas Twytchell & Joan Geerye daught.<br>to the wyfe of willm Tookefeilde                                    | the ix                              |
|                              | Rychard harding servante to willm Tooke-<br>feild and Agnes Geery daught. to the<br>wyfe of the same willm    | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>            |
| Maryed this yeare 6 couples. |                                                                                                               |                                     |
| A°. Dñi 1579                 | A°. 1579 MAY                                                                                                  |                                     |
|                              | Rowland heblethwayte of Chedington<br>Minister & Anne Butterfeild s̄vante<br>to willm Tayler at Smyth butcher | the vij                             |
|                              | NOUEMBER                                                                                                      |                                     |
|                              | Rychard sonne of Ric. Gaate of whealp-<br>leyhill & Agnes Clerke s̄vante to<br>Simon Clerke                   | the xvj <sup>th</sup>               |
|                              | Georg hawkes & margarite Flinte s̄te to<br>Thomas Chaase                                                      |                                     |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 24 [22]   | FEBRUARY                                                                                                      |                                     |
|                              | hugh Caate s̄vante to m <sup>r</sup> Tho. Ashfeild &<br>Agnes the widoe of Thomas Belgrau                     | the second                          |
|                              | Ric. Lewys & Elyzab. East s̄te to m <sup>r</sup> Robt<br>Ashfeild                                             | the xxj <sup>th</sup>               |
| Maryed this yeare v couples. |                                                                                                               |                                     |

THE YEARES

MARIED

DAYES

A°. Dñi 1580

A°. 1580

AUGUST

John Bachilor carpenter & margarite lovet  
sister to the wyfe of Roger weedon

the first

Regestred

A°. R. Elyzab.

DECEMBER

the 25 [23]

John Edwardes shovelmaker & Jellion  
Aldredg of the lee  
David Fryer tyler & Sibill Bennynge  
s/vante to Roger lee at Baker of  
woxbridge Baker

the xij

JANUARY

Nicholas sonne of Thomas Cock of lygreene  
and Elyzabeth Shaakemaple of  
Bovington widoe

the xvj

Georg Cocke & margarite East st to John  
west

the xxiiij

FEBRUARY

John Russell & Isbell Cock s/vant<sub>e</sub> to Ric.  
Tookef of cherietrees

the vj<sup>th</sup>

Maried this yeare v [vj] couples.

A°. Dñi 1581

A°. 1581

APRILL

John Tookefeild & Elyzabeth hughins  
st to m<sup>r</sup> Robt Ashfeild

Jerome Adams at Ingleton & Jellion Trot  
st<sub>e</sub> to John Bawldwyn

the xxiiij

JULY

George Gosham & Joan daughter of John  
Clerke of St Stephens neere to St  
Albons

the thirde

SEPTEMBER

Rychard Crane & Elyzab. daught. of w<sup>m</sup>  
Cock of lygreene

the xxviiij

Regestred

NOUEMBER

Rychard Twytchell weau & Cicely wawller  
daughter to the widoe Byrche

the xliij

FEBRUARY

John Grover tann & Joan daught. to Ric.  
Tookef cherietrees

the viij

Rychard Gosham s/vante to henry Dell &  
Susan hunte s/vante to Ric. lovet of  
flanden

the xxij

A°. R. Elyzab.  
the 26 [24]

| THE YEARES                   | MARIED                                                                                                                                | DAYES                  |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1581]                       | Thomas Settell tayler & Jois Rederidg at<br>Smyth daughter to the wyfe of John<br>Francklin                                           | the xxv                |
|                              | Rychard Butcher s <sup>v</sup> ante to Thomas<br>Chaase and Agnes partridge s <sup>v</sup> ante<br>to m <sup>r</sup> Thomas Ashfeilde | the xxviiij            |
| Maried this yeare ix couples |                                                                                                                                       |                        |
| A <sup>o</sup> . Dñi 1582    | A <sup>o</sup> . 1582 MAY                                                                                                             |                        |
|                              | George sonne of Richard Byrch of th'ashe<br>and mary prince daught. to the wyfe<br>of Tho. Ovyot of Trynge                            | the xxviiij            |
|                              | JULY                                                                                                                                  |                        |
|                              | Frances sonne of Robt Feild of wigginton<br>& Susan Singer servant to Simon<br>Clerke                                                 | the second             |
|                              | SEPTEMBER                                                                                                                             |                        |
|                              | Edward humphrey & Elyz. widoe of Ric.<br>weedon of myss. mag <sup>n</sup>                                                             | the xxiiij             |
| Regestred                    | Maried this yeare iij couples                                                                                                         |                        |
| A <sup>o</sup> . Dñi 1583    | A <sup>o</sup> . 1583 APRILL                                                                                                          |                        |
| [Eliz. 25]                   | Thomas Smyth smyth & Joan priest of<br>Stratford of the bowe in the Count. of<br>midd. widoe                                          | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                              | henry Dell labor <sup>r</sup> & Agnes widoe of<br>Edward Sawcocke                                                                     | the xxix               |
|                              | JULY                                                                                                                                  |                        |
|                              | Rychard hawes s <sup>v</sup> ante to Ric. Grace of<br>lye greene and Elyzab. widoe of John<br>Cocke of the same                       | the second             |
|                              | henry myles of Aylisbury & Alice Greene<br>widoe                                                                                      | the xv <sup>th</sup>   |
|                              | SEPTEMBER                                                                                                                             |                        |
|                              | Edward Gosham & Agnes daught. of<br>Robert newton                                                                                     | the viij               |
|                              | Rychard sonne of Ric. newton of whiteend<br>and Alice daughter of John weedon of<br>Ashlygreene                                       | the xvj                |
| Regestred                    | OCTOBER                                                                                                                               |                        |
|                              | Robt Steanes & Agnes Croutch s <sup>t</sup> to<br>Andrew Francklin                                                                    | the xxviiij            |
|                              | John Goldstone & Agnes lyttelboy s <sup>t</sup> e<br>to w <sup>m</sup> hawthorne                                                      |                        |

| THE YEARES                              | MARIED                                                                                                                                        | DAYES                 |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| [1583]                                  | NOUEMBER                                                                                                                                      |                       |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the 27 [26] | John the brother of Rycharding of Botley and Bridget daught. of J <sup>o</sup> Groue of St pet. Chaulfont & sister to the wyfe of y said Ric. | the xxv <sup>th</sup> |
|                                         | Willm Soper & Anne Bernard ſt <sub>e</sub> to Simon Clerke                                                                                    | the xxvij             |
|                                         | DECEMBER                                                                                                                                      |                       |
|                                         | w <sup>m</sup> mortim <sup>o</sup> ſvant to m <sup>r</sup> Tho. Ashf. & Joan widoe of J <sup>o</sup> lovet                                    | the xxiiij            |
|                                         | JANUARY                                                                                                                                       |                       |
|                                         | John sonne of willm Rederidge at Smyth and Agnes daughter of John Bannyster                                                                   | the xx                |
|                                         | FREBRUARY                                                                                                                                     |                       |
|                                         | henry Doddes ſvant to Thomas weston & Alice harding ſvant to Robt Eames                                                                       | the xvij              |
|                                         | Raulfe sonne of Georg Carter of wendou <sup>o</sup> and Joan daughter of henry Caater                                                         | the xxviij            |
|                                         | MARCH                                                                                                                                         |                       |
|                                         | Laurence sonne of willm lovet & ſvant to m <sup>r</sup> Thomas Tasbrough & Anne sister to Robt Bachilor of the wood                           | the x <sup>th</sup>   |
| Regestred                               | Maried this yeare xv couples.                                                                                                                 |                       |
| A <sup>o</sup> . Dñi 1584               | A <sup>o</sup> . 1584 NOUEMBER                                                                                                                |                       |
|                                         | William Beston of hawrich and zacharie the daughter of John weedon of Ashly greene deceased                                                   | the seconde           |
|                                         | Rychard sonne of willm Buns & Avelin Tomkins ſvant to J <sup>o</sup> Edwardes shovelmaker                                                     | the xvj               |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the 28 [27] | Olyver Dawbney & Anne daught. of Robt Claator                                                                                                 | the xxiiij            |
|                                         | DECEMBER                                                                                                                                      |                       |
|                                         | Edward Russell ſvante to John Edwardes shovelmaker and Agnes daught. of widoe Gaate of Botley                                                 | the vj                |
|                                         | John Silfew & Elyzab. warrall ſt <sub>e</sub> to Robt Pitkin                                                                                  | the viij              |
|                                         | FEBRUARY                                                                                                                                      |                       |
|                                         | Georg Ayer & Agnes Twytchell daught. to the wyfe of John waare maltman                                                                        | the xxij              |
|                                         | Maried this yeare vj couples.                                                                                                                 |                       |

| THE YEARES                 | MARIED                                                                                                 | DATES                  |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| A°. Dñi 1585               | A°. 1585 APRILL                                                                                        |                        |
|                            | Thomas Breeden glover & Jaane daughter<br>of Thomas Carter al Rauenedg of<br>west wickombe             | the xxvij              |
|                            | MAY                                                                                                    |                        |
| Regestred                  | hugh Smyth smyth & Isbell Allen daught.<br>to widoe Tayler                                             | the xxix               |
|                            | OCTOBER                                                                                                |                        |
|                            | willm Crofton s̄vant to m <sup>r</sup> Dominicke of<br>Chennes and Jaane the widoe of henry<br>Caater  | the xxv <sup>th</sup>  |
|                            | NOUEMBER                                                                                               |                        |
|                            | Rychard Johnson & Jaane Axstell s̄t to<br>Tho. Twytchell                                               | the first              |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 29 [28] | william whitfeild of Cholesburye and<br>Elyzabeth daught. of Robert Rowberd                            | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
|                            | DECEMBER                                                                                               |                        |
|                            | Rychard Gaate of Botley & Anne moreton<br>syster to Raufe moreton of Agmondes-<br>ham                  | the vj <sup>th</sup>   |
|                            | Rychard Fryer & Agnes Gourney s̄t <sub>e</sub> to<br>Ric. norwood                                      | the xx                 |
|                            | FEBRUARY                                                                                               |                        |
|                            | Christopher Baker s̄vante to m <sup>r</sup> Thomas<br>Ashfeild and margarite Feilde widoe              | the viij               |
|                            | Maried this yeare viij couples.                                                                        |                        |
| A°. Dñi 1586               | A°. 1586 APRILL                                                                                        |                        |
|                            | Willm legingham of prince Rysbrough &<br>Joan whitechurch s̄vant to Ric. Tooke-<br>feild of Cheritrees | the xiiij              |
|                            | JULY                                                                                                   |                        |
|                            | John weatherhead s̄vant to John Turner<br>and Isbell the widoe of Thomas Grace                         | the xxiiij             |
|                            | AUGUST                                                                                                 |                        |
|                            | Georg Arnold of S <sup>t</sup> Albons & Ellen<br>daughter of Rychard Tookefeild of<br>Cheritrees       | the iiij               |
| Regestred                  | Robt Trynder & Alice daught. of Georg<br>Gaate                                                         | the viij               |



THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYS

[1586]

OCTOBER

Elias portris & Elyzab. daught. of widoe  
lyttelpage

the ix

Thomas kylbye & Jaane widoe of J<sup>o</sup>  
Gardn of whiteend

the xxij

John willis s<sup>v</sup>ante to wilim marshall &  
Jaane the daughter of John Gaate of  
leyhill

the xxxj

NOUEMBER

John hudson of Asten Clinton & Alice  
widoe of Edward Gosham

the vij

DECEMBER

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab.  
the 30 [29]henry Dell laborer & Alice Davy s<sup>t</sup> to John  
Burton

the v

John sonne of John Cock laborer & Isbell  
Blackwell servante to hugh Smyth  
smyth

the xxxj

JANUARY

Wilim Blunt s<sup>v</sup>ant to Thomas Overstreete  
& mary Ferne daught. to the wyfe of  
Robt hardinge

the seconde

FEBRUARY

Georg the sonne of Robt Claator and  
Agnes the widoe of John Gaate  
J<sup>r</sup> butcher

the iiij

Raulfe weedon & Alice the daughter of  
John Stanley & s<sup>v</sup>ant to m<sup>r</sup> lamke-  
ford [?] of Edlesborough

the xiiij

John ketch turner & katherine daught. of  
widoe Edwardesthe xix<sup>th</sup>

Maried this yeare xiiij couples

A<sup>o</sup>. Dni 1587A<sup>o</sup>. 1587

MAY

Alexander Blaake & Elyzab. hicke s<sup>t</sup>e to  
m<sup>r</sup> Tho. Ashfeild

the xvij

Thomas Gaate of Botley & Agnes Gardner  
daught. to the wyfe of Thomas kylbye

the xxix

JULY

Edward mouchet of Bovington & Susan  
hawkes s<sup>v</sup>ant to John Partridgethe v<sup>th</sup>

Regestred

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYS

[1587]

OCTOBER

Rychard Duddesbury & Elenor Belgraue  
daught. to the wyfe of hugh Caater

the ix<sup>th</sup>

Rychard weatherhead & Elyzab. Bachelor  
st̃ to John Turñ

the xj

NOUEMBER

A°. R. Elyzab. Adrian Goodchild & Elyzabeth widoe of  
the 3<sup>r</sup> [30] Thomas Butt

the xxix

FEBRUARY

Rychard Twytchell labor̃ & mary daught.  
of the widoe Okeley of chennes &  
st̃ to Robt Sutton

the v<sup>th</sup>

Maried this yeare vij couples.

A°. Dñi 1588

A°. 1588

MARCH

William heydaye s̃vant to John Bachilor  
carpenter and Elyzabeth daught. of  
wid. Ashby & late st̃ to Symō Cocke  
of hemst.

the xxv<sup>th</sup>

MAY

Thomas Osbon of flamstede in the Count.  
of hartf. & Alice the daught. of John  
Gaate of whealpleyhill

the third

SEPTEMBER

John Bruar sonne to the widoe Sowthend  
& Joan the daught. of John & Joan  
Turner

the xxvj

Regestred

OCTOBER

henry Gouldson Scole m<sup>r</sup> & Anne wynch  
st̃ to J<sup>o</sup> & w<sup>m</sup> Chaase

William Aldrige s̃vant to the same  
& mary daught. to John Chaase

Robt sonne of Edward howe of hem-  
steede and Elenor daught. of  
Richard Byrch of thashe

the xiiij

Gabriel welch s̃vant to John Gardner tanñ  
& Jaane Balaam st̃ to Rychard Byrch  
of the psonage

the xx

Richard Adams al Ingleton s̃vant to  
Georg Gosham & Elyzabeth sister to  
John Dell of Bois moore hatche

the xxiiij

Robt sonne of John Fysher of latymersh  
and mary the daught. of henry harding  
of Agmondesham woodside

the xxx<sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES

MARIED

DAYS

[1588]

NOVEMBER

henry Dell laborer & margarite Burton  
widoe

the first

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab. Rychard harding of penn late s<sup>v</sup>ant to  
the 32 [31] John partridge & Joan holting daught.  
to the wyfe of Ric. gardn<sup>r</sup> laborer and  
late servant to Ric. hawes of ly greene

the xxv

DECEMBER

Thomas Seebrooke late s<sup>v</sup>ante to Georg  
Gosham & x<sup>p</sup>tiā Doddess s<sup>v</sup>ant to  
John Grover of whealpleyhill

the xvj

FEBRUARY

Nicholas brother of Thomas Twytchell  
& Elyzabeth widoe of Rychard  
weedon of BelendenRychard sonne of John Gaate of leyhill  
& frances Deane servant to the same  
John Gaate

the third

Maried this yeare xiiij couples.

A<sup>o</sup>. D<sup>n</sup>i 1589A<sup>o</sup>. 1589

MAY

Rychard weedon Glover & Agnes sister to  
henry Axstell of Bovingt.

the xix

JUNE

John Rederidg at Smyth & Alice  
daught. of Ric. gardn<sup>r</sup> maltmāJohn sonne of w<sup>m</sup> Campaigne & petronel  
whitley daught. of wid. white

the xvj

AUGUST

William wynchester & Petronell at purnel  
the widoe of henry kynethe vj<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Rychard sonne of willm Rederidg at  
Smyth collermaker & Agnes daughter  
of John Gourney of Botley tyle maker  
deceased

the first

Regestred

Edward sonne of wid. Saale & Elyzab.  
daught. of John Gifforde

the xx

JANUARY

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab. Thomas sonne of wid. mund & Jone Groue  
the 33 [32] s<sup>t</sup> to w<sup>m</sup> hawthorn

the xij

Thomas Twytchell of Bovington weau<sup>n</sup> &  
Alice Baker daughter to the wyfe of  
John Gardner tanner

the xxvij

| THE YEARES                                                                     | MARIED                                                                                                                                  | DAYES                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| [1589]                                                                         | FEBRUARY                                                                                                                                |                      |
|                                                                                | Robert humphrey of Edlesborough & Anne<br>widoe of Roger weedon were maried<br>at London by my consent & Testi-<br>moniall              | the iiij             |
|                                                                                | Georg Lyttelpage & Joan daught. of widoe<br>Saale and servante to John & willm<br>Chaase                                                | the ix <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                                                | Maried this yeare x couples.                                                                                                            |                      |
| A <sup>o</sup> . Dni 1590                                                      | A <sup>o</sup> . 1590 MAY                                                                                                               |                      |
|                                                                                | Robert Sutton & Joan Grigg of marcate in<br>the parysh of Cadington in the Count.<br>of hartf. widoe                                    | the iiij             |
|                                                                                | Thomas Buns st to Thomas Overstreete &<br>Alice Tompkins st to John Edwardes<br>shovelmaker                                             | the xxv              |
|                                                                                | SEPTEMBER                                                                                                                               |                      |
|                                                                                | Thomas kynge late st to Georg Lovet of<br>Chennes, and Joan daught. of widoe<br>Grymsdale                                               | the third            |
| Regestred                                                                      | OCTOBER                                                                                                                                 |                      |
|                                                                                | Edward Stowghton late of Agmondesham<br>& Elyzabeth daught. of John Fysher<br>of latymersh were maried there                            | the viij             |
|                                                                                | Frances Tymmes st to Thomas Twytchell<br>and Avelin noris servant to henry<br>Atkins                                                    | the xv               |
|                                                                                | JANUARY                                                                                                                                 |                      |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. William brother to Richard Gaate of<br>the 34 [33] | whealpleyhill and Mary Deacon s <sup>v</sup> ant<br>to the same Rychard                                                                 | the iiij             |
|                                                                                | FEBRUARY                                                                                                                                |                      |
|                                                                                | Willm sonne of willm Rederidg at Smyth<br>and Agnes the widoe of Robt Steanes                                                           | the first            |
|                                                                                | Maried this yeare vij couples.                                                                                                          |                      |
| A <sup>o</sup> . Dni 1591                                                      | A <sup>o</sup> . 1591 APRILL                                                                                                            |                      |
|                                                                                | marc Brian st to Jeames weedon of Botl.<br>& Elyz. daught. of wid. Gaate                                                                | the xv               |
|                                                                                | MAY                                                                                                                                     |                      |
|                                                                                | willm Carter & Jaane daught. of Robt<br>knowleton of St Stephins in the<br>Count. of hartf. were maried at Bov-<br>ington by my consent | the x <sup>th</sup>  |
| Regestred                                                                      |                                                                                                                                         |                      |



THE YEARES

MARIED

DAYES

[1591]

NOUEMBER

John head & Elyz. Dell daught. to the  
wyfe of Ric. martin

the first

Rychard knowleton & Joan Royse of the  
parysh of S<sup>t</sup> Stephins were maried  
here by a lycence from the Court of  
Faculties

the seconde

DECEMBER

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyz.  
the 35 [34]

Rychard Chedwick s<sup>v</sup>ant to Anthony  
Ashby shomaker & Joane syster to  
Rychard weedon glover

the ix

FREBRUARY

hugh Belgraue of watford in the Count. of  
hartf. glover and x<sup>p</sup>tian the widoe of  
Rychard Berrye shomaker

the viij

Maried this yeare vj couples.

A<sup>o</sup>. D<sup>n</sup>i 1592

A<sup>o</sup>. 1592

APRILL

Ezechiell brother of Rychard weedon of  
Bovington and Ellen the daughter of  
widoe Sowthend

the xj<sup>th</sup>

JUNE

Willm sonne of willm lovet and margarite  
daught. of Thomas haare both s<sup>t</sup>c to  
m<sup>r</sup> Tho. Ashfeilde

the xvj

AUGUST

Willm sonne of Robt Rowberd & Anne  
daught. of m<sup>r</sup> Rychard weedon of  
pednar

the viij

John hewes glover & Emme daught. of  
John Lochrimas

the xxiiij

SEPTEMBER

Thomas sonne of John Gyfford & Anne  
daught. of Robt Dell deceased &  
s<sup>v</sup>ant to Ric. harding of Slowland

the xxv

Regestred

OCTOBER

Willm Gardner s<sup>t</sup> to m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Ashfeild  
and Elyzabeth daught. of ———  
hamond of wendou

the viij

NOUEMBER

hugh Rederidge at Smyth collermaker &  
mary Loue s<sup>v</sup>ant to m<sup>r</sup> Anthony  
Sawrey

the vj<sup>th</sup>



| THE YEARES                                                            | MARIED                                                                                                                           | DAYES                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1592]                                                                | DECEMBER                                                                                                                         |                        |
| A°. R. Elyzab. John sonne of Rychard wynchester & Anne<br>the 36 [35] | Curryer s̄vante to m <sup>r</sup> Anthony Sawrey                                                                                 | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                                       | FEBRUARY                                                                                                                         |                        |
|                                                                       | Willm sonne of the widoe Tookefeild of<br>the wood & Alice the daught. of<br>Oswold potter of Latymersh smyth,<br>maried there   | the xxvj               |
|                                                                       | Maried this yeare ix couples.                                                                                                    |                        |
| A°. Dni 1593                                                          | A°. 1593                                                                                                                         | APRILL                 |
|                                                                       | Rychard Rous of Agmondesham laborer<br>& Agnes the widoe of willm Salter                                                         | the xvij               |
|                                                                       | MAY                                                                                                                              |                        |
|                                                                       | Willm Pawson aī Sayer & Alice daught.<br>of Joan Turney of marsworth widoe                                                       | the second             |
|                                                                       | Thomas child s̄t to Ric. Allen of Bois and<br>x̄ptiā daught. of Robt Byrch                                                       | the third              |
|                                                                       | Thomas harding shomaker sonne of henry<br>harding of Agmond. and Mary the<br>widoe of Rychard Byrche                             | the xiiij              |
|                                                                       | John sonne of Robt wilkinson of hemsteed<br>& Elyzabeth daught. of willm Babb of<br>northchurch s̄t to Ric. Sowth of<br>hemsteed | the xxviiij            |
|                                                                       | JULY                                                                                                                             |                        |
|                                                                       | Robt sonne of Richard Johnson & Agnes<br>Beeston s̄t to m <sup>r</sup> Thomas Ashfeilde                                          | the x                  |
|                                                                       | willm sonne of willm Oldfeild & Elyzabeth<br>hoolt s̄vante to m <sup>r</sup> Thomas Ashfeild                                     | the xij                |
|                                                                       | Thomas kylby & Agnes the widoe of<br>Ric. hunte of Bovington                                                                     | the xvj <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                                                       | Gabriell welch & katherine Rayner s̄t to<br>J <sup>o</sup> ware maltman                                                          |                        |
|                                                                       | Rychard Thorne of huckot & Anne daught.<br>of Thomas haare & s̄vante to Nicholas<br>Cock s <sup>r</sup> of Lye greene            |                        |
|                                                                       | Rychard sonne of Rychard Gardner<br>laborer s̄t to Thomas kylby & Cicely<br>fryer s̄t to Jeames Dell of Agmonde-<br>sham         | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                                       | Thomas price glover & Bridget widoe of<br>willm newet                                                                            | the xxx                |

THE YEARES

MARIED

DAYES

[1593]

## SEPTEMBER

Georg watkins s<sup>v</sup>ant to Edward Fysher  
of St Giles Chaulfonte & Agnes the  
widoe of Edward Russell

the second

Regestred

## OCTOBER

John Colins s<sup>t</sup> to John Bruar & Joan  
westcot late s<sup>t</sup> to Ric. Gaate of the  
cornerhowse of whealpleyhill

the xvij

Willm sonne of Rychard Smyth glover  
& Ame daughter of John Clerke of  
wilstorne grene in the parysh of greate  
Tryng

the xxj

Thomas sonne of John Cocke of lye grene  
deceased and Elyzabeth daught. of  
henry Tookefeild of Chartridge

the xxix

## NOUEMBER

John Marson s<sup>v</sup>ante late to John Bawldwin  
of Beckonsfeild & now of Ric. Buns  
of this pish & Elyzabeth Tompkins  
s<sup>v</sup>ante to John waren of Beckonsfeilde  
were maried at Bois

the first

## DECEMBER

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab.  
the 37 [36]

Willm moores s<sup>v</sup>ant to Ric. Grace of the  
wood & Cicely daught. of Robt &  
Catherine Bachilor now the wyfe of  
the said Ric. Grace

the third

Rychard brother of Thomas harding of  
Agmondesham woodside & Constance  
the wydoe of Thomas Grover

the ix

Thomas pope late of hemsteed now of  
northchurch tanner & Jaane daughter  
of henry Reeding

the xvij

## JANUARY

Thomas hunte s<sup>v</sup>ant to John potter tanner  
& Jois daught. of the widoe of John  
weedon of Botley & s<sup>t</sup> to henry  
Gosham myller

the vij

Jeames Nuet tyler & Joan howse s<sup>v</sup>ante to  
John wynter

the x

Thomas sonne of Symon martin & s<sup>v</sup>ant  
to henry Gosham & Elenor daught.  
of the wid. of John weedon of Botley,  
maried at Tame

the xxvij

## FEBRUARY

Thomas Buns & Betteris the daught. of  
John Slie of greate wickhm

the second

| THE YEARES                          | MARIED                                                                                                                                                                                   | DAYES                     |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| [1593]                              | John Partridge & Elyzabeth the widoe of<br>Thomas Gregorie of Broughton in the<br>parysh of Beerton                                                                                      | the iiij                  |
|                                     | Simon hawkes & Joan newton $\tilde{st}$ to m <sup>r</sup> Robt<br>Ashfeild                                                                                                               | the xj                    |
|                                     | MARCH                                                                                                                                                                                    |                           |
|                                     | Rychard Norwood & Agnes the widoe of<br>Richard Cock wheeler                                                                                                                             | the xj <sup>th</sup>      |
|                                     | Maried this yeare xxvij couples.                                                                                                                                                         |                           |
| A <sup>o</sup> . $\tilde{Dni}$ 1594 | A <sup>o</sup> . 1594                                                                                                                                                                    | APRILL                    |
|                                     | John Rederidg at Smyth collermaker &<br>Roase Bowler $\tilde{st}$ to m <sup>r</sup> Sawrey                                                                                               | the viij                  |
|                                     | Walter Butt late $\hat{s}$ vante to m <sup>r</sup> Kyngesley<br>of Sarret in the Count. of hart $\tilde{f}$ &<br>margery Eaton late $\hat{s}$ vant to m <sup>r</sup> Bosse<br>of Beerton | the first                 |
|                                     | JUNE                                                                                                                                                                                     |                           |
|                                     | Rychard sonne of w <sup>m</sup> Gardner of whiteend<br>deceased & Alice Turner $\hat{s}$ vante to<br>John Grover of whealpleyhill                                                        | the xxiiij                |
|                                     | Rychard brother of nicholas Cock s <sup>r</sup> of ly<br>greene & Agnes daught. of Ric. putnā<br>deceased & daught. by law of Gabriel<br>yong of wiginton                                | the xxvij                 |
| Regestred<br>[Eliz. 37]             | DECEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |
|                                     | henry Tookefeild weauer & fayth Deane<br>$\tilde{st}$ to J <sup>o</sup> Edwardes shouelmak <sup>r</sup>                                                                                  | the xvj                   |
|                                     | Maried this yeare v couples.                                                                                                                                                             |                           |
| A <sup>o</sup> . $\tilde{Dni}$ 1595 | A <sup>o</sup> . 1595                                                                                                                                                                    | APRILL                    |
|                                     | Thomas sonne of Stephin weedon & Alice<br>Browne late $\tilde{st}_e$ to m <sup>r</sup> Dyxwell of<br>hawrich                                                                             | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                     | JUNE                                                                                                                                                                                     |                           |
|                                     | Rychard Dell & Alice daught. of Robert<br>Bennynges                                                                                                                                      | the xvj                   |
|                                     | JULY                                                                                                                                                                                     |                           |
|                                     | Samuel brother of Ric. Grace of the wood<br>$\tilde{st}$ to henry Sear of northchurch &<br>Alice daught. of w <sup>m</sup> Tredway, maried<br>at Bois                                    | the xxviiij               |



THE YEARES

MARIED

DAYES

[1595]

SEPTEMBER

Robt sonne of the widoe of w<sup>m</sup> Byrch  $\tilde{s}$ t to  
Robt Clerk of Thursley in the Count.  
of Surrey & margarite daught. of  
Thomas hawkes & s<sup>v</sup>ant to hugh  
Smyth of this paryshe  
willm sonne of Rychard weston & mary  
lyttelpage  $\tilde{s}$ t to J<sup>o</sup> Turn

the xvij

the xxix

Regestred

OCTOBER

Rychard sonne of John Cocke of lye grene  
deceased & Sara daught. of m<sup>r</sup> John  
Smyth deceased some tyme vicar of  
Chesham  
willm sonne of willm Reeding of Ryeslippe  
in the Count. of mid. & Katherine  
daught. of Ric. Shrimpton &  $\tilde{s}$ t to Ric.  
hawes

the ix<sup>th</sup>

the xxij

NOUEMBER

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab. Robt hayley of great wickh<sup>m</sup> tayler &  
the 38 Avelin daught. of Ric. Bawldwin of  
Belend. deceased &  $\tilde{s}$ t to m<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
Ashfeild

the xxiiij

DECEMBER

Frances holt  $\tilde{s}$ t to Georg Gosham & Joan  
Austin  $\tilde{s}$ t to Tho. Gosh<sup>m</sup>

the first

Maried this yeare ix couples.

A<sup>o</sup>. Dni 1596

A<sup>o</sup>. 1596

APRILL

henry hickes  $\tilde{s}$ t to henry Gosham & Jaane  
daught. of the same

the xxiij

MAY

Georg Gaate & margarite widoe of Thomas  
hovye

the xxviiij

Regestred

OCTOBER

henry west  $\tilde{s}$ t to Thomas larken of Bois  
and Joan the widoe of henry Awbye  
Rychard kytson myller  $\tilde{s}$ t to Thomas  
monke & Anne daught. of the widoe  
of Richard Cocke

the vij<sup>th</sup>

the xvij

NOUEMBER

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab. Walter Butt & mary the widoe of Thomas  
the 39 East of Stoake mansfeild neere  
Aylisbury

the xviij

THE YEARES

MARIED

DAYS

[1596]

DECEMBER

John sonne of John & Jaane Gardner of  
whiteend & Agnes daught. of Rychard  
& Agnes Grace of ly greene the xiiij

willm Grover of Codmore & margery the  
widoe of John laake of wilstorne Grene  
in greate Trynge parysh the xvj

willm Kyne sonne of the wyfe of w<sup>m</sup>  
wynchester & Agnes francklin late  
̃st to John Gourney of harrowhill in  
the Count. of midd. the xxj

John Gregorie Smyth & Anne Reeding ̃st  
of w<sup>m</sup> Dell of leyhill

willm Douns late ̃st of David Fryer tyler &  
Susan daught. of nicholas Syndall late  
of lyttell missenden the xxix<sup>th</sup>

JANUARY

Richard sonne of John Greene & Roase  
Gitterne late ̃st to henry sear the xxvj

FEBRUARY

willm sonne of John Burton & Elenor  
daught. of Robt Butterfeild of wox-  
bridg in the Count. of midd. the vij<sup>th</sup>

Maried this yeare xij couples.

A<sup>o</sup>. ̃Dni 1597A<sup>o</sup>. 1597

MARCH

hugh Smyth smyth & Luce the widoe of  
Thomas monke of Broughton in the  
parysh of Beerton the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

APRILL

Edward williams ̃st to S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Laighton  
knyght and Susan Baker s<sup>d</sup>vant to  
m<sup>r</sup> Anthony Sawrey the xxv

MAY

Jeames sonne of Richard Byrch of the  
barne & Susanna daught. of william  
Reedinge of nashleeth were maried at  
hawrich the xxiiij

JULY

Christopher hatton of Eppinge in the  
Count. of Essex shomaker and Anne  
the daughter of william Grover the iiij

SEPTEMBER

humphrey Greenway & Judith Dorell ̃st<sub>e</sub> to  
Thomas Breeden the xxvj



| THE YEARES | MARIED                                                                                                 | DAYES    |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| [1597]     | John sonne of Robt child of Agmondesham<br>& Joan daughter of william hawthorne<br>were maried at Bois | the same |

Regestred

## OCTOBER

|                                                                                                                          |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Christopher Deinsey late s <sup>v</sup> ant to william<br>Carter and Susan Devin s <sup>v</sup> ant to<br>the same       | the x <sup>th</sup> |
| John Stanley weau <sup>n</sup> & Joan the widoe of<br>Symon hawkes                                                       |                     |
| John sonne of Thomas & Bridget labor <sup>n</sup> of<br>the towne & Agnes daughter of Ric.<br>& Roase newton of whiteend | the xj              |
| John hewes late of greate Trynge glover &<br>Elyzabeth Elyzabeth wheatley daught.<br>by law to nicholas Timberlake       | the xxiiij          |

## DECEMBER

|                                                                                                                                                         |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. Rychard sonne of Andrew Francklin of<br>the 40 leyhill deceased and martha daught.<br>of Roger weedon of chartridg deceased | the v <sup>th</sup> |
| Rychard sonne of henry Dell of Botley &<br>Ellen daughter of henry & Ellen<br>Tookefeild of Chartridge                                                  | the xv              |
| Jeames sonne of henry Dell of Botley &<br>Isbell daught. of Ric. Bawldwin of<br>Belend <sup>n</sup> deceased were maried at<br>hawriche                 | the xxij            |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                                                                                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| henry sonne of the widoe howe late s <sup>v</sup> ant<br>to Tho. Duddesbury and Isbell moores<br>s <sup>v</sup> ant to willm Carter      | the xiiij |
| Thomas Stevins late s <sup>v</sup> ante to m <sup>r</sup> Coomes<br>of hemsteede and Joan daughter of<br>John partridge of whealpleyhill | the xvj   |
| Rychard sonne of willm hamonde & Ellen<br>daught. of the widoe Tookefeild of the<br>wood of Asheridge                                    | the xx    |

Maried this yeare xvj couples.

A<sup>o</sup>. Dni 1598A<sup>o</sup>. 1598

## MAY

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Thomas sonne of Thomas Cock of Belend.<br>deceased & Agnes the daught. of John<br>Gregory of wilstorne grene in the<br>parysh of greate Trynge both s <sup>t</sup> e of<br>John Turn <sup>n</sup> were maried at hawrich | the viij |
| Willm sonne of John Gourney of Botley<br>deceased & mary the daughter of<br>John Gardner of whiteend deceased                                                                                                            | the xv   |

| THE YEARES                                        | MARIED                                                                                                                               | DAYES                   |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| [1598]                                            | Frances Geery of Berkhamsteed & Alice<br>daught. of Ric. Turn                                                                        | the xxij                |
|                                                   | Georg hawkes & Alice daught. of Robert<br>newton deceased                                                                            |                         |
|                                                   | henry sonne of Richard weedon wheeler &<br>Isbell daughter of Rychard weedon<br>of Belend. deceased                                  |                         |
|                                                   | JUNE                                                                                                                                 |                         |
|                                                   | Robert Jerland of St Brides in the Cittie<br>of London shomaker and Dyna the<br>Daughter of John Burton                              | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                   | JULY                                                                                                                                 |                         |
|                                                   | Rychard Jaanes smyth & Jellion moores<br>st to willm Reedinge                                                                        | the xviij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                   | Thomas sonne of Richard harding of<br>Botley & mary the widoe of Andrew<br>Buckmaster of Eaton in the Count.<br>of Bedf.             | the xxxj                |
|                                                   | henry Pilgrame late s <sup>v</sup> ant to Thomas<br>Gaate of Botley and Jaane the<br>daught. of Ric. Bawldwin of Belend.<br>deceased |                         |
|                                                   | AUGUST                                                                                                                               |                         |
| Regestred                                         | Wylliam lynger & Jaane the widoe of<br>willm wager of Agmondesh.                                                                     | the vij                 |
|                                                   | NOUEMBER                                                                                                                             |                         |
|                                                   | henry sonne of Robert Benning deceased<br>& Elyzabeth Darvell servant to John<br>Bruar                                               | the vij                 |
|                                                   | John Owen & Alice daught. of John Roase<br>of greate myssend both st <sup>e</sup> to Richard<br>Buns late of this parysh             | the xiiij               |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab.<br>the 4 <sup>r</sup> | William Beaumont carpenter & Agnes<br>daught. of Rychard hardinge of Botley                                                          | the xxviij              |
|                                                   | DECEMBER                                                                                                                             |                         |
|                                                   | Rychard Chedwicke shomaker & margarite<br>daught. of w <sup>m</sup> Baylye                                                           | the iiij                |
|                                                   | FEBRUARY                                                                                                                             |                         |
| Regestred                                         | Edmond weatherhead late s <sup>v</sup> ante to John<br>Bruar late of this parysh & Elyzabeth<br>daught. of John Partridge            | the vij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                                   | Maried this yeare xv couples.                                                                                                        |                         |

THE YEARES

MARIED

DAYES

A°. Dni 1599

A°. 1599

JUNE

John sonne of w<sup>m</sup> hawthorne & Emme  
daught. of John Byrch of Blackwell-  
hawle were married at latymersh by  
my consent

the xj<sup>th</sup>

JULY

Phillip Barret of hamsteed in the Count.  
of midd & margarite weatherhead  
daught. to the wyfe of Richard wood  
of this parysh were married here by a  
lycence from the faculties

the xix<sup>th</sup>

Thomas hawkes & Alice Groue 3<sup>rd</sup> to  
william Carter

the xxij<sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

William Cooke s<sup>v</sup>vaunte to m<sup>r</sup> Tho. Ash-  
feild & Alice daught. of Rychard  
ware laborer

the xxiii<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Gabriel Derbie late of greate myssenden  
and Joan the widow of Thomas Kyng  
of this pish

the four<sup>th</sup>

Beniamin Moores late s<sup>v</sup>vante to m<sup>r</sup> myles  
sandes of Latym<sup>r</sup>sh esquier & Agnes  
Gaate s<sup>v</sup>vante to John Byrch of  
Blackwell hawle

the xvij<sup>th</sup>

NOUEMBER

William Tiler late s<sup>v</sup>vante to Edward  
Sale & Ellen daught. to the widow  
Saale of Chartridge

the xij<sup>th</sup>

A°. R. Elyzab. John Plompton of Rickmansworth car-  
penter and Ame the widow of Ric.  
the xlij<sup>th</sup> Newton theld<sup>r</sup> of whiteend

the xix<sup>th</sup>

JANUARY

John Fellowe s<sup>v</sup>vaunte to John Eames of  
lyttel Gaddesden & Joan Pratt s<sup>v</sup>vaunte  
to henry Gosham

the xxj<sup>th</sup>

Maried this yeare ix couples.

1600

Anno 1600

JULY

John hudson, & margery Smyth s<sup>v</sup>vaunte  
to will<sup>m</sup> Derdes of Bawldocke in the  
Count. of hartf.

the xj<sup>th</sup>

| THE YEARES                                           | MARIED                                                                                                                                | DAYES                    |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| [1600]                                               | OCTOBER                                                                                                                               |                          |
|                                                      | John Byrch s̄vante to m <sup>r</sup> myles Sandes of<br>latymersh esquier & Jaane daught.<br>of the widoe of David Saunders           | the vj <sup>th</sup>     |
|                                                      | Thomas Knyght & margarite Segar both<br>s̄vant <sub>e</sub> to m <sup>r</sup> Anthony Sawrey                                          | the xvj <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                                      | Robert weedon sonne by law to Robert<br>humphrey & Jaane daughter of Georg<br>Barber al Grigg of Edesbrough                           | the xx <sup>th</sup>     |
|                                                      | John sonne of nicholas Johnson s̄t to<br>Robert Deane of greate myssend. &<br>Sibill sister to Thomas Martin<br>myller of this parysh | the xxvij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                                      | henry Babb s̄vant to Rychard Dell<br>wheler and mary daught. of the<br>widoe Bayly                                                    |                          |
|                                                      | NOVEMBER                                                                                                                              |                          |
| A <sup>o</sup> . B. Elyz.<br>the xliij <sup>th</sup> | Adrian Goodchild & Elyzabeth Lovett s̄t to<br>hugh Caator                                                                             | the xviij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                                      | FEBRUARY                                                                                                                              |                          |
|                                                      | henry wood s̄vante to henry howe &<br>Isbell Goodspeede s̄vante to Thomas<br>Duddesbury                                               | the xij <sup>th</sup>    |
| Regestred                                            | Maried this yeare viij couples.                                                                                                       |                          |
| A <sup>o</sup> . 1601                                | A <sup>o</sup> . 1601 APRILL                                                                                                          |                          |
|                                                      | Thomas Pearse glover & Elyzabeth Joanes<br>servant to m <sup>r</sup> Anthony Sawrey                                                   | the xxv <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                                      | MAYE                                                                                                                                  |                          |
|                                                      | Thomas Preston smyth & Isbell daughter<br>to hugh Longe & s̄vant to willm<br>Rowbert                                                  | the xvij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                                      | John paage s̄vant to henry Gosham &<br>Elyzabeth hopper s̄t to morice Kynge<br>of watford in the Count. of hartf.                     | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                      | Zacharie Austin al mereden & Jois hamond<br>s̄t <sub>e</sub> to m <sup>r</sup> Thomas Ashfeild                                        | the xxv <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                                      | JUNE                                                                                                                                  |                          |
|                                                      | William Beaumont carpenter & Rachell<br>harding s̄vante to willm Feilde of<br>Asheridg carpenter                                      | the xv <sup>th</sup>     |
|                                                      | JULY                                                                                                                                  |                          |
|                                                      | Thomas Pegsworth of Bearkhamsteade<br>glover and mary Gaate s̄t to Jeames<br>Bennyng                                                  | the vij <sup>th</sup>    |



THE YEARES

MARIED

DAYES

[1601]

OCTOBER

henry Gaate tayler & Frances Glenister  
servante to Rycharde Dover of Awberye

the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

NOUEMBER

Williā Rycharde son s<sup>v</sup>ante to Thomas  
Duddesbury and Bridget Ewer s<sup>v</sup>ante  
to John west

the xj<sup>th</sup>

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab. Roger Evans & Rebecca dawghter of  
the xliiiij<sup>th</sup> widoe howe both s<sup>v</sup>antes to Thomas  
mereden

the xviij<sup>th</sup>

marc Putnā late s<sup>v</sup>ante to John Turner  
and Elyzabeth daught. to widoe  
Andrewe Francklin

the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

FEBRUARY

Rycharde norwood & Agnes the widoe of  
John Gourney

the first

henry overstreete & Joan the widoe of  
Robert lewyn of Agmondesham

the fift

Regestred

Maried this yeare xij couples.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1602A<sup>o</sup>. 1602

APRILL

Rycharde Lewys s<sup>v</sup>ant to John Tookefeild  
& Sibill daughter to John hill

the fift

Georg hawkes & Katherine the widoe of  
henry Daunser

the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas harding shomaker & Dorothe  
daughter of the widoe of thomas hare  
& s<sup>v</sup>ant to willm Lovet

the xxix<sup>th</sup>

MAYE

Thomas Lewys s<sup>v</sup>ant to m<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
Ashfeild & martha daught. of Tho.  
Gate of the towne laborer

the vij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas sonne of Tho. hare deceased &  
martha daught. of John Gardner of  
whiteend deceased

the x<sup>th</sup>

JUNE

Willm Paulmer of Agmondesham Curryer  
& margarit the widoe of Georg Gaate

the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Simon Eeles s<sup>v</sup>ant to Jeames Grover and  
Elyzabeth daughter of Robert Ayle-  
borne

the vij<sup>th</sup>

Rycharde harding laborer & Elyzabeth  
h. . . cocke s<sup>v</sup>ant to m<sup>r</sup> Tho. Ashfeild

the xviiij<sup>th</sup>



| THE YEARES                                   | MARIED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | DAYES                    |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| [1602]                                       | NOUEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                          |
|                                              | John wynter & Jaane daughter of willm<br>deane of Agmondesham wheeler<br>Rychard Smyth glover & Jaane the<br>widoe of willm Lynger                                                                                                                | the x <sup>th</sup>      |
| R. Elyzab.<br>the xlv <sup>th</sup>          | DECEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                          |
|                                              | Willm makerith of the midle Temple in<br>the Cittie of London gentl late s <sup>v</sup> ant<br>to myles Sandys of latymersh in the<br>Count. of Buck. esquier & Elyzabeth<br>daughter of Frances marsh of Luton<br>in the Count. of Bedford gentl | the xxx <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                              | JANUARY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                          |
|                                              | Thomas Tookefeild weaver & Cicely the<br>daughter of John Gifford                                                                                                                                                                                 | the xvij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                              | John laake tanner sonne of John laake of<br>wilstorne greene in the parish of greate<br>Tryng in the Count. of hartf. and<br>Agnes daughter of Stephin & Elyza-<br>beth Grover                                                                    | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                              | MARCH                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                          |
|                                              | Rychard sonne of Richard Byrch of the<br>barne of hundrich & martha Daughter<br>[ . . . . . ? ] of nashleeth of this<br>[ . . . . . ? ] were maried att haw-<br>rich by my consent                                                                | the vij <sup>th</sup>    |
| Regestred                                    | Maried this yeare xiiij couples.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                          |
| R. Jac. p.<br>primo A <sup>o</sup> .<br>1603 | APRILL A <sup>o</sup> . 1603                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                          |
|                                              | Georg Preston s <sup>v</sup> vaunt to m <sup>r</sup> Tho. Ashfeild<br>& Damaris daught. of John & Gillion<br>Edwardes shovelmaker                                                                                                                 | the xxv <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                              | MAYE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                          |
|                                              | willm Saunders minister of the word and<br>vicar of Chesham Owborne & Leices-<br>ter, & m <sup>rs</sup> Sibill Stowghton of Gilford<br>in the Count. of Surrey widoe were<br>maried there                                                         | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                              | JUNE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                          |
|                                              | Nicholas Bowler s <sup>v</sup> ant to Rychard<br>Aumond & Susan daughter of willm<br>Aumond                                                                                                                                                       | the xx <sup>th</sup>     |
|                                              | Robt Gibson of Ashton Clinton & Elyz.<br>daughter of Rychard Smyth of this<br>parish glover                                                                                                                                                       | the xxvij <sup>th</sup>  |

THE YEARES

[1603]

MARIED

JULY

DAYES

Isay Collet s̃vant to willm Carter and  
Jois the widoe of Thomas Settle

the xj<sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

Thomas Clayden weaver & mary daught.  
of John Gifford

the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

Thomas hawkes s̃vaunt to S<sup>r</sup> Edwin  
Sandys of latymers knyght and Jois  
oldfeild s̃vant to Tho. martin of this  
parish myller

the xxix<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Rychard martin Sayer & Betteris leech  
s̃t to widoe Bannyster

the xxij<sup>th</sup>

Rychard sonne of John Biscowe of lyttle  
myssend. tanner and martha daught.  
of John Turner of this pish deceased

the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

NOUEMBER

Armyger Eeven of Hendon in the Count.  
of midd and Joan daught. of Rychard  
Smyth of this parish glover

the xx<sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

Stephin weeden & Ame the daughter of  
the widoe harbrough of Berkham-  
steed in the Count. of hartf.

John sonne of Jeames weeden of the  
waterside pynner, & Elyzabeth Cock  
s̃vant to Tho. martin myller

the first

FEBRUARY

John Dyxson s̃vant to willm Carter &  
Elyz. Daugh. of w<sup>m</sup> Aumond

John overstreete of Botley potter &  
Emme of Robt overstreet widoe

the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Rowland Border & x̃ptiā daughter of the  
widoe of Rychard Tookefeild of the  
wood of Asheridg

the ix<sup>th</sup>

Regestred

Maried this yeare xiiij couples [15]

A°. 1604

APRILL

A°. 1604.

R̃ Jac. p. 2°. hugh ware late s̃vant to m<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
Ashfeild & Clerc of Cheshā Leicester  
& katherine daughter of John Anthony  
of Bois

the xix<sup>th</sup>

Jeames sonne of henry pratt & Alice  
daught. of John Partridg

the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES

MARIED

DAYES

[1604]

MAYE

Zacharie hawkes shomaker & Sara daught.  
of widoe kyne deceased

the xxix<sup>th</sup>

JULY

Andrew brother of hugh Smyth & Emme  
Curby late of Rislippe in the Count.  
of Midd

the v<sup>th</sup>

Willm wyer & Joan daughter of Rychard  
ware

the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Raufe sonne of henry Dell of Botley &  
Cicely harwood both s<sup>v</sup>ant<sup>e</sup> to  
m<sup>r</sup> Tho. Ashfeilde

the xv<sup>th</sup>

John herrington of Idlstree in the Count.  
of hertford & martha sister of John  
Overstreet of Botley in this pish

the xxix<sup>th</sup>

NOUEMBER

Robert Putnā laborer & Alice Chamlet at  
Tompson widoe

the viij<sup>th</sup>

Jeremie sonne of Richard Gould of Bov-  
ingdon deceased & Priscilla daughter  
of willm Grover of Codmore

the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

henry Byrch plowmaker & Anne Grover  
daughter to the widoe of Thomas  
Grover & Rychard hardinge

the vj<sup>th</sup>

John Leech s<sup>v</sup>ant late to John Byrch of  
hundrich and martha daught. of Raufe  
weedon of this parish & late s<sup>v</sup>ant to  
Georg Skidmore of watforde

the xviij<sup>th</sup>

JANUARY

Thomas Prince late s<sup>v</sup>ant to m<sup>r</sup> D.  
Chaloner pastor of Admondeshā &  
Alice widoe of Ric. Gardner of whelp-  
leyhill

the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Nicholas sonne of Robt Timberlake of  
Owborne & Emme daughter of the  
widoe Saunders of this parishe

the last

FEBRUARY

Rychard Gaate carpenter & Alice widoe  
of Nicholas Fysher

the xj<sup>th</sup>

John sonne of widoe woodcocke, &  
katherine dawght. of willm Comin  
were married at Bois by my consent

the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Regestred

Maried this yeare xv couples.

MARIED

1605

MARIED.

MAY

|                                                                                                                                              |                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| RR Jacob. 3 <sup>o</sup> Richard soonne of Thomas Butterfield of<br>Wooburne Buck. & Sarah daughter of<br>Richard & Agnes Grace of Ly greene | the second             |
| James Coren of Grafton Heref. gent. &<br>Anne widow of Lewys Parry of the<br>same maried heere by a license from<br>the faculties            | the vj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Abraham soonne of John Cock of Lygreene<br>deceased & Martha daughter of Henry<br>Tokefield of Chartrige                                     | the xvj <sup>th</sup>  |
| William Mallinger servant to Thomas<br>Cleydon & Anne daughter to Thomas<br>Dell of Chartrige                                                | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |

SEPTEMBER

|                                                                                                           |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| John Hamond of St Ethelbourges pish by<br>Bishops gate Lond vintener & Marie<br>Daughter of Steven Grover | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|

OCTOBER

|                                                                                                                                                                      |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Richard Reding & Luce <sup>1</sup> Biby <sup>1</sup> srv <sup>t</sup> to<br>Richard Tokefield cheritrees                                                             | the third               |
| Robt soonne of Henry Cole shomaker &<br>Ellen Putnam srv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Francis<br>Springe                                                           | the xliij <sup>th</sup> |
| Bennet Piers srv <sup>t</sup> to Thomas Breedon &<br>Alice Thorne late srv <sup>t</sup> to Richard<br>Wood & now to Richard Brigs of<br>St michael's neere St Albans | the xviij <sup>th</sup> |

NOVEMBER

|                                                                                                                                 |                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Richard soonne of Thomas Dell of Chartrige<br>& Marie daughter of Nicholas Johnson<br>both srv <sup>t</sup> to Robert weeden    | the vij <sup>th</sup>     |
| John Cock late srv <sup>t</sup> to Thomas Dell of<br>mawdelines in the pish of Northchurch<br>& Martha daughter of Henry Doddes | the xxvij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Samuel soonne of William Carter & Martha<br>daughter of Stephen Grover                                                          | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |

FEBRUARIE

|                                                                                                                                                               |                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> William Kayes pastor of the midle<br>church at Guilford & Elizabeth Bun-<br>bury widow daughter of William<br>Sawnders pastor of great Chessam | the xxv <sup>th</sup> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|

Registered

Maried this yeare 12 couples.

<sup>1</sup>"Bilby," in Bishop's Transcript.



Anno 1606

A°. 1606

MARIED

RR. Jacob. 4°

APRIL

Rowland Peers serv<sup>t</sup> to Henry Sheppard  
of Berkhamsteed & Martha daughter  
to John Harding of Botley the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
James sonne of James Grover weaver &  
Anne Eames serv<sup>t</sup> to m<sup>r</sup> Anthony  
Sawrey the xxiiiij<sup>th</sup>

MAY

William East soonne of Thomas Buttes  
[?] wife & Gemini daughter of the  
widow of David Sawnders the viij<sup>th</sup>

JUNE

David Hawkes & Marie Jennings serv<sup>t</sup> to  
Richard Francklin the x<sup>th</sup>  
Josias Sale & Rebecca daughter of Henry  
Woodhouse the xvj<sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

George How serv<sup>t</sup> to Widow Redridge &  
Elizabeth Hawkes serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard  
Davison the xvij<sup>th</sup>

NOVEMBER

Alexander Lacy Smith & Marie daughter  
of Willim Reding of Bushground  
deceased & serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Weeden  
Ashlyg the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Willim Bury & Anne Hill both serv<sup>t</sup> to  
John Turner the xviij<sup>th</sup>  
John soonne of Willim Ware shoemak<sup>r</sup> &  
Judith Ferris late serv<sup>t</sup> to m<sup>r</sup> Richard  
Bowle the xx<sup>th</sup>  
Abraham Priest & Elyzabeth daughter of  
Willim Nuens of Aylesburie butcher the xxiiiij<sup>th</sup>

JANUARIE

William Ware th'elder shomak<sup>r</sup> & Marie  
Spooring late serv<sup>t</sup> to goodm Atkins of  
Batcher heath Rickmanswoorth Hartf. the viij<sup>th</sup>

FEBRUARIE

Nehemiah soonne of John Grover tanner  
deceased & Debora daughter of Oliver  
Dabney decess<sup>d</sup> & late serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard  
Clat<sup>o</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup>

Registered

Maried this yeare 12 couples.



A<sup>o</sup>. 1607  
RR Jacob. 5<sup>o</sup>

1607

MARIED

APRIL

Philip Field srv<sup>t</sup> to Robt Grove of Kings  
langley & Sara daughter of Richard  
Harding of Botley

the vj<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Grove & Wyborow daught<sup>r</sup> of  
Silvester Awby

the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

MAY

Thomas Martin miller & Gemini Burton  
daught<sup>r</sup> of the wife of Henry Dell  
waterside

the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

JUNE

Walter Linger als Prat & Ellen vale sr<sup>t</sup> to  
m<sup>ris</sup> Ashefield

the viij<sup>th</sup>

JULY

Hugh Longe & Alice the widow of Thomas  
Hawkes

the second

SEPTEMBER

Thomas Ware tanner soonne of Willim<sup>3</sup>  
Ware of Whitend deceas<sup>~</sup> & Joane  
Oxlard srv<sup>t</sup> to m<sup>r</sup> Bowle

the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Edward Shirwood sr<sup>t</sup> to Willim<sup>3</sup> Carter  
& Zipporah daughter of the same  
willim<sup>3</sup>

the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Johnson & Agnes Lane sr<sup>te</sup> to  
Willim<sup>3</sup> Carter

Richard soonne of Widow Sanders & Agnes  
daughter of Widow Salter of great  
Marlow

the xxix<sup>th</sup>

NOVEMBER

Nichodemus soonne of Richard Ware  
lab<sup>r</sup> & Alice Stokes

the second

Thomas Payne & Marie Norwood sr<sup>te</sup> to  
m<sup>r</sup> chase

the xij<sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

Edward Birch sr<sup>te</sup> to m<sup>r</sup> Tho. Ashfield &  
martha Moris daughter to  $\frac{y}{y}$  widow  
Cootes of Cholesbury

the third

FEBRUARIE

Samuel soonne of Willim<sup>3</sup> Ware shomak<sup>r</sup> &  
Sara Roberts sr<sup>t</sup> to Richard weeden  
Botley

the iiij<sup>th</sup>

Maried this yeare 11 couples [13].

|                                                                                      |           |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| 1608                                                                                 | Anno 1608 |                         |
|                                                                                      | MARIED    |                         |
| R.R. Jacobi 6 <sup>o</sup>                                                           | MARCH     |                         |
| William Eeles weaver & Elizabeth Greene<br>daughter to J <sup>o</sup> Greene         |           | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas Gates glover to Bridget Twichell                                              |           | the xxxj <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                                                                      | APRIL     |                         |
| Robert Vines to Alice Stanbrige                                                      |           | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>  |
| Benjamin Tiler to Francis White                                                      |           | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                                                      | MAY       |                         |
| Henry Pilgram to Joane Smith                                                         | }         | the xxx <sup>th</sup>   |
| Thomas Thetcher to Elizabeth Bunts                                                   |           |                         |
|                                                                                      | JUNE      |                         |
| John Brigges of Nortchurch to Agnes<br>Reding of Bushgrownd widow                    |           | the xxj <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                                                                      | JULY      |                         |
| Thomas Smith of Northchurch to Damaris<br>Turner by a license                        |           | the ix <sup>th</sup>    |
| Jonas Gifford to Marie Toppam                                                        |           | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Benjamin Heyward to Alice Kemish                                                     |           | the xviij <sup>th</sup> |
| Michael Norwood to Elizabeth Gossam<br>by a license                                  |           | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                                                      | AUGUST    |                         |
| John Seabrooke vnto Constance Bampton                                                |           | the iiij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                                                                      | OCTOBER   |                         |
| Stephen Weeden & Joane Filby of Marlow<br>magna                                      |           | the third               |
|                                                                                      | NOVEMBER  |                         |
| Richard Wilkins & Elizabeth Bateman<br>srv <sup>te</sup> to William Dell of Ley hill |           | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
| Gilbert Wardall & Alice widow of Hugh<br>Longe                                       |           | the xviij <sup>th</sup> |
| Matthias Ware & Anna Grover                                                          |           | the xx <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                                                                      | DECEMBER  |                         |
| Robert Dell & Joane Twichell widow                                                   |           | the xxiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                                                      | JANUARIE  |                         |
| John Gilgrese & Marie Meade                                                          |           | the ix <sup>th</sup>    |
| George Farmer of Tring & Martha<br>Redridge                                          |           | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                                                      | FEBRUARIE |                         |
| M <sup>r</sup> Frauncis Spring & Eleonore Turner<br>widow                            |           | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |

Maried this yeare 20 couples.

RR Jacobi 7<sup>o</sup>  
[1609]

MARIED

1609

APRIL

Richard Rogers of great Missenden &  
Anne daughter of John Hill

the xvij<sup>th</sup>

MAY

Alexander Salter & Abigaill Burton  
watersid.

the first

JULY

Thomas Joyse & Elizabeth Alden

the xx<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Hugh Staker & Marie Brackley  
Robert Mott & Elizabeth Dillam

the first  
the xxij<sup>th</sup>

NOVEMBER

Giles Ray & Jane warde  
John Marshall & Emlin Parsons

the second  
the xx<sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

Henry Moreton & Damaris Humfrey

the iiij<sup>th</sup>

JANUARIE

<sup>1</sup>Thomas Bampton & Susan Wilkins  
clanculū<sup>1</sup>

the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

FEBRUARIE

James Harding & Elizabeth Buckmaster  
George East & Marie Grover  
Nathanaell Holt & Elizabeth Oldfield  
widow

the v<sup>th</sup>  
the xij<sup>th</sup>  
the xix<sup>th</sup>

Maried this yeare 12 couples.

Jacobi R<sup>is</sup> 8<sup>o</sup>  
1610

Anno 1610

MAY

Thomas Wright & Mary Lewyn

the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

William Steevens & Mercie Marshall  
Robert Halsey & Martha Partridge  
Daughter of John Partridge

the xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxiij<sup>th</sup>

NOVEMBER

Nathanaell Fisher & Mary Ashby  
Henry Tredway & Sara Birch  
Thomas Grover & Bathshua Breeden

the xv<sup>th</sup>  
the xix<sup>th</sup>  
the xxiij<sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

John Ward & Elizabeth Bachilor Widow  
Miles Wood & Susan Grover both of  
whelplyhill  
Thomas Fincher & Sarah Hyday

the vj<sup>th</sup>  
the x<sup>th</sup>  
the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.

## MARIED

[1610]

## JANUARY

George Ward & Elizabeth Arnett Widow  
Joseph Johnson & Hester Edwards

the x<sup>th</sup>  
the xxx<sup>th</sup>

Maried this yeare 11 couples

Jacobi R<sup>is</sup> 9<sup>o</sup>

Anno 1611

[1611]

## MAY

George Gosham & Susan Meade  
Thomas Horne & Susan Roberts

the xix<sup>th</sup>  
the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Richard Gurney barber & Susan Winchester  
William Burgein & Ellin Munck

the xij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Richard Otely & Margarite Darvoll  
Henrie Harding & Marie Bachil<sup>d</sup>  
Richard wethered & Martha Reding  
Francis Russell & Mary Gate widow of  
whelplyhill  
James Dell & Joane Bishop widow

the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
the viij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Benjamin Tyler & Joane Evans

the xxj<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Henry Cobham & Martha Rolfe }  
Abraham Grimsdall & Susan White }  
William Cony & Priscilla Norwood }  
John Ashe & Anna Tokefield }  
John Bowley & Joane Pilgram widow }  
Richard Greenway & Elizabeth Tymber- }  
lake widow }  
Henrie Mores & Susan Gosham }  
John Robinson & Joane Wilde }  
Nathaniell Bunt<sup>e</sup> & Hester Harding }

the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
the x<sup>th</sup>  
the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Lazarus Grover & Gods-grace King at  
London

the xij<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARIE

Richard Adkins & Hester Woodhouse }  
William Coleman & margaret Birch widow }  
Daniell Pratt & Wyborow Grove widow }

the vj<sup>th</sup>  
the xij<sup>th</sup>

## MARCHE

John Robert<sup>e</sup> & Damaris Grover

the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>



## MARRIED

1612

Anno Dñi 1612

## APRIL

Ezekiell Gate & Francis Timberlake the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Nathan Ware &amp; Sara Carter the first

## SEPTEMBER

Richard Cock & <sup>1</sup>Sara<sup>1</sup> Weedon the xvij<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Henry Chase & Alice Bachilo<sup>r</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup>John Hill & Isabell Lewyn the xv<sup>th</sup>Isaak weeden & Agnes Pratt the xxviij<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

George <sup>2</sup>LittlePage<sup>2</sup> & Marie Ashby widow the xxx<sup>th</sup>

1613

Anno Dñi 1613

## APRIL

Francis Holiman & Hanna Smith the iiij<sup>th</sup>Arthur Julian als Tailor & Zacharie Breeden the vij<sup>th</sup>

## MAY

Richard Davison &amp; Damaris Roberts widow the third

Richard Adkins & Agnes Wager widow the xiiij<sup>th</sup>Richard Peter & Damaris Grace the xvij<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Elias wardall & Joane Field the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>Henry Short & Joane Davie the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Cornelius Hill & margaret Herbeard the xix<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Jonathan Parker & Anne Turner the x<sup>th</sup>Thomas Parrott & marie Arnolde the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Richard Freeman & Agnes Pelling the xxj<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Richard Bowly & Rebecca Cock the vij<sup>th</sup>Willi<sup>m</sup> Preston & Elizabeth Sale the xj<sup>th</sup>Robert Cock & Elizabeth White the xx<sup>th</sup>John Elburne & Joane Gregorie the xxviij<sup>th</sup><sup>1</sup> "Marie," in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> "Page," in B.T.



[1613]

MARIED

NOVEMBER

|                                               |   |                       |
|-----------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Daniell Pratt & Elizabeth Okely               | } | the first             |
| James Birch & Bathshua Harding                |   |                       |
| John Bachlor & Elizabeth Cock                 |   |                       |
| Richard Gregorie & Elizabeth Greenway<br>wid. |   | the xxx <sup>th</sup> |

FEBRUARIE

|                           |                       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| George Snow & Susan Ketch | the xix <sup>th</sup> |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|

MARCH

|                               |                       |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| John Jennings & Joane Lokimer | the xvj <sup>th</sup> |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|

Anno Regni  
Jacobi R<sup>is</sup> 12<sup>o</sup>  
1614

Anno Dñi 1614

APRIL

|                                                 |                       |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Edward Williams & Elizabeth Smith als<br>Taylor | the xxv <sup>th</sup> |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|

MAY

|                                       |   |                        |
|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| William Haylie & Alice Lawrence widow | } | the second             |
| William Tiler & Hanna Twichell        |   |                        |
| Joseph Twichell & Elizabeth Lovett    |   |                        |
| Matthew Smith & Anne Richards         |   |                        |
|                                       |   | the xij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                       |   | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |

JUNE

|                                      |                         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Michaell Spender & Gemini West widow | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Francis Holiman & Rebecca Newton     | the xx <sup>th</sup>    |

JULY

|                                       |   |                        |
|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| George Guttridge & Joane Fellow widow | } | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Robert Munne & Agnes Gate widow       |   |                        |

OCTOBER

|                                |   |                        |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Timothie Keene & Margaret Hill | } | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Philemon Miles & Alice Preston |   |                        |

NOVEMBER

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| Josias Grover & Martha Munke | the first |
|------------------------------|-----------|

FEBRUARIE

|                                         |                         |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Robert Littlepage & Elizabeth Tokefield | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|

Anno Dñi  
RR<sup>is</sup> 1615  
A Jacobi  
RR<sup>is</sup> 13<sup>o</sup>

1615

APRILL

|                                |                       |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Hugh Grey & Elizabeth Gourdain | the xxv <sup>th</sup> |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|

MAY

|                                 |                        |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| Richard Partrige & Phoebe Bunne | the xvj <sup>th</sup>  |
| William Elburne & Ann Etherige  | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |

## MARRIED

[1615]

## SEPTEMBER

James Weedon & Phillip Cock the xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Weedon & Rose Eldridge the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Nathaniell Feild & Hester Dod the xvij<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Samuell Allen & Mary Burton the second  
 Thomas Adams als Ingleton & Bridgett Neele the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 John Elburne & Elizabeth Hunt the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Steeven Randall & Katharine Feild the xv<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Munn & Agnes Malwood the xxij<sup>th</sup>

Anno Dōi 1616

## APRILL

William Overstreete & Margarite Bowler the first  
 John Robins & Mary Rowberd the xix<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Nathaniell Turnor & Mary Cock the xvij<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

William Milward & Marie Edwards the first

## AUGUST

Richard Munne & Margarite Birch the xj<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

William Wigg & Hanna Breedon the xvj<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

John Munn & Jane Gate the xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Steeven Edmonds & Elizabeth Slater widow the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Moores & Sarah Ketcher the same  
 Samuell Bunts & Marie Tracher the xxxj<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

William Gardiner & Susan Stonell the third  
 John Randall & Elizabeth Amonde the iij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Greene & Margarite Curteis the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Dell & Mary a Lee the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

John Weedon & Joane Kirby widow the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 John Buckmaster & Sara Fisher married at Latimers the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

William Grigory & Elizabeth Benning } the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Newitt & Katharine Birch }

[1616]  
 Jacobi RR<sup>is</sup>  
 14<sup>o</sup>

|                            |                                               |          |                          |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|
|                            |                                               | MARRIED  |                          |
| [1616]                     |                                               | MARCH    |                          |
|                            | Matthewe Gate & Susan Weedon                  |          | the third                |
| RR <sup>is</sup> Jacob. 15 |                                               | JUNE     |                          |
| 1617                       | John Putnam & Alice Hill widow                |          | the ix <sup>th</sup>     |
|                            | Henry Ingram & Elizabeth How widow            |          | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                            | Thomas Web & Mary Hawes                       |          | the xxx <sup>th</sup>    |
|                            |                                               | JULY     |                          |
|                            | Richard Martin & Ellen Wiginton               |          | the xxj <sup>th</sup>    |
|                            | Francis Padifatt & Phoebe Hydaie              |          | the xxij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                            | Edward Parkes & Susan Shephard                |          | the xxviij <sup>th</sup> |
|                            |                                               | OCTOBER  |                          |
|                            | Thomas Gate & Elizabeth weedon                |          | the ix <sup>th</sup>     |
|                            | John walker & Hester Grace                    |          | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                            | John Lee & Ann woodhouse                      |          | the xxviij <sup>th</sup> |
|                            |                                               | NOVEMBER |                          |
|                            | George Dell & Emme Gardiner                   |          | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                            | Thomas Taylo <sup>r</sup> & Susan Wardall     |          | the xviij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                            |                                               | JANUARIE |                          |
|                            | Thomas Blake & Martha Huggins                 |          | the xv <sup>th</sup>     |
| Jacobi Ris 16              | Anno Dñj 1618                                 |          |                          |
| 1618                       |                                               | APRIL    |                          |
|                            | Alexander Richardson & Margaret Crowder       |          | the vij <sup>th</sup>    |
|                            |                                               | MAY      |                          |
|                            | John Grover & Margaret Hurris widow           |          | the xxj <sup>th</sup>    |
|                            |                                               | JUNE     |                          |
|                            | Richard Healse & Sara wardall                 |          | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                            |                                               | JULY     |                          |
|                            | John Parrot & Jane Munne widow                |          | the xvj <sup>th</sup>    |
|                            | Rafe Pratt & Elizabeth Dickson widow          |          | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                            | Walter Pratt & Marie weeden                   |          | the xxix <sup>th</sup>   |
|                            |                                               | AUGUST   |                          |
|                            | Samuell Twichell & Elizabeth Thetcher<br>wid. |          | the vj <sup>th</sup>     |
|                            |                                               | OCTOBER  |                          |
|                            | Thomas Harding & Jane Dell widow              |          | the xvij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                            | John Ketch & Agnes Twichell                   |          | the xxviij <sup>th</sup> |
|                            |                                               | NOVEMBER |                          |
|                            | John Golde & Alice Kinge                      |          | the second               |
|                            | Thomas Hearne & Joane Raveninge               | }        | the xxx <sup>th</sup>    |
|                            | Richard Harding & Judith Turner               |          |                          |

## MARRIED

[1618]

## JANUARY

William Keene & Alice Ally the vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Healle & Joyse Gregorie the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

John wyer & Jane Gosham the first  
 James Weeden & Margaret vphe } the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 William Ketch & Jane Foster } the viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Benning & Agnes Eames widow

Jacobi Ris  
 17<sup>o</sup>  
 1619

Anno Dñj 1619

## APRIL

William Judge & Jane Edwards the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Richard Arnold & Agnes Welles the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Dell & Joane Russell the viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew Smalwood & Marie Bate the xij<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Roger Atkins & Brigitt Fisher widow the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Peter Bachilor & Marie Twichell the xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Oliver Simpson & Elizabeth Mallard the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Harding & Sara Lambe the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Antony Hill & Joane Filby the second

## FEBRUARIE

Simon Grover & Martha Gosham the xviij<sup>th</sup>

Jacobi Ris 18  
 1620

APRILL 1620

Thomas Birch & Elizabeth East the xviij<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Henry Cock & Susan Lewys the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

John Wheeler & Hester Harding the xviiij<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARIE

Thomas Rud & Marie Aldridge the viij<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARIE

James Norton & Elizabeth Paine the viij<sup>th</sup>

Anno Dñj  
 1621

Anno Dñj | APRILL | 1621

Jacobi Ris 19  
 1621  
 Samuel Comin & Elizabeth Clifton  
 Richard Cock sen. of Lygreen & Alice  
 Overstreete

the third  
 the xix<sup>th</sup>



[1621]

## MARRIED

## MAY

Nehemiah Spriggins & Miriam Twichell the x<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Richard Heydon & Brigitt Okely at Latin<sup>s</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup>Timothie Brian & Sara Deerman the xxv<sup>th</sup>Thomas Butcher & Marie Baldwin the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Thomas Robinson & Marie head the v<sup>th</sup>George Oxley & Anne Wyer the xxv<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

William Bachilo<sup>r</sup> & Jane Hughes the firstRichard Thrup & Damaris Harding the iiij<sup>th</sup>Thomas Dudsburie & Anne Baldwin the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Abraham Greenway & Susan Tompkins the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARIE

Benajah Alden & Anne Birch the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Thomas Horwood & Grace Smith the iiij<sup>th</sup>

1622

Anno Dñj 1622

Jacobi R<sup>is</sup> 20

## JUNE

Georg Field & Elizabeth Wyman the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

John Birch & Elizabeth Oldfield the xij<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

William Blake & Martha Ingleton als  
Adams the ix<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

John Harding & Susan Ware the xviij<sup>th</sup>Adiell Hawes and Marie Cock the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>Edward Carter & Marie Lovett the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Richard Grover & Rebecca Baldwine the vij<sup>th</sup>John Keene & Margarite Dickins the xiiij<sup>th</sup>An<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1623

## JULY

July

A<sup>o</sup>. Jacobi R<sup>is</sup>

Edward Terry señ and Jane Browning the third

2j<sup>o</sup>John Fissher and Martha Weston the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>John Axtell & Anna Horwood widowe the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>



MARRIED

[1623]

OCTOBER

October

Richard Warren als wheeler & Mary  
Dudsborowe

the ix<sup>th</sup>

John Payne & Susan Bunt<sup>e</sup>

the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

John Read & Martha Babb

the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

NOVEMBER

November

Daniell Wyer and Martha Gold

the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Symon Gossam and Elizabeth Dell

the xxviij<sup>th</sup>

JANUARY

Willm Cock & Damaris Gate

the xxix<sup>th</sup>

Maryed this yere } ix cowples.  
anno dñi 1623

[1624]

1624

APRILL

John Sowthey and Phoeby Newton

the viij<sup>th</sup>

MAY

John Stanley and Ruth Weedon

xviiij<sup>th</sup>

JUNE

Thomas Gate and Sara Hull wyd.

xxj<sup>th</sup>

Hugh Ware Taylor and Joyce Bennet wyd.

xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

AUGUST

John Hickman & Cicelly Gyfford

xxvj<sup>th</sup>

William Patsill & Hannah Gardyner

xxxj<sup>th</sup>

NOVEMBER

Richard Munn & Hellin Gate

the first

Richard Evans of Pen, & Mary Way of  
Amsham by leave

xix<sup>th</sup>

Samuell Weston & Debora Grover wydowe

xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

William Foster and Mary Tokefeild

xxv<sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

Richard Wasshington and Anne Braunson

xxj<sup>th</sup>

FEBRUARY

George Litlepage and Francis Rowberd

vij<sup>th</sup>

Robert at Clee and Mary Birch

x<sup>th</sup>

Married this yere } xiiij cowples  
1624

1625

APRIL

1625

John Horsnaile and Ruth Smith

xviiij<sup>th</sup>

Henry Turner and Mary Miles

xxj<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Lawrence and Elizabeth Hicks

xxv<sup>th</sup>

[1625]

## MARRIED

## MAY

Tymothy Downes and Mary Oldefeild  
Richard Golde and Mary Golder

Second  
xvj<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Thomas Todd and Sybill Hunte  
Richard Byrch and Susan Gate  
John Deacon and Hester Greenway  
Richard Cocke and Bridgett Baker

xx<sup>th</sup>  
xxj<sup>th</sup>  
xxij<sup>th</sup>  
xxx<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Thomas Deuerill and Elizabeth Aldridge

xxv<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Christopher Gibson and Sarah Sale

xxij<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Abraham Wigginton and Alice Hunt  
John Arnott and Mary Gifford  
John Gardner and Elizabeth Wythered  
Richard Gardner and Barbary Halle

xix<sup>th</sup>  
xxij<sup>th</sup>  
xxij<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Jeremy Payne and Annis Ewin  
George Groue and Sarah Butterfeild  
James Twitchil and Cicely Gardner  
John Gate and Ellin Dell

ix<sup>th</sup>  
xij<sup>th</sup>  
xxiii<sup>th</sup>  
xxvi<sup>th</sup>

## NOUEMBER

Henry Babb and Rebecca Reade  
Thomas Hare and Mary Dancer  
Robert Warde and Annis Groue  
Richard Terry and Elizabeth mattingly  
Henry Williams and Jane Martin  
Richard Bentley and Elizabeth weedon

First  
ij<sup>th</sup>  
xij<sup>th</sup>  
xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
xxix<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

John Childe and Martha Hawes

xij<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Robert Little-Page and Joane Keyes  
George Weedon and Sarah Ginger

xxx<sup>th</sup>  
xxxj<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Henry <sup>1</sup>Cocke<sup>1</sup> and Joane Hart

ix<sup>th</sup>

Maryed this yeare 1625 29 Cooples ;

Anno Dñi

## APRIL

1626

Henry Gardner and Rebecca Wardall  
William Abrey et <sup>2</sup>Ann<sup>2</sup> Peterson

x<sup>th</sup>  
xj<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Thomas Euans, and Martha Johnson

xv<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> "Cockett," in Bishop's Transcript.  
<sup>2</sup> "Annice," in B.T.

[1626]

## MARRIED

## AUGUST

William Downes and Mary <sup>1</sup>Pollett<sup>1</sup> xxvii<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Samuel Belgraue et Sarah Oldefeild xxix<sup>th</sup>

John morall and Margaret Randall xlii<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Richard Harding and Grissell Lee xxx<sup>th</sup>

## NOUEMBER

Thomas Butt and Damaris Robinson Second

George Barnes and Hannah Southen xxi<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Mr Elkanah Gladman Minister of Chesham  
Woborne, and Abigail Breedon v<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

John Gate and Annah Gardner xlii<sup>th</sup>

Henry Pooly and Hester Collett xvi<sup>th</sup>

1627

## APRILL

Daniell Munn and Hannah Oldefeild 19<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

John Smith and Elizabeth Chadwicke 28<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

<sup>2</sup>John<sup>2</sup> and Mary Bilby 12<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

<sup>3</sup>Samuell Cocke and Alice Fleming<sup>3</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

<sup>3</sup>Josias Twitchill and Ann . . . . .<sup>3</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>

John Franklin and Martha Gardner 29<sup>th</sup>

## NOUEMBER

William Gafeild and Joane Dell First

<sup>4</sup>Edward<sup>4</sup> Byrch and Elizab : <sup>5</sup>Rainold<sup>5</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Henry oldefeild and Jane Copperwhite 10<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Nicholas Jones and Ellin Baldwin 14<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> "Potter," in Bishop's Transcript.

<sup>2</sup> "John Owen" in B.T.

<sup>3</sup> Not in B.T.

<sup>4</sup> "Edmond" in B.T.

<sup>5</sup> "Raynolds" in B.T.

1628

## MARRIED

<sup>1</sup>MAY

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Jonathan Pindleborowe and Jone Catch | First |
| James Peirce and Mary Dorsett        | First |

JUNE

|                                |      |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Robert Sexton and Alice Prince | 12th |
|--------------------------------|------|

JULY

|                                   |      |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| John Greene and Ann Wilton        | 3d   |
| John Gardner and Eliza Woodliff   | 14th |
| James Seagraue and Martha Preston | 22th |

AUGUST

|                                |      |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Thomas Dell and Ellin his wife | 28th |
|--------------------------------|------|

SEPTEMBER

|                                    |      |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Silvester Tomkins and Elizab: Grey | 5th  |
| John Ware and Mary Watson          | 29th |

OCTOBER

|                                                    |      |
|----------------------------------------------------|------|
| <sup>2</sup> Richard and Martha Dauis <sup>2</sup> | 9th  |
| Jason Shepheard and Clare Stephens                 | 13th |
| Joseph Harding and Hester Heyden                   | 27th |

NOUEMBER

|                                   |      |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Samuells Carter and Sarah Gardner | 24th |
| James Benning and Jane Fountaine  | }    |
| William Grace and Bridgett Louett |      |
|                                   | 27th |

DECEMBER

|                                                      |       |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| <sup>2</sup> James and Damaris Birch <sup>2</sup>    | First |
| Michaell and Elizab: <sup>3</sup> Byrch <sup>3</sup> | 3d    |
| <sup>2</sup> Thomas and Susan Bowley <sup>2</sup>    | 5th   |

JANUARY

|                                |      |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Thomas Edwards and Mary Bruton | 8th  |
| Thomas Gate and Martha Redding | 22th |

1629

APRILL

|                             |      |
|-----------------------------|------|
| Henry Ringsted <sup>4</sup> | 23th |
|-----------------------------|------|

JUNE

|                                  |      |
|----------------------------------|------|
| Thomas ofeild and Joane his wife | 4th  |
| Henry Eeling and Elizab: Dell    | 11th |

<sup>1</sup> Additional entry in Bishop's Transcript:—

Richard Birch and Sarah Gardener

<sup>2</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>3</sup> "Benninge vid," in B.T.<sup>4</sup> "and Elizab: Butt" follows in this entry, but a line appears to have been drawn through these words.



[1629]

## MARRIED

## JULY

|                                  |        |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| Thomas and Elizab : Gosham       | Second |
| Richard Franklin and Martha Howe | 6th    |

## AUGUST

|                              |        |
|------------------------------|--------|
| William and Elizab : Golding | Second |
|------------------------------|--------|

## SEPTEMBER

|                                        |      |
|----------------------------------------|------|
| Christopher Pilgrimm and Joane Harding | 14th |
| Michael Whitfeild and Mary Brackley    | 30th |

## OCTOBER

|                                       |      |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| John Byrch and martha Bleake his wife | 8th  |
| Nathan Wats and Francis his wife      | 8th  |
| Walter Bray and Ann Bigg              | 12th |
| Joseph Amond and Elizab : Rudd        | 13th |
| John Tokefeild and Martha Brackley    | 15th |
| Thomas Lewis and Elizab : Harding     | 29th |

## NOVEMBER

|                                         |      |
|-----------------------------------------|------|
| Francis Pudifatt and mary Hill his wife | 30th |
|-----------------------------------------|------|

## JANUARY

|                                        |      |
|----------------------------------------|------|
| Thomas Mallinger and Elizab : his wife | 14th |
|----------------------------------------|------|

## FEBRUARY

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Henry Horwood and Susan Emes | First |
|------------------------------|-------|

1630

## MARCH

## APRILL

|                                                          |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| John Potter and Elizabeth <sup>1</sup> Wood <sup>1</sup> | 14  |
| Daniell Byrch and Elizab : Tymme                         | 5th |

## MAY

|                                 |    |
|---------------------------------|----|
| Abell Gate and Margaret Hunt    | 3d |
| Mathewe Figg and martha Baldwin | 17 |

## JUNE

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Zaccharie whitman and Sarah Bisco | 10  |
| Thomas Bryan and Mary Allen       | 7th |

## JULY

|                                 |   |
|---------------------------------|---|
| Nathan Edwards and Marie Wallur | 8 |
|---------------------------------|---|

## SEPTEMBER.

## OCTOBER

|                                       |    |
|---------------------------------------|----|
| Richard Treacher and Jane Greenway    | 3  |
| Daniell Werden and Hester Gardiner    | 12 |
| Richard Deane and Martha Ware         | 14 |
| Robert Gardner and Margaret Burrowe ; |    |
| Samuell Grace and Martha Harding ;    |    |
| Edward Munn and Isabell Edwards ;     |    |

<sup>1</sup> This name appears to have been crossed out.



[1630]

MARIED

NOUEMB.

John Putnam and Ann Cocke

4th

DECEMB.

JANUAR.

Robert Symms and Ann Newbone

3d

FEBRUAR.

MARCH

1631

APRILL

Ralph Wigginton and Priscilla Weedon

25th

MAY

Henry Porter and . . . . his wife

2d

JULY

John Gibbins and Sarah Page

18th

AUGUST

John Phillips and Joice Meriden

7th

SEPTEMBER

Benjamin Beumond and Mary Owen

First

John Jordan and Elizab : Hawkes

29th

OCTOBER

Thomas Chalkley and Martha Boorder

13th

John Tylliard and Ann his wife

17th

James Johnson and Margaret his wife

18th

James Dell and Susan his wife

21th

Alexander Barnes and Ann his wife

31th

NOUEMBER

William Feild and Elizab : Redridge

Henry Etheridge and Martha Seabroke }

14th

1632

APRILL

Edward Auis [?] and marie Hare

29

MAY

John Butler and Joane his wife

19th

JULY

Thomas Tokefield and marie Elinge

19

John woodcock and Rebeckah wood

22

James Euans and Amy his wife

26

AUGUST

John Ware and Marie Haukes

13

Elias Free and Sarah Fincher

10

## MARRIED

[1632]

## SEPTEMBER.

Richard Ware and Philotheta Hardinge 27

## OCTOBER

Christo-pher Louett et ux Oct: 17th

[Entered in margin] John meriden and Abigail Tiler 11

## NOUEMBER

Richard Cocke and Joane Alden; Noür: the first;

[Entered in margin] Robert Greene and marie Grouer 8

John Haukes and Judith muse [?] 11

[Another entry in this month appears to have been cut off the bottom of the page in re-binding.]

## JANUAR.

Williã Keene et Katharine newat [?] 18

1633

## MAY

William Bedder and Ann Baldwin 13th

Edward Kilpin and Sarah Portrice 28th

## JUNE

Thomas Groue and Mary Farmer 16th

Thomas Martin and Ann Greenway 24th

Michael Williams and Mary Pratt 24th

Thomas Joyce and Elizab: Tryant 30th

## AUGUST

Josias Gardner and Jane Pratt 18th

## SEPTEMBER

William Parker and Lettis Hutchins } 16th

William Jenkins and Mary Dell }

## OCTOBER

John Miles and Martha Carter 7th

Arthur Smith and Elizab: Howe } 9th

Jonathan Greenway and Mary Mitchell }

Tristram Bouingdon and Martha Withered 21th

Robert Clarke and Katharine Grace 28th

Thomas Carter and Martha Cocke 31th

## NOUEMBER

Henry Knight and Elizab: Batchelour 7th

Richard and Hester Payne 11th

John Briges and Susan Johnson 14th

George Jennings and Priscilla Amon 18th

## DECEMBER

Thomas Benning and Elizab: Moreton 12

## JANUARY

Henry Franklin and Hannah Gate 27

## FEBRUARY

John Larkin and Martha Preist 3d

John Mathewes and Joane Short 6th

1634

MARIED

MARCH

APRILL

|                                     |                  |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| Phillip Larkin and Elizabeth Buffat | 7                |
| Phillip Oates and Susan Hill        | 27               |
| Stephen Ware and Ann Godwyn         | 14 <sup>th</sup> |

MAY

|                                                     |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| John Paine and Jane Treacher vid.                   | 11               |
| John Rixō and Alice <sup>1</sup> Tomsō <sup>1</sup> | 26 <sup>th</sup> |

JUNE

|                                    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|
| Nathaniell Gate and Anne Coufield  | 8  |
| Nathaniell Wheeler and Susan Birch | 19 |

JULY

|                                 |    |
|---------------------------------|----|
| Edward Dauison and Martha Cock  | 3  |
| Robert Osborne and Anne Roobert | 17 |
| Richard Crane and Mary Euans    | 21 |
| Henry Wilkins and Isabell Gate  | 25 |

AUGUST

SEPTEMB.

|                                |                  |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Samuell Sylles and Susā Soundē | 29 <sup>th</sup> |
| John Gibbs and Martha Abbott   | 29 <sup>th</sup> |

OCTOBER

|                                                           |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Daniell Edmans and marie Gould                            | 26               |
| Richard Humfry and Sarah Payne                            | 5 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Henry Goshā and Elizab : <sup>2</sup> Staple <sup>2</sup> | 19 <sup>th</sup> |
| Nicolas Cocke and Lydia Downes                            | 30 <sup>th</sup> |

NOUEMB.

|                                    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|
| Nathan Twitchill and marie Norwood | 23 |
| Thomas Fynch and Martha Ware       | 27 |

DECEMB.

JANUAR.

|                                |                  |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| John Bramsō and Martha Keene   | 19 <sup>th</sup> |
| Edward Carter and Annis Milles | 19 <sup>th</sup> |

FEBRUAR.

MARCH

<sup>1</sup>"Townson," in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup>"Stapleton," in B.T.

1635

MARRIED

APRILL

|                                   |    |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| Robert Feild and Katharine Trippe | 26 |
| John Hobs and Mary Golde          | 25 |

JULY

|                                    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|
| John Richardsō and Paulina Buckm̃r | 20 |
|------------------------------------|----|

AUGUST

|                                |    |
|--------------------------------|----|
| Rance Buttolph and Lydia Smith | 17 |
|--------------------------------|----|

OCTOB :

|                           |      |
|---------------------------|------|
| John Hill and Ann Trott   | 14th |
| John Gate and Marie Smith | 25   |

NOUEMBER

|                                  |                        |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Nathaniell Pratt and Jone Eliott | 1 <sup>o</sup> [or 10] |
| william Reeue and Susan Byrch    | 26                     |

JANUARY

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Thomas Joyce and mary Bennett    | 4th |
| George Bray and Sarah Rudde      | 15  |
| John Anthonie and Anne Hudnoll   | 28  |
| Richard Greene and Elizabeth How |     |

FEBRUARY

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Thomas Downes and Elizab : Honour | 6th |
|-----------------------------------|-----|

1636

APRILL

|                                               |    |
|-----------------------------------------------|----|
| Richard Browne and Susan Lake                 | 18 |
| M <sup>r</sup> Peter Malorie and Susan Weedon | 19 |
| Francis Tokefeild and Alice Miles             | 25 |

MAY

|                                                                                                          |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Thomas Byshop and Phoebe Feild                                                                           | 8  |
| Richard Lee and Elizabeth Grouer                                                                         |    |
| William Russell and Elizabeth Johnson }                                                                  | 19 |
| <sup>1</sup> m <sup>r</sup> Willia Halle, and m <sup>ris</sup> magdale<br>whittē; Latimas <sup>1</sup> ; | 18 |

JUNE

|                                  |    |
|----------------------------------|----|
| John Hickman and Anne Wilkinson  | 27 |
| Sammuell Cock and Marie Staple   | 29 |
| Willia Lewis and Bridgett Turpin | 21 |

JULY

|                                      |      |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| Thomas Ware and marie Ingram         | 17   |
| Samuel Homes and Elizabeth Tokefeild | 19th |

[1636]

## MARRIED

AUGUST

## SEPTEMB.

|                                                     |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|
| John Payne and Mary ware                            | 29 |
| <sup>1</sup> Peircivall Stanny and Elizabeth Cocke; |    |
| 7th Latimas <sup>1</sup> ;                          |    |

## OCTOB.

|                                 |    |
|---------------------------------|----|
| James Gardner and Alice Russell | 13 |
| Henry Tedder, and Hannah Feild  | 13 |
| Thomas King and Hannah Hill;    |    |

## NOUEMB.

|                                                |    |
|------------------------------------------------|----|
| Simon East and Susan Cock                      | 1  |
| William Catch and Lucie Headach                | 14 |
| <sup>1</sup> George Woodward Clarke, and Clare |    |
| Horne wydowe; 10th; Latimas; <sup>1</sup>      |    |

## DECEMB.

|                              |      |
|------------------------------|------|
| Thomas Joyce and Mary Dixon  | 19th |
| Zachary wright and Mary Gray | 19   |

## JANUAR.

|                                                         |   |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---|------|
| Daniell Twitchill and marie Bunce                       | } | 15   |
| Nathaniell Mott and Francis Hall                        |   |      |
| Richard Filbie and Martha Smith                         |   | 26   |
| Robert Bilbe and Elizabeth Belgraue                     |   | 16th |
| <sup>2</sup> Abrahā <sup>2</sup> Cooke and martha Deane |   | 30th |

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> "Moses," in B.T.



## BURIED

The names of the Buried in the  
parysh of greate Chesham in the  
Count. of Buck. w<sup>th</sup> the monythes  
and dayes from the xxx<sup>th</sup> yeare  
of Kyng Henry the eight of that  
name.

## THE YEARES

## DAYES

A<sup>o</sup>. R<sup>y</sup> henry  
the 8 the 30  
[1538]

## NOUEMBER

John sonne of william whekley  
John sonne of John Cock the yong<sup>r</sup>

the vij<sup>th</sup>  
the xix

## DECEMBER

Rychard sonne of willm Culverhowse  
Isbell Johnson widoe

the xx  
the v

## JANUARY

Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas harding

the xxij

## FEBRUARY

Isbell daught. of Rychard Chamber  
Katherine daught. of John Gaate

the viij  
the xv

## MARCH

John sonne of Thomas Chamberlen  
Georg sonne of willm Fox  
Christian daught. of henry Cock  
willm Gibson

the v  
the same  
the same  
the xxx

[1539]

## APRILL

Rychard kyrby  
henry sonne of John Long  
Agnes wyfe of Edward harding  
Joan Albe

the xiiij  
the xvj  
the xvij  
the xvij  
the xix  
the xxij  
the xxv

A<sup>o</sup>. R<sup>y</sup> henry  
the 8—31

Raulfe sonne of willm harding

Andrew Dycken

Rychard Greene

John holtyng

willm Brooke

Joan daughter of Edward Gibbes

} the xxx  
the iiij<sup>th</sup>

## MAY

Rychard sonne of willm Pegsworth  
Joan daught. of hugh Jones  
Jaan daught. of willm woodhowse  
Thomas sonne of Richard Grover  
Thomas sonne of Thomas Stoughton  
willm sonne of Rychard Bennyng  
Rychard sonne of Thomas lyngard

the first  
the ix  
the x<sup>th</sup>  
the xij  
the xiiij  
the xvij  
the xxx

## JUNE

Isbell Sylfewe

Rychard sonne of John Feilde

the vj  
the xvj<sup>th</sup>

| THE YEARES                   | BURIED                               | DAYES                 |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| [1539]                       | JULY                                 |                       |
|                              | Joan daughter of Jeames Dell         | the xxv <sup>th</sup> |
|                              | AUGUST                               |                       |
|                              | Thomas sonne of Robt Tookefeild      | the v                 |
|                              | Willm sonne of Robt Glym             | the xxv               |
|                              | Joan wyfe of Robt Glym               | the xxvij             |
|                              | SEPTEMBER                            |                       |
|                              | Elyzabeth daught. of John Overstreet | the xix               |
|                              | Jois wyfe of John hutton             | the xxviii            |
|                              | OCTOBER                              |                       |
|                              | John woodhowse                       | the xxx               |
|                              | NOUEMBER                             |                       |
|                              | Joan daught. of Robt mordon          | the xij               |
|                              | DECEMBER                             |                       |
|                              | Edmond Dell                          | the vj                |
|                              | Agnes Russell                        | the xij               |
|                              | Alice wyfe of Robt weedon            | the xviij             |
|                              | FEBRUARY                             |                       |
|                              | John Byrch                           | the viij              |
|                              | MARCH                                |                       |
|                              | Joan wyfe of Roger harding           | the second            |
| [1540]                       | John sonne of willm Tayler           | the xxvij             |
|                              | APRILL                               |                       |
|                              | Sr John wygg priest                  | the viij              |
|                              | MAY                                  |                       |
| A°. R. henry<br>the 8 the 32 | Isbell daught. of willm Gosham       | the xxix              |
|                              | JUNE                                 |                       |
|                              | John hamond                          | the xxvj              |
|                              | Joan Loote                           | the xxxj              |
|                              | JULY                                 |                       |
|                              | John sonne of Rychard Chamber        | the xvj               |
|                              | Isbell Chamberlayne                  | the xviiij            |
|                              | AUGUST                               |                       |
|                              | Raulfe sonne of Thomas newton        | the x                 |
|                              | John sonne of John Silfo             | the xj                |
|                              | John Glym                            | the xiiij             |
|                              | Agnes wyfe of Jeames Dell            | the same              |
|                              | Alice daught. of Rychard Dell        | }                     |
|                              | Robert Short                         |                       |
|                              | SEPTEMBER                            |                       |
|                              | Emme Axstell                         | the xv                |
|                              | Thomas Davis                         | the xviiij            |

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1540]

OCTOBER

|                                 |             |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Agnes wyfe of willm Claator     | the xviij   |
| Rychard sonne of Edward harding | the xx      |
| henry Cock                      | the xxviiij |

NOUEMBER

|                                |                        |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| henry sonne of John Francklin  | the ix                 |
| Agnes daught. of Symon Byshopp | the xij                |
| Frances sonne of Robt morden   | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |

FEBRUARY

|                                |                        |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| Rychard mordon                 | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Emps wyfe of Rychard mordon    | the vj                 |
| Nicholas wydmore               | the xij                |
| Joan daught. of willm weedon   | the xiiij              |
| John sonne of Nicholas Bennyng | the xxiiij             |

MARCH

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Agnes wyfe of John mochet | the xiiij |
|---------------------------|-----------|

[1541]

APRILL

A°. R. henry  
the 8—33

|                             |                     |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Joan daught. of Thomas Dale | the x <sup>th</sup> |
| John Atkins                 | the xxvj            |

MAY

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Joan daught. of John Lynnold   | the ix    |
| Robert pratt                   | the xviij |
| John sonne of Adrian payne     | the xix   |
| Agnes daught. of thomas Browne | the xxvj  |
| Agnes wyfe of Thomas Bachilor  | the xxix  |

JUNE

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| margarite daught. of John white | the first |
|---------------------------------|-----------|

JULY

|                                  |        |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| Joan daught. of Thomas Stoughton | the xj |
|----------------------------------|--------|

AUGUST

|                                 |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| Margarite wyfe of henry weedon  | the vij    |
| Isbell daught. of Ric. partridg | the viij   |
| Thomas Gourney                  | the xxiiij |
| Thomas Martyn                   | the xxvj   |

SEPTEMBER

|                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| John weedon of the waterside | the xxvj   |
| John Burton of the Towne     | the xxviij |

OCTOBER

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| Thomas sonne of willm hawkes           | the third |
| Margarite Py a begger                  | the viij  |
| Joan daught. of Ric. Dell              | the xviij |
| Isbell wyfe of Robt hardinge of wynges | the xxix  |

NOUEMBER

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| John sonne of John Short | the x      |
| Roger sonne of Ric. Dell | the xxiiij |

| THE YEARES                                        | BURIED                                           | DAYES                |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| [1541]                                            | DECEMBER                                         |                      |
|                                                   | Alice Childe                                     | the vij              |
|                                                   | JANUARY                                          |                      |
|                                                   | William Amyas of the Towne                       | the ix               |
|                                                   | Ric. sonne of Ric. partridg thelder              | the xj               |
|                                                   | FEBRUARY                                         |                      |
|                                                   | Rychard Cock                                     | the second           |
|                                                   | MARCH                                            |                      |
|                                                   | Margarite daught. of wilhm Johnson               | the xxij             |
| [1542]                                            | APRILL                                           |                      |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> henry<br>the 8—34 | William sonne of Thomas Browne                   | the xxx              |
|                                                   | MAY                                              |                      |
|                                                   | vrsele daught. of Ric. west                      | the x                |
|                                                   | Joan wyfe of John Browne                         | the third            |
|                                                   | margarite quyt <sup>e</sup> a stranger of London | the xxvij            |
|                                                   | JUNE                                             |                      |
|                                                   | Jone daughter of Robert Grover                   | the xx <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                   | John sonne of Christopher Overstreete            | the xxx              |
|                                                   | JULY                                             |                      |
|                                                   | Rychard sonne of Edward Ashbye                   | the iiij             |
|                                                   | Wilhm Childe                                     | the vij              |
|                                                   | Georg sonne of Edward Thredar                    | the xvj              |
|                                                   | Wilhm Lee phisitian                              | the xxij             |
|                                                   | John sonne of thomas Feild                       | the xxiiij           |
|                                                   | SEPTEMBER                                        |                      |
|                                                   | Alice wyfe of John Dell of the Towne             | the xxvij            |
|                                                   | OCTOBER                                          |                      |
|                                                   | Thomas Bachilor of Belenden                      | the xxix             |
|                                                   | NOUEMBER                                         |                      |
|                                                   | Wilhm sonne of Rychard chambers                  | the v                |
|                                                   | Alice wyfe of George Banyster                    | the xj               |
|                                                   | S <sup>r</sup> wilhm Cowper priest at Latymersh  | the xvj              |
|                                                   | Thomas sonne of John Allen                       | the xx               |
|                                                   | Rychard sonne of Rychard Gourney                 | the xxiiij           |
|                                                   | DECEMBER                                         |                      |
|                                                   | Elyzabeth wyfe of John woodhowse                 | the xix              |
|                                                   | JANUARY                                          |                      |
|                                                   | Nicholas Bennynge                                | the xj               |
|                                                   | FEBRUARY                                         |                      |
|                                                   | Robert Tookefeild                                | the iiij             |
|                                                   | MARCH                                            |                      |
|                                                   | Margery wyfe of thomas west                      | the vij              |
|                                                   | Stephin sonne of John harding of Tryng           | the xxj              |
|                                                   | Robert Tayler                                    | the xxiiij           |

| THE YEARES                   | BURIED                                                                                  | DAYES                             |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| [1543]                       | APRILL                                                                                  |                                   |
|                              | Alice daught. of Robert Gardner<br>Christian wyfe of John wynchester                    | the first<br>the xvj              |
| A°. R. henry<br>the 8—35     | JUNE                                                                                    |                                   |
|                              | John woodhowse<br>Anne wyfe of John hardinge                                            | the xvij<br>the xxix              |
|                              | JULY                                                                                    |                                   |
| A°. R. henry<br>the 8—36 [?] | Robert Byrch<br>John sonne of Rycharde Kyrbye                                           | the second<br>the xvij            |
|                              | AUGUST                                                                                  |                                   |
|                              | John Long<br>John sonne of henry Throstell                                              | the third<br>the xxj              |
|                              | SEPTEMBER                                                                               |                                   |
|                              | John sonne of willm weedon<br>Stephin sonne of John Allen                               | the viij<br>the xxiiij            |
|                              | NOUEMBER                                                                                |                                   |
|                              | Joan daught. of Rycharde Chambers<br>Robert Oakbanke<br>Joan daughter of Edward Bampton | the second<br>the xij<br>the xvij |
| [1544 ?]                     | SEPTEMBER                                                                               |                                   |
|                              | Thomas Thomas sonne of Owen Thomas                                                      | the xxiiij                        |
|                              | OCTOBER                                                                                 |                                   |
|                              | margarit wyfe of willm Amyas                                                            | the xxix <sup>th</sup>            |
|                              | NOUEMBER                                                                                |                                   |
|                              | John and<br>Thomas } Austen                                                             | the x                             |
|                              | DECEMBER                                                                                |                                   |
|                              | Georg sonne of John Fryday                                                              | the xvij                          |
|                              | JANUARY                                                                                 |                                   |
|                              | Rycharde Pope s <sup>v</sup> vante to the Lord Privie<br>seale                          | the xxvij                         |
|                              | FEBRUARY                                                                                |                                   |
|                              | Sr Rycharde Beeche priest                                                               | the xiiij                         |
| [1545]                       | APRILL                                                                                  |                                   |
|                              | Jois wyfe of Stepchin Rowberd                                                           | the third                         |
| A°. R. henry<br>the 8—37     | MAY                                                                                     |                                   |
|                              | Christopher sonne of John Gardner<br>John Butterfeild                                   | the ix<br>the xiiij               |
|                              | JUNE                                                                                    |                                   |
|                              | Thomas sonne of willm Geery<br>Isbell wyfe of Rycharde Byrch                            | the viij<br>the xij               |



| THE YEARES    | BURIED                                                           | DAYES                  |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1545]        | JULY                                                             |                        |
|               | Joan daught. of willm Fox                                        | the iiij               |
|               | AUGUST                                                           |                        |
|               | Robert Gaate of whealpeley hill                                  | the viij               |
|               | Robert sonne of Thomas harding                                   | the same               |
|               | John sonne of willm weedon                                       | the xxij               |
|               | Agnes wyfe of willm weedon                                       | the xxxj               |
|               | SEPTEMBER                                                        |                        |
|               | henry Twytchell th'elder                                         | the xxij               |
|               | OCTOBER                                                          |                        |
|               | Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. hardinge                               | the thirde             |
|               | Rychard Benning of the Towne                                     | the ix                 |
|               | Rychard sonne of Simon Byshop                                    | the xj                 |
|               | Elenor daught. of Robert Tookefeilde                             | the xvj                |
|               | Joan Anthony of the waterside widoe                              | } the xix              |
|               | Robert sonne of John Longe                                       |                        |
|               | Thomas Troughton clerck of Chesham<br>Owborne                    | the xxv                |
|               | NOUEMBER                                                         |                        |
|               | John sonne of Robert Tookefeild                                  | the first              |
|               | Elyzabeth daught. of Robert Tookefeild                           | the ix                 |
|               | DECEMBER                                                         |                        |
|               | Thomas a poore mā that dyed in west<br>howse aboue mother Geonys | the same               |
| A°.R. Edward  | mother Potter                                                    | the xv                 |
| the 6 first   | Joan daught. of Edward Gibbes                                    | the xvj                |
| [1547]        | JANUARY                                                          |                        |
|               | Joan daught. of Richard Cocke of London                          | the third              |
|               | Alice wyfe of John hill                                          | the xx                 |
| A°.R. Edward  | FEBRUARY                                                         |                        |
| the 6 seconde | Joan daught. of Robert Gaate                                     | the xxv                |
| [1548]        | APRILL                                                           |                        |
|               | Thomas Potter                                                    | the last               |
|               | MAY                                                              |                        |
|               | Agnes wyfe of Thomas Gardner                                     | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |
|               | JUNE                                                             |                        |
|               | Alice daughter of John weedon                                    | the xvj <sup>th</sup>  |
|               | AUGUST                                                           |                        |
|               | Margarit daught. of henry Fox                                    | the xvij               |
|               | Alice holt widoe                                                 | the same               |
|               | Joan daughter of John Geery                                      | the xvij               |
|               | Willm Fox                                                        | the last               |

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1548]

OCTOBER

The wyfe of John more  
Robt huttonthe vi  
the vij

NOUEMBER

the daught. of a stranger  
Alice Robbins  
Isbell daughter of Jeames Sheffeldthe viij  
the xvij  
the last

DECEMBER

Rychard sonne of wilfm Bachlor  
John sonne of John weedon  
Edward sonne of wilfm munde  
Joan daught. of Jeames Sheffeld  
Alice myssenden  
Mary a stranger of Londonthe seconde  
the third  
the same  
the iiij  
the xix  
the xxvj

JANUARY

Jeames Sheffeld  
John sonne of Agnes Bedford  
Patrick servant of henry Atkins  
Joan daught. of Thomas Lucasthe third  
the xvij  
the xxvj  
the xxvijA<sup>o</sup>. Edward  
the 6-3

FEBRUARY

The mother of Thomas Butt

the ix

MARCH

Roger sonne of Robt Byrch  
Isabell daught. of Thomas Byrchthe first  
the same

[1549]

JUNE

Thomas sonne of John Cocke

the second

JULY

John Geery

the xvij

AUGUST

Jaane daught. of peter fowler

the xij

SEPTEMBER

Cicely wyfe of wilfm weedon

the iiij

OCTOBER

John Feild

the xxx

NOUEMBER

John sonne of John Gourney

the xvij

DECEMBER

Wilfm weedon

the xxvj

JANUARY

Agnes wyfe of John Longe

the xxvj

FEBRUARY

A poore man

the xvj<sup>th</sup>A<sup>o</sup>. R. Edward  
the 6-4

| THE YEARES             | BURIED                                           | DAYS                   |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1549]                 | MARCH                                            |                        |
|                        | John sonne of wil <sup>m</sup> Gardner           | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                        | John sonne of . . . . . lyng <sup>e</sup>        | the viij               |
|                        | the wyfe of Rychard Grover                       | the xvj                |
| [1550]                 | APRILL                                           |                        |
|                        | Rychard sonne of John Feild                      | the x                  |
|                        | Agnes wyfe of Thomas potter                      | the xvj                |
|                        | Joan haward                                      | the xxvj               |
|                        | MAY                                              |                        |
|                        | John sonne of John Gaate                         | the xxx                |
|                        | AUGUST                                           |                        |
|                        | Isbell wyfe of henry Thrustle                    | the vj                 |
|                        | SEPTEMBER                                        |                        |
|                        | Christopher Rudd                                 | the xxj                |
|                        | OCTOBER                                          |                        |
|                        | Joan Gunne                                       | the x                  |
|                        | —— the sonne of Robert Gaate                     | the xxv                |
|                        | DECEMBER                                         |                        |
|                        | Christopher & Rychard Gardner                    | the x                  |
|                        | John sonne of John Grace                         | the xiiij              |
|                        | JANUARY                                          |                        |
|                        | margery wyfe of wil <sup>m</sup> Gaate           | the x                  |
| A°. R. Edw.<br>the 6-5 | FEBRUARY                                         |                        |
|                        | the wyfe of wil <sup>m</sup> Cock of Belenden    | the second             |
|                        | MARCH                                            |                        |
|                        | Katherine the wyfe of Rychard hamond             | the second             |
|                        | Rychard Dell                                     | the xv                 |
|                        | Jeames sonne of wil <sup>m</sup> Nash            | the xvj                |
|                        | Thomas hickman                                   | the xix                |
|                        | Jaane daught. of x <sup>p</sup> ofer overstreete | the xxj                |
|                        | mother Lovet                                     | the xxvij              |
| [1551]                 | John sonne of Robt Bachilor                      | the xxvij              |
|                        | MAY                                              |                        |
|                        | Cicely Rayner                                    | the first              |
|                        | Joan daught. of wil <sup>m</sup> moores          | the xvj                |
|                        | Thomas sonne of John Gaate                       | the xxij               |
|                        | JULY                                             |                        |
|                        | Thomas harding thelder                           | the xxvj               |
|                        | wil <sup>m</sup> Dell                            | the xxx                |
|                        | John sonne of Rychard hamond                     | the last               |
|                        | AUGUST                                           |                        |
|                        | William Burton                                   | the xxj                |
|                        | patrick sonne of Ric. Shorte                     | the xxj                |

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1551]

SEPTEMBER

Jeames sonne of Thomas weedon  
 Jaane daught. of henry Thrustle  
 Jeames Dell

the vij  
 the xvij  
 the xx<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Edward sonne of Oldfeild

the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

NOUEMBER

Joan daughter of Rychard Tredway  
 Willm Gaate  
 two children of John weedons

the xvj  
 the xvij  
 the xxix

DECEMBER

Alice Grover  
 Anne the wyfe of m<sup>r</sup> Sheffeld

the vij  
 the x

JANUARY

Rychard Gardner

the xvij

FEBRUARY

Cicely Dell  
 John hill  
 Symon Tussy of London

the xx  
 the xxvij  
 the xxvij

[1552]

MAY

Thomas sonne of Thomas harding

the v

JUNE

William Branch

the x

JULY

—— the sonne of Thomas Fenton

the xiiij

SEPTEMBER

Rychard sonne of Symon Byshop

the xj

OCTOBER

Joan the wyfe of Richard Byrch  
 A stranger at Gerrardes  
 —— the sonne of willm Gosham  
 Anne the daught. of m<sup>r</sup> hampden  
 Jaane the wyfe of Rychard Byrch  
 Joan the wyfe of Nicholas Cocke  
 Agnes the wyfe of Thomas Stoughton  
 Jeames Grover

the third  
 the viij  
 the xj  
 the xiiij  
 the first  
 the xxvij  
 the xxx  
 the xxxj

NOUEMBER

Isbell daught. of Thomas Gardner of the Bury

the xiiij  
 the xxiij

Alice the daught. of hugh Bachilor

DECEMBER

—— a boye of Jeames wharton  
 Cicely Gaate  
 Robert sonne of Robert Gardner

the iiij  
 the xij  
 the xxx

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Edw.  
 the 6-6

| THE YEARES   | BURIED                                                                           | DAYES                  |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1552]       | JANUARY                                                                          |                        |
|              | Alice daught. of John Gaate                                                      | the iiij               |
|              | Elyzabeth newton                                                                 | the xj                 |
|              | Elyzabeth the wyfe of John weedon                                                | the xxj                |
|              | MARCH                                                                            |                        |
|              | mother Cocke                                                                     | the vj                 |
|              | Robert Gardner                                                                   | the ix                 |
|              | DECEMBER                                                                         |                        |
| A°. Dñi 1557 | William Daniel vicar                                                             | the iiij               |
|              | JANUARY                                                                          |                        |
|              | John hutton                                                                      | the xxij               |
|              | FEBRUARY                                                                         |                        |
|              | Nicholas Cocke                                                                   | the xv <sup>th</sup>   |
|              | Alice the wyfe of w <sup>m</sup> Tayler at Glouer                                | the xij                |
|              | Isbell daught. of Jeames Twytchell                                               | the xxiiij             |
|              | MARCH                                                                            |                        |
|              | Alice the wyfe of John monke                                                     | the xiiij              |
|              | Margery welles widowe                                                            | the xvj                |
|              | Raulfe Sutton                                                                    | the xxij               |
|              | AUGUST                                                                           |                        |
|              | Isbell Atkins                                                                    | the xiiij              |
|              | margarit the wyfe of Richard hutton                                              | the xiiij              |
|              | Joan the wyfe of willm Nash                                                      | the xvij               |
|              | Alice the wyfe of John Atkins                                                    | the xxvij              |
|              | —— the sonne of Thomas Sympson                                                   |                        |
|              | SEPTEMBER                                                                        |                        |
|              | Roger Smyth                                                                      | the vij                |
| [1559]       | John Peryn vicar of Chesham wooborne<br>& leicester                              | the xiiij              |
|              | In the time of S <sup>r</sup> John Smyth vicar<br>of Chesham Owborne & leicester |                        |
| A°. Dñi 1560 | APRILL                                                                           | A°. 1560               |
| A°. R. Elyz. | Inprimis the sonne of John Gourney of<br>the waterside                           | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| the 2        | Rychard Cocke of ly greene                                                       | the viij               |
|              | Thomas Snoxfeild of latymersh                                                    | the xj                 |
|              | Thomas Stoughton of Chesham                                                      | the xij                |
|              | Rychard Allen                                                                    | the xv                 |
|              | Elyzabeth Pickering                                                              | the xvij               |
|              | Alice wyfe of Jeames harding                                                     | the xix                |
|              | JULY                                                                             |                        |
|              | Elyzabeth water-caryer widowe                                                    | the x                  |
|              | Jois weedon                                                                      | the xxj                |
|              | Elyzabeth daught. of Jeames weedon                                               | the xxij               |



## THE YEARES

## BURIED

## DAYS

[1560]

Joan weedon

Alice the wyfe of Oldfeild

Elyzabeth wyfe of James weedon

the xxiiij

the xxvj

the xxvij

## SEPTEMBER

Alice the wyfe of xpofer lovet

the last

## OCTOBER

Anne hutton widoe

the third

Christopher sonne of william Byrch of  
chartridge

the xxj

## NOUEMBER

James sonne of James Byrch

the xj

Anne daught. of penlee of the waterside

the xxv

Ellen wyfe of henry Caator

the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Thomas Byrch of Chartridge

the first

Georg Clator

Elyzabeth daught. of willm overstreete }

the same

Frances pull a poore mā

the viij

John Grover of Latymersh

the xvj

Robt Estwaye

the xx

A<sup>o</sup>. R<sup>y</sup> Elyz.  
the 3

1561

## JANUARY

Bridget & } the daughters of pickering,  
Isbell } as it is sayd

the third

Joan daught. of Edward Bampton

the v

william Fearne

Elyzabeth daught. of Buns }

the vj

henry Dell J<sup>r</sup>

the x

willm Gaate J<sup>r</sup>

the xliij

willm Geery of Belend.

Joan hughen widoe }

the xvj

## FEBRUARY

Willm sonne of Robt Claator

the third

Symon Boothe

the vj

william holting

John the sonne of Brian }

the ix

Avis wyfe of John Dell

the xliij

Robt sonne of John Abbot

the xviij

Thomas sonne of Thomas Okeley of  
latymersh

the xix

Thomas weedon of Pednar

the xxj

Brian wheatley

the xxix

Roger Sawcocke

the same

## MARCH

henry sonne of Robt Smyth

the first

Margery the wyfe of Clerc

the v

Agnes daught. of willm Byrch

the xliij

Agnes wyfe of henry Jaanes

the xxliij

Alice wyfe of Godfrey wryght

the xxviij

[1561]

s

| THE YEARES                                     | BURIED                                           | DAYES                |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| [1561]                                         | APRILL                                           |                      |
|                                                | Alice wyfe of Edward Shyer                       | the third            |
|                                                | John paxton                                      | } the xv             |
|                                                | Dorothe daught. of henry Twytchell               |                      |
|                                                | MAY                                              |                      |
|                                                | willm Gowld of whealpleyhill                     | the xvij             |
|                                                | JUNE                                             |                      |
|                                                | John hawes a poore man                           | the x                |
|                                                | Jane daughter of Thomas Butt                     | the xiiij            |
|                                                | JULY                                             |                      |
|                                                | Jaane & } daughters of Nicholas Timber-          | } the xx             |
|                                                | Joan } laake                                     |                      |
|                                                | AUGUST                                           |                      |
|                                                | John Graunte                                     | the vij              |
|                                                | Rychard Dell weauer                              | the ix <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                | S <sup>r</sup> John Colins Chapleyn of Latymersh | the xvj              |
|                                                | Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas Gosbell              | the xx <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                | OCTOBER                                          |                      |
|                                                | Joan daughter of willm moores                    | the last             |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>e</sup> Elyz.<br>the 4 | NOUEMBER                                         |                      |
|                                                | Agnes Dell widoe                                 | the xxviiij          |
|                                                | DECEMBER                                         |                      |
|                                                | Cicely daught. of Robt Dell                      | the xix              |
|                                                | Jeremy Okeley a boye                             | the xxij             |
| Anno D <sup>ni</sup><br>1562                   | A <sup>o</sup> . 1562 JANUARY                    |                      |
|                                                | Jois daught. of Rychard Grover                   | the v                |
|                                                | FEBRUARY                                         |                      |
|                                                | —— Lovet of Bois                                 | the v                |
|                                                | Edmond sonne of Robt Okeley of<br>latymersh      | } the xxviiij        |
|                                                | Robt sonne of henry pratt                        |                      |
|                                                | Thomas Feild                                     | the xxvij            |
| [1562]                                         | APRILL                                           |                      |
|                                                | henry Allen a boye                               | the viij             |
|                                                | MAY                                              |                      |
|                                                | Robt Twytchell of hundrich                       | the iiij             |
|                                                | Thomas sonne of willm Bachilor of Belend.        | the x                |
|                                                | Symon Byshop                                     | the xx               |
|                                                | JUNE                                             |                      |
|                                                | Margarite wyfe of henry Kyne                     | the v                |
|                                                | Roger sonne of weston of Ashly greene            | the xxvij            |
|                                                | JULY                                             |                      |
|                                                | Agnes wyfe of Thomas Byrch of chartridge         | the first            |

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1562]

## AUGUST

|                                             |           |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Christian daught. of John Dell of latymersh | the first |
| Agnes daught. of Thomas Okeley of latymersh | the third |
| Edward sonne of a myller of latymersh       | the xxvj  |

## OCTOBER

|                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Jaane daught. of Nicholas Timberlake | the xviiij |
|--------------------------------------|------------|

## NOUEMBER

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| John sonne of John Lovet | the first |
|--------------------------|-----------|

## DECEMBER

A°. R. Elyzab.  
the 5

|                                                  |            |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Bennet wyat child of a stranger                  | } the vj   |
| hugh sonne of willm overstreete of the waterside |            |
| henry sonne of henry Geery of Belend.            | the vij    |
| Rychard sonne of walter Shermanden               | the ix     |
| Joan wyfe of henry weedon                        | the xx     |
| Katherine wyfe of Rychard weedon of Belend.      | the xxiiij |
| Agnes Paxton widoe                               | the xxv    |
| Christian holland widoe                          | the xxix   |

## JANUARY

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Thomas sonne of John penlee      | the iiij  |
| Joan daught. of John Timberlaake | the xviij |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                      |            |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Agnes Gardner                                        | the vj     |
| Rychard payne s <sup>v</sup> vaunte of Thomas Chaase | the ix     |
| Cicely Dell widoe                                    | the xviiij |
| Thomas Dell of Leyhill                               | the xxj    |

## MARCH

|                                    |                        |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1563] Thomas sonne of henry pratt | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
| Joan daught. of Thomas Belgraue    | the xxvj               |

1563

## APRILL

A°. Dñi 1563

|                                              |            |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|
| John s <sup>v</sup> vant tayler of Latymersh | the v      |
| Elyzabeth Foster of Latymersh widoe          | the viij   |
| Bridget wyfe of Edward Sawcock               | the ix     |
| Agnes daught. of John wilson                 | the xx     |
| Alice wyfe of Nicholas Timberlaake           | the xxiiij |
| Joan the wyfe of Edward Shyer                | the xxviij |

## MAY

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Alice wyfe of John Shorte         | the third |
| Thomas Ookley of Latymersh        | the vj    |
| Rychard sonne of Rychard Belgraue | the xv    |
| Joan Gaate widoe                  | the xx    |
| Mary daughter of Edward harding   | the xxj   |

| THE YEARES           | BURIED                                              | DAYES                  |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1563]               | JUNE                                                |                        |
|                      | Robt sonne of John wodall                           | the second             |
|                      | Alice wyfe of Rychard heydon                        | the xxiiij             |
|                      | JULY                                                |                        |
|                      | Elyzabeth daughter of Robt Gaate                    | the xj                 |
|                      | Alice wyfe of Nicholas Timberlaake                  | } the xij              |
|                      | Agnes Byrch widoe                                   |                        |
|                      | Jois daught. of Thomas Gosbell                      | the xxvj               |
|                      | AUGUST                                              |                        |
|                      | Ellen wyfe of Robt Shosmyth                         | the xv                 |
|                      | Joan & } daughters of Rychard Gardner               | the xvj                |
|                      | Joan                                                |                        |
|                      | OCTOBER                                             |                        |
|                      | Rychard Raynoldes                                   | the xvj                |
|                      | Joan wyfe of willm Lynger                           | the same               |
|                      | NOUEMBER                                            |                        |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 6 | Agnes daughter of Thomas moores                     | the xxviiij            |
|                      | DECEMBER                                            |                        |
|                      | Joan Byshopp widoe                                  | the xvij               |
|                      | Thomas myller of Latymersh                          | the xx                 |
|                      | Jeames Browne                                       | the xxij               |
|                      | margarite wyfe of John Fysher of Latymersh          | the xxiiij             |
|                      | JANUARY                                             |                        |
|                      | Thomas mereden of Latymersh myll                    | the vj                 |
|                      | Mary daught. of John Lovet of hundrych              | the xxiiij             |
|                      | FEBRUARY                                            |                        |
|                      | margery daught. of henry Byrch                      | the xxvj               |
|                      | MARCH                                               |                        |
|                      | Rychard partridge of the Groue                      | the vj                 |
|                      | Thomas myler a boye                                 | the ix                 |
|                      | Christian wyfe of Jeames Byrch                      | the xij                |
|                      | Jois daught. of henry farfeild of Latymersh         | the xxj <sup>th</sup>  |
| A°. Dñi 1564         | 1564 APRILL                                         |                        |
|                      | Rychard Short of Randolles                          | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |
|                      | MAY                                                 |                        |
|                      | Robt sonne of Robt Smyth                            | the xvj                |
|                      | JUNE                                                |                        |
|                      | Cicely daughter of henry Geery                      | the xvij               |
|                      | JULY                                                |                        |
|                      | Thomas sonne of Thomas Belgraue                     | the xij                |
|                      | Alice Clerc s <sup>v</sup> vaunte to Thomas Bernard | the xix                |
|                      | Alice wyfe of Thomas Bernard                        | the xx <sup>th</sup>   |
|                      | Willm Overstreete                                   | the xxv                |

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1564]

SEPTEMBER

Mary wyfe to Christopher lawrence

the xiiij

OCTOBER

Thomas hobkins curryer

the xvij

Elyzabeth wyfe of Rychard harding of  
Slowland

the xxvij

DECEMBER

A°. R. Elyzab.  
the 7

Edmond Atkins

the last

FEBRUARY

John sonne of henry Chenney

the third

Joan wyfe of henry Tookefeild

the xv

Isbell daught. of John hawkes

the xxv

walter williams s<sup>v</sup>ante to Robert Rowberd

the xxvj

MARCH

Tomezin wyfe of John hawkes

the second

Agnes weedon widoe

the vj

Sara daught. of one Locke of london

the vij

A stranger comyng by the way at ly greene

the xvij

Frances sonne of Robert Ashfeild

the xix

Rychard sonne of Ric. Byrch of Chartridge

the xxj

A°. Dñi 1565

1565

APRILL

henry Plummer

the xxix

MAY

Frances sonne of willm Shelton

the second

Rychard sonne of henry Jaanes

the iiij

Roase daught. of Nicholas Dell

the xv

Joan daught. of Thomas Smyth

the xvij

Thomas sonne of Edward Shyer

the xxiiij

william sonne of willm moores

the xxviij

JUNE

John sonne of henry wheatley

the iiij

Rychard sonne of John Gardner of  
whiteend

the viij

John & } children of Elenor phillippes  
Joan }

John Bachelor of Belend.

the xj

AUGUST

Agnes daught. of Raulfe Feild

the ix

SEPTEMBER

Edward Shyer

the second

OCTOBER

Edward Feild of ly greene

the xv

Elyzabeth daught. of John wilson

the xxvth



| THE YEARES                                      | BURIED                                          | DATES                 |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| [1565]                                          | NOUEMBER                                        |                       |
|                                                 | Georg weedon                                    | the vij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                 | John Lyttelpage son in law to willm<br>Byrch    | } the xv              |
|                                                 | Joan daughter of henry Caator                   |                       |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> Elyz.<br>the 8  | DECEMBER                                        |                       |
|                                                 | Alice wyfe of Robt mereden of Latymersh         | the xxiiij            |
|                                                 | FEBRUARY                                        |                       |
|                                                 | Rychard sonne of John Chapman of<br>Agmondesham | the xx                |
|                                                 | MARCH                                           |                       |
|                                                 | margarite wyfe of Thomas moores                 | the x                 |
|                                                 | Emme daughter of John hawkes                    | the xij               |
|                                                 | John sonne of John weedon of Boxbush            | the xxj               |
| A <sup>o</sup> . D <sup>ni</sup> 1566           | 1566 APRILL                                     |                       |
|                                                 | Thomas sonne of John wynter                     | the xiiij             |
|                                                 | Agnes daught. of John harding                   | xxj                   |
|                                                 | John sonne of John Gardner                      | the xxviij            |
|                                                 | Rychard sonne of John west                      | the xxx               |
|                                                 | JUNE                                            |                       |
|                                                 | henry Geery of Belenden                         | the vij               |
|                                                 | william Bachelor of Belenden                    | the xxv               |
|                                                 | AUGUST                                          |                       |
|                                                 | henry sonne of Jeames Twytchell                 | the xv                |
|                                                 | Alice daughter of Rychard hamond                | the xxij              |
|                                                 | SEPTEMBER                                       |                       |
|                                                 | hugh sonne of Richard Smyth                     | the xviij             |
|                                                 | OCTOBER                                         |                       |
|                                                 | John sonne of Robt Dell                         | the xvj               |
|                                                 | Jois daughter of willm weedon                   | the xxiiij            |
|                                                 | NOUEMBER                                        |                       |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> Elyza.<br>the 9 | Thomas sonne of x <sup>p</sup> ofer Grauet      | the xviiij            |
|                                                 | Agnes wyfe of Raulf Feild                       | the xxiiij            |
|                                                 | Joan daught. of John Caator                     | the xxviij            |
|                                                 | DECEMBER                                        |                       |
|                                                 | Agnes daught. of Oswold potter smyth            | the xix               |
|                                                 | JANUARY                                         |                       |
|                                                 | Isbell daughter of Jeames harding               | the xiiij             |
|                                                 | willm nash thelder                              | the xviiij            |
|                                                 | Joan Dell                                       | the xxiiij            |
|                                                 | FEBRUARY                                        |                       |
|                                                 | Robert Dell of Botley                           | the first             |

| THE YEARES            | BURIED                                | DATES                |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| A°. Dni 1567          | 1567 MARCH                            |                      |
|                       | John sonne of henry Cocks             | the xxviij           |
|                       | APRILL                                |                      |
|                       | Rychard Bampton                       | the third            |
|                       | Joan wyfe of John Gardner glover      | the xiiij            |
|                       | MAY                                   |                      |
|                       | . . . . . the sonne of hugh Bachelor  | the xxvij            |
|                       | JUNE                                  |                      |
|                       | Christian wyfe of hugh Bachelor       | } the first          |
|                       | John sonne of henry pratt             |                      |
|                       | Rychard sonne of Rychard Grover       | the v                |
|                       | . . . . . the daughter of henry Kyne  | the xvij             |
|                       | JULY                                  |                      |
|                       | Elyzabeth wyfe of John Grover         | the xx <sup>th</sup> |
|                       | OCTOBER                               |                      |
|                       | Agnes a poore woman                   | the ix <sup>th</sup> |
|                       | henry sonne of Georg Taylor           | the xxiiij           |
|                       | NOUEMBER                              |                      |
|                       | John & Rychard } sonnes of John Saale | the first            |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 10 | Frances sonne of Frances Oakley       | the xxix             |
|                       | DECEMBER                              |                      |
|                       | Mary mercer daught. of Robt mereden   | the xvij             |
|                       | JANUARY                               |                      |
|                       | John sonne of Jeames Dell             | the first            |
|                       | FEBRUARY                              |                      |
|                       | Rychard hamond                        | the xij              |
|                       | MARCH                                 |                      |
|                       | Edward sonne of John Byrch            | the iiij             |
|                       | Ame daught. of one Over               | the xij              |
|                       | Elenor daught. of Thomas Cock         | the xiiij            |
| A°. Dni 1568          | 1568 APRILL                           |                      |
|                       | John sonne of xpofer Gravet           | the x                |
|                       | Edward sonne of an harlot             | the xvij             |
|                       | Agnes daughter of John Gaate          | the xx               |
|                       | Joan wyfe of Rychard Gaate            | the xxviij           |
|                       | MAY                                   |                      |
|                       | Jaane weston                          | the ix               |
|                       | Agnes daughter of John Lovet          | the xxvij            |

| THE YEARES     | BURIED                                  | DATES      |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| [1568]         | JUNE                                    |            |
|                | Rychard sonne of Anthony Grymsdaale     | the x      |
|                | JULY                                    |            |
|                | Agnes wyfe of Rychard Loromer           | } the xx   |
|                | Elyzabeth daught. of Anthony Grymsdaale |            |
|                | Agnes daught. of John harding           |            |
|                | AUGUST                                  |            |
|                | John Cock                               | the xj     |
|                | SEPTEMBER                               |            |
|                | Mary daught. of Rychard Byrch of Botley | the xj     |
|                | Jois daught. of Thomas hilles           | the xv     |
|                | OCTOBER                                 |            |
|                | Joan daughter of Thomas Penlee          | the xvij   |
|                | Thomas sonne of Thomas Rudd             | the xxvij  |
|                | NOUEMBER                                |            |
| A°. R. Elyzab. | Rychard Settell                         | } the xix  |
| the 11         | Raulfe Gourney                          |            |
|                | Isbell wyfe of Edward Bampton           |            |
|                | JANUARY                                 |            |
|                | Emme daught. of willm woodcocke         | the xxix   |
|                | Alice daught. of margarite overend      | the last   |
|                | FEBRUARY                                |            |
|                | Agnes weedon widoe                      | the first  |
|                | margarit wyfe of Thomas hilles          | the vj     |
|                | william sonne of Thomas Twytchell       | the ix     |
|                | MARCH                                   |            |
|                | willm Lorymer                           | the viij   |
|                | Thomas sonne of John waare              | the xxij   |
| A°. Dni 1569   | A°. 1569                                |            |
|                | John Short                              | the last   |
|                | APRILL                                  |            |
|                | Christopher sonne of John Burgen        | the first  |
|                | John Atkins                             | the xij    |
|                | John Penlee                             | the xvij   |
|                | Thomas sonne of willm hamond            | the xvij   |
|                | John Gosham                             | the xx     |
|                | Elyzabeth daughter of Robt Smyth        | the xxiiij |
|                | John sonne of John wager                | the xxvij  |
|                | MAY                                     |            |
|                | Jois daughter of Thomas Rudd            | the last   |

| THE YEARES               | BURIED                                        | DAYS                     |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| [1569]                   | JUNE                                          |                          |
|                          | Jeames Twytchell                              | the vj                   |
|                          | Edward Bampton                                | the xij                  |
|                          | Margarite Oakley of Latymersh                 | the xiiij                |
|                          | Bridget daughter of John harding              | the xvj                  |
|                          | AUGUST                                        |                          |
|                          | Thomas sonne of Thomas Chaase                 | the third                |
|                          | Robt sonne of Robt Bennyng                    | the xxj                  |
|                          | Emme Paxton                                   | the xxviij               |
|                          | Elyzabeth daughter of henry Caator            | the xxx                  |
|                          | SEPTEMBER                                     |                          |
|                          | Robt Dell of Ly greene                        | the xx                   |
|                          | John sonne of willm Gourney                   | the xxvj                 |
|                          | OCTOBER                                       |                          |
|                          | Elyzabeth wyfe of Thomas Chaase               | the second               |
|                          | Margarit Frydaye widow                        | the xix                  |
|                          | Edward Mundaye                                | the xx                   |
|                          | NOUEMBER                                      |                          |
|                          | Thomas sonne of John Atkins                   | the viij                 |
| A°. R. Elyzab.<br>the 12 | Agnes wyfe of John Bampton                    | the xxiiij               |
|                          | DECEMBER                                      |                          |
|                          | Agnes daughter of Edward Sawcock              | the third                |
|                          | Agnes Cock of Ly greene widow                 | the viij                 |
|                          | Eeden wyfe of Edward Sawcocke                 | the xvj                  |
|                          | Elyzabeth wyfe of Bennet Cock of ly<br>greene | the xxx                  |
|                          | JANUARY                                       |                          |
|                          | Agnes daughter of Rychard newton              | the xv                   |
|                          | FEBRUARY                                      |                          |
|                          | John sonne of Richard weedon of pednar        | the vj                   |
|                          | MARCH                                         |                          |
|                          | Rychard sonne of John Feild of nashleeth      | the x                    |
|                          | Alice daughter of willm Buns                  | the xj                   |
|                          | Thomas Rudd                                   | the xx                   |
| A°. Dñi 1570             | A°. 1570                                      |                          |
|                          | Alice daughter of Stephin norris              | the xxx                  |
|                          | MAY                                           |                          |
|                          | John sonne of henry Dell of Botley            | the last                 |
|                          | JUNE                                          |                          |
|                          | Joan daughter of willm Gourney                | the xxv                  |
|                          | JULY                                          |                          |
|                          | Josias sonne of John Smyth vicar              | the xviiij <sup>th</sup> |

| THE YEARS                | BURIED                                        | DAYS         |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| [1570]                   | AUGUST                                        |              |
|                          | Samuel sonne of John Fysher of Latymersh      | the second   |
|                          | SEPTEMBER                                     |              |
|                          | Jaane daught. of Jaane Elbright               | the v        |
|                          | Stephin sonne of Richard Bawldwin             | the xxj      |
|                          | OCTOBER                                       |              |
|                          | John sonne of Thomas Twytchell                | the xvij     |
|                          | Symon Byrch                                   | the xxvij    |
|                          | Thomas Bawldwin                               | the xxix     |
|                          | NOUEMBER                                      |              |
|                          | Willm sonne of william Payne                  | the second   |
|                          | Jeames sonne of willm mildnall                | the xj       |
| A°. R. Elyzab.<br>the 13 | Robt sonne of John Dell                       | the xx       |
|                          | DECEMBER                                      |              |
|                          | William sonne of Rychard wynchester           | the x        |
|                          | Robt Smyth                                    | xiiij        |
|                          | Willm sonne of Rychard Johnson                | the xvij     |
|                          | Willm sonne of Thomas Gosbell                 | the xxij     |
|                          | Frances sonne of Thomas Goodspeed             | the xxiiij   |
|                          | JANUARY                                       |              |
|                          | Agnes daught. of Thomas Butt                  | the iiij     |
|                          | henry sonne of Rychard weedon of Belend.      | the xiiij    |
|                          | John monke                                    | the xxvij    |
|                          | Joan wyfe of willm Johnson                    | the xxix     |
|                          | Richard sonne of Rychard Gray of<br>St Albons | the xxxj     |
|                          | FEBRUARY                                      |              |
|                          | Thomas Gaate of leyhill                       | the vij      |
|                          | John sonne of willm Bayly                     | the x        |
|                          | william Devet                                 | the xvij     |
|                          | Rychard sonne of John ware shomaker           | the xxiiij   |
|                          | MARCH                                         |              |
|                          | Grace lynger widoe                            | } the second |
|                          | Joan wyfe of willm Moores                     |              |
|                          | Cicely wyfe of Richard Johnson                |              |
|                          | Agnes wyfe of willm knott                     | the x        |
|                          |                                               | the xj       |
| A°. Dñi 1571             | A°. 1571                                      |              |
|                          | Alice daughter of willm Buns                  | the xxvj     |
|                          | MAY                                           |              |
|                          | John sonne of Rychard Gaate                   | the v        |
|                          | Edward sonne of Stephin weedon                | the xj       |
|                          | Robert sonne of Robert Byrch                  | the xij      |
|                          | Agnes wyfe of willm Cocke of ly greene        | the xxij     |
|                          | willm sonne of Richard Cocke                  | the xxvij    |



THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1571]

JUNE

henry sonne of Andrew Francklin  
 Elyzabeth Samme of latymersh  
 John sonne of John Turner  
 margarit Overstreet

the vj  
 the same  
 the xij  
 the xxj<sup>th</sup>

JULY

Rebecca daught. of Richard Clerc

the vj<sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

Joan wyfe of Richard weston

the third

OCTOBER

William Baraston scoller  
 Jeames hutton

the v  
 the xxvj

NOUEMBER

Isbell wyfe of Bennet Cocke  
 John sonne of Rychard Turner

the xxiiij  
 the xxviii

DECEMBER

A stranger from Latymersh  
 Rychard sonne of Stephin Grover  
 Alice daughter of Rychard weedon tayler  
 Christian daughter of John Greene tayler

the v  
 the xiiij  
 the xiiij  
 the last

JANUARY

Joan Byrch widoe

the second

FEBRUARY

Jeames weedon  
 Elyzabeth daughter of ware  
 Agnes daught. of Robert Rowberd

the xij  
 the xxij  
 the last

MARCH

Joan daught. of John hawkes  
 Joan daught. of wilhm Cock  
 Agnes wyfe of Thomas Tayler

the second  
 the x  
 the last

APRILL

Agnes Dell widoe  
 Symon hutton  
 Rychard Bouth

the third  
 the vj  
 the xj

MAY

the daughter of John Burton

the xj

JUNE

Elyzabeth wyfe of Robt weedon  
 Thomas sonne of wilhm Buns  
 John Dell wheeler  
 Rychard Clerc

the iij<sup>d</sup>  
 the xv  
 the xviiij  
 xx

AUGUST

Joan the wyfe of John Chaase

the xvij

A°. R. Elyza.  
 the 14

A°. Dni 1572

| THE YEARES             | BURIED                                                                                              | DAYES                 |            |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| [1572]                 | SEPTEMBER                                                                                           |                       |            |
|                        | Thomas Bernard                                                                                      | the xiiij             |            |
|                        | OCTOBER                                                                                             |                       |            |
|                        | Willm sonne of Thomas hilles                                                                        | the xxij              |            |
|                        | Thomas sonne of John Chaase                                                                         | the xxvij             |            |
|                        | Agnes wyfe of John weodon                                                                           | the xxix              |            |
|                        | NOUEMBER                                                                                            |                       |            |
|                        | Willm weatherhead                                                                                   | the xv                |            |
| A°. R. Elyz.<br>the 15 | Joan wyfe of John Turner                                                                            | the xxj <sup>th</sup> |            |
|                        | DECEMBER                                                                                            |                       |            |
|                        | Jois daught. of Thomas hilles                                                                       | the second            |            |
|                        | Rychard sonne of John Lochremas                                                                     | the vij               |            |
|                        | Ellen daughter of Rychard moreton                                                                   | the xx                |            |
|                        | Katherine wyfe of Thomas Child                                                                      | the xxiiij            |            |
|                        | JANUARY                                                                                             |                       |            |
|                        | Thomas Gosbell                                                                                      | }                     | the vij    |
|                        | Joseph Turner                                                                                       |                       |            |
|                        | John weodon                                                                                         |                       | the xx     |
|                        | John Bennet tanner                                                                                  |                       | the xxiiij |
|                        | FEBRUARY                                                                                            |                       |            |
|                        | Thomas penlee                                                                                       | the second            |            |
|                        | Jeffrey wythe                                                                                       | the v                 |            |
|                        | Nicholas sonne of John Lochremas                                                                    | the xij               |            |
|                        | Margarite wido of Joseph Turner                                                                     | the xiiij             |            |
|                        | Christian Feerne                                                                                    | the xxvij             |            |
|                        | MARCH                                                                                               |                       |            |
|                        | William mereden at Austen                                                                           | the second            |            |
|                        | Mary daught. of Thomas Gosham                                                                       | the viij              |            |
|                        | Jeames Ayer                                                                                         | the xij               |            |
|                        | Symon weston                                                                                        | the xiiij             |            |
|                        | Water Shermaden tanner                                                                              | the xvj               |            |
|                        | In the time of the ministerie of<br>Willm Saunders pastor & vicar<br>of Chesham Owborne & Leicester |                       |            |
| A°. Dñi 1573           | A° 1573                                                                                             | MARCH                 |            |
|                        | Agnes the wyfe of John Lynnold                                                                      |                       | the xxvij  |
|                        | APRILL                                                                                              |                       |            |
|                        | Agnes daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete                                                           | the third             |            |
|                        | mary daught. of John & Alice Greene                                                                 | the same              |            |
|                        | Edmond sonne of willm & Joan Campaigne                                                              | the xxv               |            |
|                        | MAY                                                                                                 |                       |            |
|                        | Willm sonne of Rychard & Mary hutton                                                                | the first             |            |
|                        | Frances Exton                                                                                       | the vj                |            |
|                        | Willm moores                                                                                        | the vij               |            |

## THE YEARES

## BURIED

## DAYES

[1573]

Anne daught. of John Smyth parson of  
St Albons Wood st. in London & late  
vic. of Chesham Owborne & Leicester  
& Agnes his wyfe

the xvij

Joan daught. of henry & Jaane Cater

the xxv

## JUNE

Agnes wyfe of Rychard harding of Slowland  
Katherine wyfe of Thomas Bachelor of the  
towne

the vj

the vij

Agnes Daught. of John & Elyzab. Sam of  
latym<sup>n</sup>sh

the ix

willm sonne of John Jaane Gardner of  
whiteend

the xix

Joan wyfe of me willm Saunders vicar of  
Chesham

the xx<sup>th</sup>

Joan daught. of Robt & Agnes Steanes

the xxj<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

John Greene tayler

the second

Alice daught. of willm Fox

the third

Elyzabeth wyfe of Richard weedon tayler

the v<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Jeames Byrch

the xiiij

Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan wynchester

the xxj

Agnes daught. of Tho. & Agnes Belgraue

the xxviiij

Regestred

## OCTOBER

hugh sonne of John Exton of latymersh

the iiij

## NOUEMBER

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyz.  
the 16

Christian Senegar s<sup>v</sup>ant to John Saale

the xxiiij

## DECEMBER

Richard sonne of Rychard & Agnes  
Norwood

the iiij

willm Gardner of whiteend

the xvj

Frances sonne of Robt & Avys Bennyng

the xxvij

## JANUARY

Nicholas the baase borne sonne of Jaane  
Rederidg al Smyth

the xxj

Joan wyfe of Rychard wynchester

the xxv

Thomas Burfoord

Christian wyfe of John Gourney of the  
waterside

the xxvij

## FEBRUARY

John Ashbye

the xiiij

Micheas sonne of Rychard & mary hutton

the xv

Mary wyfe of Rychard hutton

the xx

Robert weedon

| THE YEARS             | BURIED                                               | DAYS                   |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1573]                | MARCH                                                |                        |
|                       | henry wheetley                                       | the xviiij             |
|                       | xptian daught. of Robt & Jois Claator                | the xxj                |
|                       | Buried xxxvj persons                                 |                        |
| A°. Dñi 1574          | A°. 1574 APRILL                                      |                        |
|                       | John Sear s <sup>v</sup> ant to John Gardner tanner  | the xiiij              |
|                       | Agnes Nash s <sup>v</sup> ant to Ric. Gardn maltmā   | the xxj                |
|                       | willm Gaate of Botley                                | the xxv                |
|                       | Ellen Baates s <sup>v</sup> ant to Ryc. Turner       | the xxvj               |
|                       | Anne wyfe of Thomas Nash                             | the xxix               |
|                       | MAY                                                  |                        |
|                       | Willm Gaate a poore fellowe                          | the vj                 |
|                       | JUNE                                                 |                        |
|                       | Frances Cocker did strangle him selfe to death       | the xxx                |
|                       | JULY                                                 |                        |
|                       | Mary daught. of John & Mary harding smyth            | the xxiiij             |
|                       | katherine Tompson widoe                              | the xxix               |
|                       | Elyzabeth wyfe of Rychard Greeneway                  | the xxxj               |
|                       | AUGUST                                               |                        |
|                       | Jaane daught. of Ryc. & Elyzab. Greene-way           | the xviiij             |
|                       | SEPTEMBER                                            |                        |
|                       | Joan wyfe of John Bampton                            | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
|                       | Joan daught. of John Lynnold                         | the xvj                |
|                       | Elenor daught. of Ric. & Alice Byrch of chart. ponde | the xvij               |
| Regestred             | Robt sonne of willm & Elyzab. woodcocke              | the xxix               |
|                       | NOUEMBER                                             |                        |
|                       | Margarite daught. of John & Joan Turner              | the second             |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 17 | DECEMBER                                             |                        |
|                       | Elyzabeth daught. of John & Jaane Lewys tayler       | the vj                 |
|                       | Georg East s <sup>v</sup> ant to the same lewys      | the xxviiij            |
|                       | Margery daught. of Frances & Agnes Oakley            | the xxx                |
|                       | JANUARY                                              |                        |
|                       | Agnes daught. of Ric. & Agnes waare                  | the ix                 |
|                       | Jeames harding                                       | the xij                |
|                       | Edward sonne of Jeames & mary Dell                   | the xiiij              |
|                       | Elyzab. daught. of John & Elyzab. Overstreete        |                        |

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

|        |                                    |           |
|--------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| [1574] | Joane daught. of Rychard Greeneway | the xiiij |
|        | henry Cock                         | the xviij |
|        | Ric. sonne of John & Joan Bampton  | the xxvj  |

FEBRUARY

|                                      |                      |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Georg Byrch                          | the v                |
| Alice daught. of Ric. Greeneway      | the x                |
| John wilson                          | the xviij            |
| John Lyttelpaage                     | the xix              |
| Agnes daught. of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin | the xx <sup>th</sup> |

MARCH

|                  |       |
|------------------|-------|
| mother Bovington | the v |
|------------------|-------|

Buried this yeare xxxij persons.

A°. Dñi 1575

A°. 1575

APRILL

|                                           |           |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Joan daught. of wilfm & Joan Campaigne    | the viij  |
| Elyzabeth daught. of Elyzab. Cocke widowe | the xiiij |
| Alice wyfe of Robt Awldwyn                | the xxj   |

MAY

|                                                                  |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Thomas Gosham                                                    | the third |
| Edward sonne of m <sup>r</sup> D. Atslow of London, phisitian    | the xxvj  |
| John hewet s <sup>v</sup> ante to m <sup>r</sup> Thomas Ashfeild |           |

JULY

|                                              |         |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Old mother Alice Gourney midwyfe             | the xij |
| Margery daught. of henry & Cicely Tookefeild | the xxj |

AUGUST

|                                               |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| John Gardner glover                           | the ix     |
| John wyghins sonne of the wyfe of John wynter | the xxviij |

SEPTEMBER

|                                            |                       |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Joan wyfe of John Turner                   | the iiij              |
| Bersabe daught. of John & Elyzabeth hawkes | the xij <sup>th</sup> |

Regestred

OCTOBER

|                                                 |            |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Thomas sonne of Rychard & Elyzab. weedon tayler | the second |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|

NOUEMBER

|                                                    |           |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Margarite wyfe of Ric. newton of whiteend          | the first |
| Judith a nurse child of one Thomas Elyot of London | the vij   |



| THE YEARES                                                     | BURIED                                                                          | DAYES      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| A°. R. Elyza.<br>the 18                                        | JANUARY                                                                         |            |
| [1575]                                                         | Christiā Byrch <sup>1</sup> daught. of Agnes <sup>1</sup> wyfe of<br>John Saale | the xx     |
|                                                                | FEBRUARY                                                                        |            |
|                                                                | Elyzab. daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Tookef.<br>of the wood                        | the viij   |
|                                                                | Thomas sonne of John & Jaane Edwardes<br>turn <sup>2</sup>                      | the xiiij  |
|                                                                | John sonne of John & Agnes Saale                                                | the xxiiij |
|                                                                | MARCH                                                                           |            |
|                                                                | Wilhm sonne of wilhm & Sibill Overstreete                                       | the xj     |
|                                                                | Emme daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch                                            | the xviij  |
|                                                                | Buried this yeare xxj persons                                                   |            |
| A°. Dni 1576                                                   | A°. 1576                                                                        | APRILL     |
|                                                                | Rychard Tookefeild of the wood                                                  | the xviij  |
|                                                                | Agnes wyfe of wilhm Smyth at Tayler<br>butcher                                  | the xx     |
|                                                                | David Akers s <sup>v</sup> ant to m <sup>r</sup> henry Chenney                  | the xxj    |
|                                                                | Dina daught. of John & Alice Chaase                                             | the xxiiij |
|                                                                | x <sup>p</sup> tian daught. of Robt Dell deceased                               | the xxviij |
|                                                                | MAYE                                                                            |            |
|                                                                | margarite mereden at Austen widoe                                               | } the xj   |
|                                                                | Joan wyfe of Ric. weedon of Botley                                              |            |
|                                                                | Joan wyfe of wilhm Belgraue                                                     |            |
|                                                                | John sonne of Ric. & Joan Goodchild                                             | the xxiiij |
|                                                                | JUNE                                                                            |            |
|                                                                | John Grover of whiteend                                                         | the iiij   |
|                                                                | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jaane Fysher                                           | the xv     |
|                                                                | Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan Grover of<br>Belend.                                | the xxiiij |
|                                                                | JULY                                                                            |            |
|                                                                | Joan daught. of Thomas & x <sup>p</sup> tian Mund                               | the xxiiij |
|                                                                | AUGUST                                                                          |            |
|                                                                | John Lynnold                                                                    | the xv     |
|                                                                | SEPTEMBER                                                                       |            |
|                                                                | Christian daught. of henry & Joan Over-<br>streete                              | the xviij  |
|                                                                | Wilhm a nurse childe <sup>2</sup> of <sup>2</sup> Stephin Martin<br>of London   | the xviij  |
| Regestred                                                      | NOUEMBER                                                                        |            |
|                                                                | henry a nurse child of wilhm holmes of<br>London                                | the xiiij  |
| A°. R. Elyzab. mary daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace<br>the 19 |                                                                                 | the xxviij |

<sup>1</sup> "dawghter of wilhm byrch deceased & of Annys . . ." in Bishop's Transcript.  
<sup>2</sup> "sonne of," in Bishop's Transcript.

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1576]

DECEMBER

Thomas Lovet of Ashly greene

the second

JANUARY

Jeremie sonne of Raufe & Joan weedon

the xx<sup>th</sup>

FEBRUARY

John waager

the xvij<sup>th</sup>

MARCH

Edward harding of Botley

the xix<sup>th</sup>

Agnes Gardner widoe

the xxix

[1577]

Buried this yeare xxij persons.

A°. Dni 1577

A°. 1577

MAY

Jaane daught. of John Grover of whiteend  
deceased

the xix

JUNE

Rychard sonne of willm Bachelor of the  
wood

the viij

Ellen wyfe of Georg Ayer

the ix

Sara daught. of m<sup>r</sup> John & Agnes Smyth  
late vicar of Chesham

the xx

henry the baase borne sonne of Alice  
lynger

the xxv

JULY

henry Kyne

the xij

Joan wyfe of Simon martin

the xxvij

AUGUST

Joan wyfe of John Edwardes turner

the xxv

Agnes baase borne daught. of Elyzab. Dell

the xxix

SEPTEMBER

Willm Johnson of Botley

the vj

mary a nurse child of one at London

the xxx

OCTOBER

Christian daught. of Rychard & Joan  
wynchester

the third

Willm Edwardes thelder turner

the ix

Joan Terry

the xxxij

NOUEMBER

Willm Burnam sonne of the wyfe of  
Peggesworth

the xiiij

John Saale of chart.

the xv

JANUARY

Alice hamond widoe

the viij

John sonne of John Lovet

the xxxij

A°. R. Elyzab.  
the 20

| THE YEARES               | BURIED                                                                                      | DAYS                     |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| [1577]                   | FEBRUARY                                                                                    |                          |
|                          | Sara daught. of John & Agnes Bawldwin                                                       | the third                |
|                          | Rychard weedon tayler                                                                       | the ix                   |
|                          | John hurst of leyhill                                                                       | the xij                  |
|                          | Thurstance Awldwin                                                                          | the xxv                  |
|                          | MARCH                                                                                       |                          |
|                          | W <sup>m</sup> a nurse [-child] of London nursed by<br>Adria Goodchildes wyfe               | the ix                   |
|                          | mother Smyth                                                                                | the xj                   |
|                          | margarite a nurse child of London nursed<br>by Ric. Smythes wyfe                            | the xix                  |
|                          | Buried this yeare xxv persons.                                                              |                          |
| A°. Dni 1578             | APRILL A°. 1578                                                                             |                          |
|                          | Thomas sonne of henry & Jaane Gardner<br>glover                                             | the v                    |
|                          | margarite wyfe of xpofer overstreete                                                        | the xiiij                |
|                          | Isbell daught. of Stephin & Alice weedon                                                    | the xxij                 |
|                          | MAY                                                                                         |                          |
|                          | Thomas Smyth at Rederidg                                                                    | the xxij                 |
|                          | JUNE                                                                                        |                          |
|                          | Elenor daughter of Daniel & Joan Lindon                                                     | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                          | Katherine a nurse child of Ric. Parkes of<br>London and nursed by the wyfe of<br>Ric. Smyth | the xxvj                 |
|                          | JULY                                                                                        |                          |
|                          | Rychard Grover of whealpley hill                                                            | the second               |
|                          | Marc sonne of one hawsefoote of London<br>and nursed by the wyfe of Ric. Smyth              | the v                    |
|                          | AUGUST                                                                                      |                          |
|                          | Edward sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth Dell                                                       | the vij                  |
|                          | SEPTEMBER                                                                                   |                          |
|                          | Joan wyfe of Thomas Twytchell                                                               | the xxx                  |
| Regestred                | OCTOBER                                                                                     |                          |
|                          | Joan wyfe of Nicholas Timberlaake                                                           | the xxiiij               |
|                          | NOUEMBER                                                                                    |                          |
|                          | Joan widoe of Edward harding of Botley                                                      | the ix                   |
| A°. R. Elyzab.<br>the 21 | Isbell Gosbell of the waterside widoe                                                       | the xxiiij               |
|                          | DECEMBER                                                                                    |                          |
|                          | Anne daught. of Simon & Joan Alice,<br>Martin                                               | the xiiij                |
|                          | Rychard Byrch late of watford                                                               | the xvj                  |

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYS

[1578]

## JANUARY

Robt sonne of Richard & x̃ptian Gardner  
maltnā

the xxij

Stephin welles st̃ to m<sup>r</sup> myles Sandes of  
latymersh

the xxix

## FEBRUARY

Jeames Formā of London nursed by Ric.  
Delles wyfe

the xv

Buried this yeare xvij persons.

A<sup>o</sup>. Dñi 1579APRILL A<sup>o</sup>. 1579henry warener at Leyfollie st̃ to m<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
Ashfeild

the xxj

Joan Lucas sister to Rychard Tookefeild  
of cherrytrees

the last

## MAYE

Maude wyfe of Thomas Smyth smyth  
Nathanael sonne of John & Isbell  
Lochremas

the xij

Joan daught. of John &amp; Joan overstreete

the xv

John sonne of Simon &amp; Joan Martin

the xxij

Willm sonne of John &amp; Agnes howe

the xxvj

Sara daught. of Agnes Lyttelpaage widoe

the xxvij

## JUNE

John and } children of John & Isbell  
Christian } Lochremas

the xvij

Elyzabeth wyfe of Stephin Grover

the xxv

John sonne of the same Stephin &  
Elyzabeth

the xxvij

John Lovet of hundrich

the xxvij

## JULY

Thomas sonne of willm & margarite  
hawthorn

the first

Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. waare  
willm Tayler at Glover

the second

Elyzabeth daught. of Richard & Joan  
moreton

the xiiij

Alice daught. of widoe Greene

the xvij

Richard Cock of Botley

the xxij

Josias sonne of a travailling strang  
womāthe xxvj<sup>th</sup>

margarite of the said Richard Cocke

## AUGUST

Robt Ryse a stranger borne at Saffron  
waldon

the first

John hawkins shomaker

the v

Susan daught. of Rychard & Agnes harding  
labor

the xj

| THE YEARES                            | BURIED                                                                                                                                                                   | DAYES                              |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| [1579]                                | John sonne of wil[m] & Anne Edwardes<br>Elyzabeth Redwaye at White widoe<br>margarite a poore strang travailling womā }<br>Agnes daught. of wil[m] & Elyzabeth<br>hamond | the xxij<br>the xxiiij<br>the xxxj |
|                                       | SEPTEMBER                                                                                                                                                                |                                    |
|                                       | John Randoll                                                                                                                                                             | the xx                             |
|                                       | OCTOBER                                                                                                                                                                  |                                    |
|                                       | Agnes wyfe of wil[m] Trump                                                                                                                                               | the second                         |
| Regestred<br>A°. R. Elyzab.<br>the 22 | NOUEMBER                                                                                                                                                                 |                                    |
|                                       | Moyses sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth hill<br>paynter                                                                                                                         | the xxv                            |
|                                       | DECEMBER                                                                                                                                                                 |                                    |
|                                       | old mother Alice west                                                                                                                                                    | the iiij                           |
|                                       | JANUARY                                                                                                                                                                  |                                    |
|                                       | Arthur brother of Ric. Byrch of chartridg<br>pond                                                                                                                        | the third                          |
|                                       | Joan sister of Ric. harding of Botley                                                                                                                                    | the viij                           |
|                                       | Thomas Grover of Codmore                                                                                                                                                 | the xxvj                           |
|                                       | MARCH                                                                                                                                                                    |                                    |
|                                       | Agnes wyfe of Robt Steanes                                                                                                                                               | the vi                             |
|                                       | —— the sonne of Frances & Agnes<br>Oakeley                                                                                                                               | the xj                             |
|                                       | Joan daught. of John lome of London a<br>nurse childe of henry waard of Belend.                                                                                          | the xiiij                          |
|                                       | Jaane daught. of Thomas & Katherine<br>Overstreete                                                                                                                       | the xxij                           |
|                                       | John sonne of George & Agnes Tayler at<br>Glover                                                                                                                         | the xxiiij                         |
|                                       | Buried this yeare xxxix [40] persons                                                                                                                                     |                                    |
| A°. Dñi 1580                          | APRILL A°. 1580                                                                                                                                                          |                                    |
|                                       | Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan Grover of<br>Belend.                                                                                                                         | the xviiij                         |
|                                       | JUNE                                                                                                                                                                     |                                    |
|                                       | Georg sonne of wil[m] & Anne Edwardes                                                                                                                                    | the ix                             |
|                                       | Rychard sonne of John & Joan Gifford                                                                                                                                     | the xij                            |
|                                       | John sonne of Margarite widoe of John<br>hurst                                                                                                                           |                                    |
|                                       | John sonne of thafforsaid John & Joan<br>Gifford                                                                                                                         | the xiiij                          |
|                                       | Ric. moreton labor <sup>er</sup> was killed in a chalke<br>pitt & buried                                                                                                 | the xvij                           |
|                                       | JULY                                                                                                                                                                     |                                    |
|                                       | Christopher Overstreete                                                                                                                                                  | the xj                             |
|                                       | Emme daughter of Richard & Joan wyn-<br>chester                                                                                                                          | the xvij                           |



THE YEARES

[1580]

BURIED

DAYS

AUGUST

Zippora daught. of John & Alice Byrch  
tayler

the xxvij

SEPTEMBER

John hawkes of the waterside

the xxix

OCTOBER

Alice wyfe of willm Tayler at Smyth  
butcher

the vij

Regestred

Thomas Cocke of Ly greene

the xxxj

DECEMBER

A°. R. Elyzab.  
the 23John sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of  
Botley

the xvijj

Alice Dell s<sup>v</sup>ante to Thomas Overstreetethe xxvj<sup>th</sup>

JANUARY

Edward Sawcott

the first

Margarite wyfe of Rychard Craane

the xij

Nathanael sonne of Richard & Agnes Cock  
wheeler

the xxiiij

FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of henry &amp; Joan Overstreete

the xix

MARCH

Nathanael the baase borne sonne of  
Elyzabeth Dell

the x

Buried this yeare xix persons.

A°. Dñi 1581

APRILL

A°. 1581

Thomas sonne of Richard &amp; Anne Smyth

the second

MAY

Willm sonne of Rychard & Maude Byrch  
of th'ashe

the third

JULY

Elyzabeth wyfe of willm Blackborne

the second

AUGUST

Thomas sonne of Symon &amp; Joan Clerc

the viij

Regestred

OCTOBER

Nicholas sonne of Adrian & Joan Good-  
child

the ix

NOUEMBER

A°. R. Elyzab. Isbell Bucktubb  
the 24

the xvij

DECEMBER

Robt sonne of Robt &amp; Jois Claator

the xxj

| THE YEARES               | BURIED                                                                                                                                                               | DAYES                                        |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| [1581]                   | JANUARY                                                                                                                                                              |                                              |
|                          | mercie daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate Jr<br>margarite wyfe of George Cowper of<br>Belend.                                                                             | the viij<br>the xvij                         |
|                          | Buried this yeare ix persons.                                                                                                                                        |                                              |
| A°. Dñi 1582             | APRILL                                                                                                                                                               | A°. 1582                                     |
|                          | Alice the wyfe of willm Tookefeild<br>Willm Tookefeild aforesaid<br>Thomas mund th'elder<br>henry pratt th'elder                                                     | the vij<br>the xvij<br>the xxij<br>the xxx   |
|                          | MAY                                                                                                                                                                  |                                              |
|                          | Frances daught. of willm Braye of London<br>& the nurse child of Rychard<br>harding of Botley<br>Lidia daught. of John & Alice Smyth<br>tanner                       | the v<br>the ix                              |
|                          | JUNE                                                                                                                                                                 |                                              |
|                          | martha daught. of henry & Agnes pratt Jr<br>Jois daught. of Ryc. & xptian Gardner<br>maltmā<br>Avis wyfe of Edward humfrey                                           | the v<br>the ix<br>the xxij                  |
|                          | JULY                                                                                                                                                                 |                                              |
|                          | Priscilla daught. of Thomas and margarite<br>hovv                                                                                                                    | the xxvij                                    |
|                          | AUGUST                                                                                                                                                               |                                              |
|                          | Rychard sonne of Ric. & mary harding of<br>slowland<br>henry sonne of henry & Agnes Reeding                                                                          | the vj<br>the xij                            |
|                          | SEPTEMBER                                                                                                                                                            |                                              |
|                          | John overstreete Jr slayne in a pitt, & buried<br>Agnes penlee widoe                                                                                                 | the first<br>the xxx <sup>th</sup>           |
| Regestred                |                                                                                                                                                                      |                                              |
| A°. R. Elyzab.<br>the 25 | DECEMBER                                                                                                                                                             |                                              |
|                          | Stephin Leeving a stranger & a glouer<br>Mary wyfe of Edward Gosham<br>Debora daught. of willm & Alice Tayler<br>aī Smyth                                            | the iij <sup>th</sup><br>the xvj<br>the xxxj |
|                          | JANUARY                                                                                                                                                              |                                              |
|                          | Agnes daught. of Edward & mary Gosham<br>John Cocke of Ly greene                                                                                                     | the ix<br>the xij                            |
|                          | FEBRUARY                                                                                                                                                             |                                              |
|                          | Rychard sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth waare<br>John sonne of Edward & mary Gosham<br>Ellen daught. of one Rowen of London<br>and nurse child of widoe Gaate of<br>Botley | the v<br>the xv<br>the xx                    |

THE YEARS

BURIED

DAYS

[1582]

MARCH

Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary Gibbes  
Jois daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler

the ix  
the xxj

Buried this yeare xxiiij persons.

A°. Dñi 1583

APRILL

A°. 1583

Rychard sonne of Rychard & Joan weedon  
of Botley

the iiij  
the xxij

Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin

MAY

John sonne of Thomas & Elyzabeth hurst,  
Scole m<sup>r</sup>

the second  
the xix  
the xxx

Georg Tayler al Glover

Willm sonne of willm & Elyzabeth hamond

JUNE

Agnes daught. of Ric. & Agnes Butcher  
fayth daught. of John & Isbell Lochremas

the third  
the xxij

AUGUST

Christian daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell  
tyler

the iiij  
the xvij

Susan daught. of henry & Joan overstreete

SEPTEMBER

Cicely daught. of the said henry & Joan

the xx

Regestred

OCTOBER

Robt Arthure al Arthur potter

the xv

NOUEMBER

Robt sonne of Richard & Elyzabeth  
Twytchell labor<sup>r</sup>

the third

John sonne of Rychard & Joan harding of  
Botley

the iiij

A°. R. Elyzab.  
the 26

DECEMBER

John sonne of John porter of London &  
a nurse child of the wyfe of Rychard  
Smyth

the vij

Lidia daught. of John & Elyzabeth Byrch  
of chartridge

the xxix

FEBRUARY

John Lynge

Katherine daught. of John & Cicely Burton

the ix  
the xx

MARCH

Richard Burton of the waterside & brother  
to the said John

the xx

Buried this yeare xvij persons

| THE YEARES                                            | BURIED                                                                                                                           | DAYES                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| A°. Dñi 1584                                          | APRILL A°. 1584                                                                                                                  |                         |
|                                                       | John weedon of Ashly greene, late of<br>Bovington                                                                                | the ix                  |
|                                                       | Agnes wyfe of John Branch                                                                                                        | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                       | JUNE                                                                                                                             |                         |
|                                                       | Margarite weston widoe                                                                                                           | the first               |
|                                                       | Christian wyfe of Robt Sutton, midwyfe                                                                                           | the v                   |
|                                                       | Thomas Smyth smyth                                                                                                               | the last                |
|                                                       | AUGUST                                                                                                                           |                         |
|                                                       | Elyzabeth wyfe of Rychard Johnson                                                                                                | the v                   |
|                                                       | SEPTEMBER                                                                                                                        |                         |
| Regestred                                             | henry Caater glover                                                                                                              | the xiiij               |
|                                                       | OCTOBER                                                                                                                          |                         |
|                                                       | Agnes wyfe of Edward Gosham                                                                                                      | the xv                  |
|                                                       | NOUEMBER                                                                                                                         |                         |
| A°.R. Elyzab. Margery wyfe of Richard wafer<br>the 27 |                                                                                                                                  | the xxj                 |
|                                                       | DECEMBER                                                                                                                         |                         |
|                                                       | Nathan sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill                                                                                           | the second              |
|                                                       | Thomas sonne of henry & Jaane Awbye                                                                                              | the vij                 |
|                                                       | Cicely daught. of one Peezie of London &<br>a nurse child of the wyfe of Jeames<br>weedon of the waterside                       | the xv                  |
|                                                       | Lidia daught. of Thomas & Alice Sowthend                                                                                         | the xxij                |
|                                                       | JANUARY                                                                                                                          |                         |
|                                                       | Samuel sonne of Adrian & Joan Goodchild<br>mother Totnell mother by law to Thomas<br>Sowthend                                    | the xv                  |
|                                                       | Widoe Ellys aī Allyson mother to Robt<br>Ellys aī Allyson                                                                        | the xxj                 |
|                                                       |                                                                                                                                  | the xxij                |
|                                                       | FEBRUARY                                                                                                                         |                         |
|                                                       | Mary daught. of willm & marian Carter                                                                                            | the xvj                 |
|                                                       | Mathew sonne of Ric. & mary harding of<br>slowland                                                                               | the xvij                |
|                                                       | Mary daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler                                                                                         | the xxij                |
|                                                       | Alice daught. of Rychard & Susan Gosham                                                                                          | the xxvij               |
|                                                       | MARCH                                                                                                                            |                         |
|                                                       | Thomas Sowthend of the Groue                                                                                                     | the xix                 |
|                                                       | Buried this yeare xxj persons                                                                                                    |                         |
| A°. Dñi 1585                                          | Jaane daught. of one Robert white of<br>London, nursed first by the wyfe of<br>Adrian Goodchild & lastly by Ric.<br>Smythes wyfe | the xxvj                |
|                                                       | Rychard woodhowse of Chartridge                                                                                                  | }                       |
|                                                       | Robt Pitkin of the mooze                                                                                                         |                         |
|                                                       |                                                                                                                                  | the xxvij               |

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1585]

APRILL

a nurse child of ones of London nursed by  
Ric. Twytchelles wyfe lab. the xxvj

MAY

John Gallopp a nurse child of London  
nursed by the wyfe of Adrian Goodchild the xij

JUNE

Zippora daught. of Thomas & Jois Settell the xxv

JULY

Joan Bernard widoe the xj

AUGUST

Thomas Grace of lygreene the iiij

SEPTEMBER

Rychard sonne of wilſm Oldfeild the second

Gillion syster of Thomas Twythell

Anthony sonne of John Edwardes of  
Tetsworth in the Count. of Oxford & } the v<sup>th</sup>  
nursed by John Lewys wyfe tayler }

Regestred

OCTOBER

Robert Axstell of Ashlygreene the xx<sup>th</sup>

NOUEMBER

Thomas Cocke of Belenden the vj<sup>th</sup>

Joan wyfe of Raufe weodon the xvj

JANUARY

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab. Willm sonne of wilſm Gardner of whiteend the xvij

the 28 John sonne of Roger & Agnes weodon the xxij

MARCH

Alice wyfe of John Smyth tanner the xij

Thomas weodon st to Ric. Tookefeild } the xv  
of cherytrees }

Adam a nurse child of widoe tayler J<sup>r</sup> the xvij

John sonne of John & Alice Chaase the xx

John Gardner th'elder of whiteend

Buried this yeare xxj persons

A<sup>o</sup>. Dñi 1586 Old John waare shomaker the xxvj

APRILL

John Gaate the yonger butcher the xvij

MAY

Martha daught. of Thomas & Katherine  
weston the xij

Rychard wafer the xxvij



| THE YEARES    | BURIED                                                                                               | DAYES                 |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| [1586]        | JUNE                                                                                                 |                       |
|               | Old father Thomas Chaase of hundriche                                                                | the xxvij             |
|               | JULY                                                                                                 |                       |
|               | Robt Gaate sonne by law to Thomas<br>Kylby                                                           | the xvj               |
|               | Edmond mereden at Austen                                                                             | the xviij             |
|               | AUGUST                                                                                               |                       |
|               | Jaane Gaate a poore old mayde                                                                        | the third             |
|               | Edward Gosham of the waterside                                                                       | the xxiiij            |
|               | Robt Bachelor of the wood                                                                            | the xxvj              |
|               | Joane wyfe of Thomas Kylby                                                                           | the xxix              |
|               | SEPTEMBER                                                                                            |                       |
|               | Susan daught. of henry & Ellen walton of<br>london & nursed by the wyfe of Ric.<br>harding of Botley | the x                 |
|               | James sonne Edmond & Alice Mereden<br>at Austen                                                      | the xj                |
| Regestred     | Agnes wyfe of henry Dell labor                                                                       | the xvij              |
|               | OCTOBER                                                                                              |                       |
|               | Margarite Gibbes widoe                                                                               | the xiiij             |
|               | Mathew sonne of willm & Margarite Grover                                                             | the xxvj              |
|               | NOUEMBER                                                                                             |                       |
| A°. R. Elyza. | Elyzabeth wyfe of henry Butterfeild                                                                  | the xxj               |
| the 29        | Susan daught. of peter & Elyzabeth marnā                                                             | the xxiiij            |
|               | DECEMBER                                                                                             |                       |
|               | Wynefreede daught. of one Carnock of<br>London & nursed by the wyfe of henry<br>Doddes               | the iiij              |
|               | John Edmondes st to Rychard weedon of<br>Pednar                                                      | the xvj               |
|               | Agnes the wyfe of John Rederidg at Smy                                                               | the xxv               |
|               | JANUARY                                                                                              |                       |
|               | John sonne of John & Agnes Rederidge<br>aforesaid                                                    | the vij               |
|               | John Smyth tanner                                                                                    | the xxvij             |
|               | FEBRUARY                                                                                             |                       |
|               | Old Thomas But Clerc of Chesham<br>Owborne                                                           | the xxvij             |
| A°. Dni 1587  | MARCH A°. 1587                                                                                       |                       |
|               | Nathanaell sonne of John & Alice Smyth<br>tann <sup>n</sup> deceased                                 | the xxv <sup>th</sup> |
|               | Buried this yeare xxiiij persons                                                                     |                       |

| THE YEARES               | BURIED                                                         | DAYES                  |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| A°. Dñi 1588             | MARCH A°. 1588                                                 |                        |
|                          | Sara daughter of willm & Mary Blunt                            | the xxxj <sup>th</sup> |
|                          | APRILL                                                         |                        |
|                          | Thomas sonne of Richard & Joan weedon<br>of Botley             | the xix                |
|                          | Alice wyfe of henry Dell laborer                               | the xxvij              |
|                          | MAY                                                            |                        |
|                          | Old Rychard Gaate of whealpleyhill                             | the last               |
|                          | JUNE                                                           |                        |
|                          | Mary daught. of Georg & Agnes Ayer                             | the xxvj               |
|                          | JULY                                                           |                        |
|                          | Anne wyfe of John Grover m <sup>d</sup> c                      | the xxx                |
|                          | AUGUST                                                         |                        |
|                          | John Grover m <sup>d</sup> c aforesaid                         | the ix                 |
|                          | SEPTEMBER                                                      |                        |
|                          | Robt harborow al hargraue tynker                               | the vij                |
|                          | Daniel sonne of Anthony & Mary Ashby                           | the ix                 |
|                          | Joan syster of Thomas Sowthend deceased                        | the xiiij              |
| Regestred                | Thomas sonne of henry Dell labor <sup>r</sup>                  | the xviij              |
|                          | John waare weauer                                              | the xxvj               |
|                          | DECEMBER                                                       |                        |
| A°. R. Elyzab.<br>the 31 | Thomas Parat st of willm Grover                                | the third              |
|                          | Roger weedon of Chartridge                                     | the xiiij              |
|                          | Priscilla daught. of Zacharie & Elyzabeth<br>Gosham            | the xix                |
|                          | JANUARY                                                        |                        |
|                          | Isbell fearne daught. to the wyfe of Robt<br>harding           | the ix                 |
|                          | Old william Oldfeild                                           | the xiiij              |
|                          | FEBRUARY                                                       |                        |
|                          | Sara daught. of Richard & Joan harding<br>of the towne laborer | the x <sup>th</sup>    |
|                          | John how tayler                                                | the xvj                |
|                          | John sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham,<br>myller                  | the xxvj               |
|                          | MARCH                                                          |                        |
|                          | John Gourney of Botley tylemaker                               | } the iiij             |
|                          | Rychard sonne of John Gaate of Leyhill                         |                        |
|                          | Rychard sonne of Rychard Bawldwin of<br>Belenden               |                        |
|                          | Noe sonne of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler                          | the ix                 |
|                          | Mary Roper of London nursed by the<br>wyfe of Zachary Gosham   | the x                  |
|                          | Frances sonne of henry & Agnes Reeding                         | the xiiij              |
|                          |                                                                | the xxj                |

Buried this yeare xxvj persons.

| THE YEARES                                                                         | BURIED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | DAYES                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| A°. Dni 1587<br>w <sup>ch</sup> should<br>haue bin<br>wrytten be-<br>fore A°. 1588 | MAY<br>A°. 1587<br>Thomas sonne of Rychard & mary harding<br>of slowland<br>JUNE<br>Joan wyfe of Adrian Goodchild<br>AUGUST<br>Agnes syster of henry Gardner glover<br>Katherine wyfe of Rychard Twytchell<br>labor                                                                                                                                                                                     | the xxvij<br>the xij<br>the iiij<br>the xv                   |
| Regestred                                                                          | SEPTEMBER<br>Robt mereden at Austen of Latymersh<br>Robt sonne of John & Alice hudson<br>OCTOBER<br>Tobias sonne of John & Alice west<br>Jonas sonne of Thomas & Katherine weston                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | the ix<br>the xxviii<br>the xiiij<br>the xxiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                                                                    | NOUEMBER<br>Agnes wyfe of Thomas Cossenden at<br>Claator<br>Rychard weedon of Belenden                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | the third<br>the vij                                         |
| A°. R. Elyzab.<br>the 30                                                           | DECEMBER<br>Mary daught. of Gerard price of London<br>& nursed by the wyfe of Thomas Dell<br>tyler<br>Mary daught. of John & Alice west<br>JANUARY<br>widoe weatherhead sister to John Turner<br>Sara daught. of Richard favell of London<br>victualler and nursed by the wyfe of<br>John Lochremas<br>MARCH<br>Rychard sonne of Rychard Mathew of<br>London and nursed by the wyfe of<br>henry Reeding | the second<br>the xxx<br>the xvj<br>the xxviii<br>xvij       |
| Buried this yeare xvj persons.                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                              |
| A°. Dni 1589                                                                       | MAY<br>A°. 1589<br>Isbell wyfe of henry Sam<br>Elyzabeth Martin daught. of the wyfe of<br>John Bannyster<br>Susan daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of<br>the psonage                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | the second<br>the xviii<br>the xxj                           |

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1589]

JUNE

Damaris daught. of Stephin & margarite  
Grover

the first

Margarite daught. of Georg Cowper

the xiiij

Agnes wyfe of willm wynchester

the xxj

JULY

Mary daught. of Thomas &amp; Alice Dyckins

the xvj

Moris Lewys of Kynges Langeley in the  
Count. of hartf. pedlar being slayne  
in a fraye by an other pedlar comyng  
together to this towne on the fayer  
even was buried

the xxiiij

AUGUST

Mary daught. of henry &amp; Jaane Gosham

the viij

Michael sonne of Rychard &amp; Mary

Twytchell

the xxv

SEPTEMBER

Thomas sonne of John &amp; Alice hudson

the xxviij

Regestred

OCTOBER

John weedon of Botley tylemaker

the xiiij

NOVEMBER

Mary wyfe of Thomas Gibbes of Chartridg

the second

A°. R. Elyza.  
the 32Susan daught. of henry & Joan Gardner  
glover

the xviij

DECEMBER

old Robert newton

the xvj

Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas Dell of  
chartridg

the xxviij

Mary wyfe of Richard Ghoast

the xxxj

JANUARY

Sara daught. of willm &amp; Elenor Marshall

the xxiiij

A nurse child of the wyfe of Zacharie  
Gosham

the xxiiij

MARCH

henry sonne of Thomas & Constance  
hawkes

the xj

Joan widoe of Richard woodhowse

the xxiij

Buried this yeare xxj persons.

A°. Dni 1590

APRILL

A°. 1590

Edmond Sarvegoud

the first

Eeden wyfe of willm waare of whiteend

the vj<sup>th</sup>

Andrew sonne of willm &amp; Sibil overstreete

the xv

Isbell wyfe of John Gardner of whiteend

the xvj

Constance wyfe of Thomas hawkes

the xx

Mathew sonne of Rychard &amp; Susan Gosham

the xxv

| THE YEARES                            | BURIED                                                                                            | DAYS                  |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| [1590]                                | MAY                                                                                               |                       |
|                                       | Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. Burton deceased<br>& of margarite now the wyfe of henry<br>Dell laborer | the xv                |
|                                       | JULY                                                                                              |                       |
|                                       | hugh Putnam                                                                                       | the third             |
|                                       | Isbell mother of Jerome Ingleton at Adams                                                         | the xxviiij           |
|                                       | AUGUST                                                                                            |                       |
|                                       | Robert Steanes tayler                                                                             | the xj                |
|                                       | Anne wyfe of henry Goldson Scole m <sup>r</sup>                                                   | the xviij             |
|                                       | Stephin sonne of willm & Elyzabeth<br>woodcocke                                                   | the xxviij            |
|                                       | OCTOBER                                                                                           |                       |
| Regestred                             | A nurse child of the wyfe of John Randoll                                                         | the vij               |
|                                       | A nurse child of the wyfe of Robt Dyllam                                                          | the xviiij            |
|                                       | NOUEMBER                                                                                          |                       |
|                                       | Old Agnes whitehead at Bayly                                                                      | the viij              |
|                                       | Rychard sonne of Ric. & margarite Gaate<br>of hundrich labor <sup>r</sup>                         | the ix                |
|                                       | John Lewys laborer slayne by the faule<br>of a tree vppō him was buried                           | the xij               |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab.<br>the 33 | Marian wyfe of willm Carter                                                                       | the xxiiij            |
|                                       | Thomas Overstreete of Botley                                                                      | } the xxx             |
|                                       | Jaane widoe of John waare weauer                                                                  |                       |
|                                       | A nurse child from London nursed by<br>the wyfe of John Edwardes shovel-<br>mak <sup>r</sup>      |                       |
|                                       | DECEMBER                                                                                          |                       |
|                                       | Anne daught. of Robt & Agnes humphrey                                                             | the ix                |
|                                       | JANUARY                                                                                           |                       |
|                                       | Rychard Bawldwin of Belenden                                                                      | } the vj              |
|                                       | Old willm Cock of Lygreene                                                                        |                       |
|                                       | Robert harding of the waterside laborer                                                           | the xij               |
|                                       | Zacharie sonne of John & Constance<br>Bampton                                                     | the xvij              |
|                                       | FEBRUARY                                                                                          |                       |
|                                       | Elenor wyfe of willm Sayer                                                                        | the xxvj              |
|                                       | MARCH                                                                                             |                       |
|                                       | Joan wyfe of Jeames Lovet                                                                         | the xxiiij            |
|                                       | Buried this yeare xxviij [28] persons                                                             |                       |
| A <sup>o</sup> . Dñi 1591             | APRILL                                                                                            | A <sup>o</sup> . 1591 |
|                                       | Rychard St to Robert moreton                                                                      | the vj                |



THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1591]

MAY

|                                                              |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Alice widoe of wilfm Tayler at glover                        | the v   |
| Elenor daught. of wilfm Sayer, & Elenor<br>his wyfe deceased | the vij |
| John Gourney of the waterside labor                          |         |

JUNE

|                                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| humphrey moores                | the xxiiij  |
| Elyzabeth widoe of John hawkes | the xxviiij |

JULY

|                                                               |                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| hugh Ovyot slayne by a faule out of a<br>cherytree was buried | the xvj              |
| Abraham sonne of Thomas & Elyzabeth<br>Rychardson glasier     | the xx <sup>th</sup> |

SEPTEMBER

|                                                    |                       |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Michael a nurse child of the wyfe of henry<br>Awby | the xij <sup>th</sup> |
| Rychard Gardner maltman                            | the xiiij             |
| Isaack sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill             | the xxiiij            |
| Christopher Lewys wheelewright                     | the xxvj              |

NOUEMBER

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Joan wyfe of Robt Sutton    | } the ix |
| Tho. sonne of Stephin wedon |          |

DECEMBER

|                                       |                                                          |           |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab.<br>the 34 | Debora daught. of Ric. & Bridget Caater                  | the iiij  |
|                                       | Thomas hill a nurse [child] of the wyfe of<br>Ric. Gaate | the xiiij |
|                                       | Lame Richard Byrch                                       | the xx    |

JANUARY

|                                                         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Christian the widoe of John Gourney of<br>the waterside | the xxij |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|

FEBRUARY

|                    |        |
|--------------------|--------|
| henry Jaanes smyth | the xv |
|--------------------|--------|

MARCH

|                                                                 |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| John Fysher of Latymersh was buried there                       | the iiij   |
| Robert Salter of Botley                                         | the vij    |
| Thomas Cordell a nurse child of w <sup>m</sup><br>Edwardes wyfe | the xx     |
| Thomas Settel tayler                                            | the xxiiij |

Buried this yeare xxij persons

| THE YEARES   | BURIED                                                                     | DAYES                       |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| A°. Dñi 1592 | APRILL A°. 1592                                                            |                             |
|              | hugh brother of Tho. Settel & s <sup>v</sup> ant to<br>willm Carter Dyer   | the first<br>the xv         |
|              | John sonne of Thomas Dell tyler                                            | the xx                      |
|              | Thomas hovy tayler                                                         | the xxviii                  |
|              | Jois penlee widoe                                                          |                             |
|              | MAY                                                                        |                             |
|              | Anne Settell widoe                                                         | the first                   |
|              | Joan daught. of willm newet                                                | the ix                      |
|              | John Gaate of Botley labor <sup>r</sup>                                    | the xvj                     |
|              | JUNE                                                                       |                             |
|              | Christian wyfe of willm mereden at Austin<br>henry Butterfeild             | the third<br>the xj         |
|              | JULY                                                                       |                             |
|              | Susanna daught. of John Cock J <sup>r</sup> labor <sup>r</sup><br>& Isbell | the xvj                     |
|              | AUGUST                                                                     |                             |
|              | willm Rederidg at Smyth thelder, roope<br>or coller maker                  | the iiij                    |
|              | SEPTEMBER                                                                  |                             |
|              | Agnes daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham                                     | the first                   |
|              | Alice wyfe of John Rederidg at Smyth                                       | the third                   |
|              | Joan widoe of Ric. Grover of whealpleyhill                                 | the xvij                    |
|              | Robt Elles at Allinson of the same                                         | } the xxx                   |
|              | John Francklin sayer, of the towne                                         |                             |
|              | OCTOBER                                                                    |                             |
|              | Richard sonne of Robt elles at Allinson<br>aforesaid                       | the v                       |
| Regestred    | Rychard Johnson                                                            | the vj                      |
|              | Joan Newet widoe                                                           | the viij                    |
|              | Robt the baase borne sonne of the daught <sup>r</sup><br>of Robt Gaate     | the ix                      |
|              | Abraham weedon st to John Grover of<br>whealpleyhill                       | the xj                      |
|              | martha daught. of John & Alice west                                        | the xv                      |
|              | John sonne of John &<br>margarite Grover                                   | } of whealpley hill the xvj |
|              | Agnes wyfe of Robert<br>Gaate                                              |                             |
|              | Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & Mary<br>Ghoast                              | the xviiij <sup>th</sup>    |
|              | Alice Grimsdale widoe                                                      | the xxiij <sup>th</sup>     |
|              | Ellen Bruar st to John Gaate of whealpleyhill                              | the xxiiij                  |
|              | Gabriel sonne of Rychard Ghoast                                            | the xxvj                    |

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1592]

william newet

Richard Ghoast

Bridget daught. of Robt Elles at Allinson  
deceasedDouglas lovet the systers daught. of the  
said Elles

the xxviiij

## NOUEMBER

Agnes the sisters daught. of the wyfe of  
willm newet deceased

the second

Sara Pitkin daught. of the wyfe of Georg  
Coolema

the v

Lidia daught. of John Smyth tanner  
deceased & brought vp by John potter  
tanner

the vij

Avelin wyfe of Frances Tymmes

the viij

A°. R. Elyza.  
the 35

Raufe brother to John Gaate of whealpleyhill

the xxiiij

Josiah sonne of Rychard &amp; Bridget Caater

the xxvj

## DECEMBER

Elyzabeth daught. of John & Margarite  
Grover of whealp.

the vij

John Reede the sonne of a travailling pedler

the xxv

## JANUARY

Jaane the wyfe of Thomas Kylbye & late  
before the widoe of John Gardner of  
whiteend

the iiij

Rychard Kyne

Bridget daught. of m<sup>r</sup> Anthony & Elyzab. }  
Sawrey

the xix

## FEBRUARY

Rychard Rederidg at Smyth collermaker

the first

Joseph sonne of Ric. &amp; mercie weston

the vij

Sara daught. of Jeames & Joan Garden  
of whealpl.

the xiiij

## MARCH

Elyzabeth syster of henry Overstreete

the xvj

Buried this yeare xlvij persons

A°. Dni 1593

A°. 1593

William Lovet of Belenden

the xxix

## APRILL

Joan syster of David Fryar of Belend.

the vj

Isbell daught. of henry waard

the viij

Rychard sonne of Rychard & Joan harding  
of Botley

the xj

Symon sonne of henry &amp; Jaane Gosham

the xxiiij

| THE YEARES                           | BURIED                                                                                                                               | DAYES                    |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| [1593]                               | MAY                                                                                                                                  |                          |
|                                      | Debora daught. of David & Sibill fryer                                                                                               | the second               |
|                                      | m <sup>r</sup> Rychard weodon of pednar                                                                                              | the third                |
|                                      | Christopher Gravet                                                                                                                   | the iiij                 |
|                                      | Gother vernā of London nursed by Elyzab.<br>wheatley                                                                                 | the xiiij                |
|                                      | JULY                                                                                                                                 |                          |
|                                      | Eeden wyfe of m <sup>r</sup> w <sup>m</sup> Seely of Beckons-<br>feild and mother to the wyfe of w <sup>m</sup><br>Grover of Codmore | the v                    |
|                                      | Jaane wyfe of w <sup>m</sup> Crofton late widoe of<br>henry Cater                                                                    |                          |
|                                      | Joan whealpley                                                                                                                       | the xviiij               |
|                                      | Thomas sonne of Thomas Grover of Cod-<br>more deceased                                                                               | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                      | AUGUST                                                                                                                               |                          |
|                                      | Elyzabeth daughter of Nicholas & Elyza-<br>beth Cock J <sup>r</sup> of Lygrene                                                       | the first                |
|                                      | John Gardner tanner                                                                                                                  | the third                |
|                                      | Jois wyfe of Thomas Dell tyler                                                                                                       | the xvij                 |
|                                      | John Gaate th'elder of whealpleyhill                                                                                                 | the xix                  |
|                                      | Thomas sonne of John Cock J <sup>r</sup> laborer                                                                                     | the xx                   |
|                                      | Anne wyfe of John pratt of Asheridg smyth                                                                                            | the xxxj                 |
|                                      | SEPTEMBER                                                                                                                            |                          |
|                                      | Thomas Dell tyler                                                                                                                    | the xj                   |
|                                      | Elyzabeth wyfe of John Partridg                                                                                                      | the xix                  |
|                                      | Rychard Cocke wheeler                                                                                                                | the xxv                  |
|                                      | old John Exton of Latymersh                                                                                                          | the xxviiij              |
|                                      | OCTOBER                                                                                                                              |                          |
| Regestred                            | Alice wyfe of Thomas Buns                                                                                                            | the second               |
|                                      | John Bannyster maltmā                                                                                                                | the fift                 |
|                                      | Agnes daughter of old W <sup>m</sup> Cock of ly<br>grene deceased, & of Ellen his wyfe                                               | the xix                  |
|                                      | NOUEMBER                                                                                                                             |                          |
|                                      | Alice wyfe of Symon hawkes                                                                                                           | the v                    |
|                                      | Agnes wyfe of Rychard Norwood drowned<br>her selfe                                                                                   | the same day             |
|                                      | margarite wyfe of John Gaate of Leyhill                                                                                              | the xj                   |
| 4 <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyza.<br>the 36 | old mother Katherine hawkes widoe                                                                                                    | the xviij                |
|                                      | JANUARY                                                                                                                              |                          |
|                                      | Jois daught. of Simon hawkes                                                                                                         | the xiiij                |
|                                      | FEBRUARY                                                                                                                             |                          |
|                                      | Edward Tarr sonne of an haberdasher of<br>London & nursed by the wyfe of<br>henry Gosham                                             | the x                    |

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1593]

Ame the widoe of Rychard Bawldwyn of Belend.

Origen sonne of John & Constance Bampton

the xvj  
the xxj

Buried this yeare xxxiiij persons.

A°. Dñi 1594

MAY

A°. 1594

William Gourney st to John Tookefeild  
old John Gaate of Leyhill

the second  
the xj  
the xxj

mathew sonne of wilfm & margarite Grover  
Nathan sonne of wilfm & Alice pawson at  
Sayer

the xxij

JUNE

Wilfm overstreete of Botley potter  
Agnes walker of London nursed by Jo.  
Edwardes wyfe shovelmakr

the xx  
the xxx

AUGUST

Regestred

Sara daught. of John & Isbell Cock Jr labor

the xij

OCTOBER

Jeames sonne of John & Anne Gardner of  
whiteend

the x

Thomas haare of Ashlygreene

the xix

NOUEMBER

Wilfm sonne of Rychard weedon of  
Ashly greene

the xvj<sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

A°. R. Elyza.  
the 37

Susan daught. of Simon hawkes & Alice  
his wyfe deceased

the iiij

Timothie sonne of wilfm & Mary Blunt

the viij<sup>th</sup>

hugh sonne of Simon hawkes & of Alice  
his wyfe deceased

the xvij<sup>th</sup>

Elyzabeth wyfe of peter marnam

the xxij

Thomas sonne of walter & Margery Butt

the xxvj

William weedon th'elder of Ashlygreene

the xxviiij

John sonne of walter & margery Butt

JANUARY

Mary a Londoner & nursed by Elyzabeth  
wheatly

the v  
the vj

Margery wyfe of walter Butt

Mr. Lawrence hollenden minister of the  
word pastor & preacher to the congregations at Preston & Tennā in the  
Count. of Kente

the ix

Sara daught. of Thomas & Elyzabeth  
Cock of Bois

the xvj  
the xx

Anne wyfe of Thomas Butt

Ruth daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace  
of Lygrene

the xxij  
the xxiiij

Alice wyfe of hugh Caater



| THE YEARES                  | BURIED                                                                                    | DAYES                  |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1594]                      | FEBRUARY                                                                                  |                        |
|                             | Alice daught. of henry & Joan Awbye                                                       | the xij                |
|                             | Rychard of th'ash in Asheridge                                                            | the xx                 |
|                             | Margery Rogers ſt to m <sup>r</sup> Anthony Sawrey                                        | the xxiiij             |
|                             | Nathan sonne of Thomas & Anne Butt                                                        | the xxvj               |
|                             | Timothie sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner                                                   | the xxviiij            |
|                             | MARCH                                                                                     |                        |
|                             | John Byrch sonne of willm Byrch long<br>since deceased                                    | the vj                 |
|                             | Margarite daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate<br>of the corner howse at whealpleyhill           | the xiiij              |
|                             | Daniel sonne of John & Alice Chaase                                                       | the xxj                |
|                             | Buried this yeare xxxij persons.                                                          |                        |
| A <sup>o</sup> . Dñi 1595   | APRILL                                                                                    | A <sup>o</sup> . 1595  |
|                             | M <sup>r</sup> Robert weedon of Asheridg sonne of<br>m <sup>r</sup> Ric. weedon of pednar | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                             | Mary hill widoe sister to Ric. Byrch of<br>chartridg pond                                 | the vij                |
|                             | MAY                                                                                       |                        |
|                             | mother Carter widoe, mother to the wyfe<br>of Ric. Byrch labor <sup>r</sup>               | the xix                |
|                             | Rychard harding maltmā & brother to<br>Tho. harding of Agmondeshm                         | the xxj                |
|                             | JUNE                                                                                      |                        |
|                             | John Glenister broth <sup>r</sup> to Robt Benning of<br>Ashlygreene                       | the xviiij             |
|                             | old mother Sayer at pawson                                                                | the xxj                |
|                             | Christian wyfe of Rychard wright                                                          | the xxix               |
|                             | JULY                                                                                      |                        |
|                             | old John Gaate butcher                                                                    | the viij               |
|                             | AUGUST                                                                                    |                        |
|                             | Andrew Francklin of Lee hill                                                              | the xxviij             |
|                             | Thomas sonne of Rychard & Joan Turner                                                     | the xxx                |
|                             | SEPTEMBER                                                                                 |                        |
|                             | Alice wyfe of George Gaate                                                                | the xiiij              |
| Regestred                   | NOUEMBER                                                                                  |                        |
|                             | John Geery of Belend. wounded in a fray<br>died & was buried                              | the first              |
|                             | Mary daught. of Georg & Mary Byrch                                                        | the vij                |
|                             | hester daught. of Ric. & Agnes Cock of<br>Ly greene                                       | the xiiij              |
|                             | Thomas sonne of hugh & Isbell Smyth<br>smyth                                              | the xv                 |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. | Ellen wyfe of old John Overstreete                                                        | the xviiij             |
| the 38                      | Thomas Lyttelpaage ſt to m <sup>r</sup> Thomas<br>Ashfeild                                | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1595]

## JANUARY

|                                                                                                                 |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Agnes wyfe of Ric Gardn <sup>n</sup> th'elder labor <sup>n</sup>                                                | the second |
| Martha daught. of Rychard & Alice<br>Gardner of whiteend                                                        | the x      |
| John Gardner th'elder sonne of willm<br>Gardner of whiteend w <sup>ch</sup> willm was<br>buried Decēb. 16. 1573 | the xxv    |
| Mary daught. of willm & Joan Carter                                                                             | } the xxvj |
| Margery Collet a poore mayde                                                                                    |            |
| Elyzabeth Gaate a poore mayde                                                                                   | the xxx    |

## FEBRUARY

|                                           |            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| John brother of Symon hawkes              | the second |
| Elyzabeth daught. of Ryc. & Joan Chedwick | the xv     |

## MARCH

|                                                                                     |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Anne widoe of John Gardn <sup>n</sup> aforesaid of<br>whiteend and of late deceased | the vij |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

## Buried this yeare xxvj persons

A<sup>o</sup>. Dñi 1596A<sup>o</sup>. 1596

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| Robt sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch | the xxviij |
|------------------------------------|------------|

## MAY

|                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Elyzabeth penlee mayden              | the second |
| Sara daught. of Margarite hovy widoe | the xviij  |

## JUNE

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| Margarite wyfe of willm Grover of Codmore | the xvij |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|

## JULY

|                                         |         |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| Gillion wyfe of Thomas Cockshott barber | the xxv |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                       |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Agnes Oldfeild widoe of willm Oldfeild                | the first |
| Jaane widoe of willm Rederidg at Smyth<br>Collermaker | the viij  |

Regestred

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Isbell wyfe of hugh Smyth smyth | the xxix |
|---------------------------------|----------|

## OCTOBER

|                                                           |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Willm sonne of m <sup>r</sup> Anthony & Elyzab.<br>Sawrey | the x    |
| Symon martin Carpenter                                    | the xxix |

## NOUEMBER

|                                                               |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| henry Sam of Blackwelhawle                                    | the third  |
| A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. Mathew sonne of John & Alice hill | the xxj    |
| the 39 Alice white widoe                                      | the xxviij |

## DECEMBER

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Agnes Sandwell st to John hudson | the xxv |
|----------------------------------|---------|

| THE YEARES                | BURIED                                                                                                                                        | DAYES                    |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| [1596]                    | JANUARY                                                                                                                                       |                          |
|                           | Willm Austen at Mereden of leyhill                                                                                                            | the x                    |
|                           | John sonne of a poore travayling womā<br>by common highway                                                                                    | the same day             |
|                           | FREBRUARY                                                                                                                                     |                          |
|                           | Alice wyfe of Ric. Dell of Ashly greene                                                                                                       | } the xj                 |
|                           | Sara daught. of John & Joan Grover tann                                                                                                       |                          |
|                           | Timothie sonne of willm & mary Blunt                                                                                                          |                          |
|                           | MARCH                                                                                                                                         |                          |
|                           | Daniel sonne of Roger & Alice Gardner                                                                                                         | the vij                  |
|                           | Robt Rederidge at Smyth sonne of the<br>widoe francklin, wch Robt dyed by<br>cutting of his legg above the knee<br>not lyving one hower after | the x                    |
|                           | Joseph sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of<br>Botley                                                                                               | the xvij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                           | Georg sonne of Nicholas & Margarite<br>Tracher                                                                                                | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                           | Rychard sonne of Samuel & Alice Grace                                                                                                         | the xxiiij               |
|                           | Buried this yeare xxiiij persons                                                                                                              |                          |
| A <sup>o</sup> . Dñi 1597 | A <sup>o</sup> . 1597                                                                                                                         |                          |
|                           | Thomas sonne of John & Agnes wynchester                                                                                                       | the xxviiij              |
|                           | APRILL                                                                                                                                        |                          |
|                           | Thomas holt late of Berkhamsteede and<br>father to the wyfe of willm Oldfeild                                                                 | the v                    |
|                           | Nathanael sonne to John & Alice hudson                                                                                                        | the vij                  |
|                           | Margarite wyfe of George hawkes                                                                                                               | the x                    |
|                           | Emme wyfe of John hewes glover &<br>daught. to John Lochremas                                                                                 | the xvij                 |
|                           | MAY                                                                                                                                           |                          |
|                           | Joan wyfe of Robt Ayleborne                                                                                                                   | the first                |
|                           | Joan wyfe of Richard Chaase                                                                                                                   | the iiij                 |
|                           | Jaane widoe of william Gaate                                                                                                                  | the xxviiij              |
|                           | JUNE                                                                                                                                          |                          |
|                           | Symeon hawkes                                                                                                                                 | the second               |
|                           | Willm the baase borne sonne of Ruth<br>Peacock                                                                                                | the iiij                 |
|                           | Alice widoe of John Gardner tanner                                                                                                            | } the vj                 |
|                           | Christiam Sympson widoe                                                                                                                       |                          |
|                           | Anne wyfe of Richard Trumper                                                                                                                  |                          |
|                           | JULY                                                                                                                                          |                          |
|                           | Jaane widoe of Robt newton                                                                                                                    | the iiij                 |
|                           | Stephin Salter vnckle to John Bruar of<br>whealpleyhill                                                                                       | the xxiiij               |
| Regestred                 | John sonne of willm & Agnes Burton                                                                                                            | the xxv                  |

THE YEARES

[1597]

BURIED

DAYES

## OCTOBER

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| Agnes the widoe of John Lytlepaage | the xviiij |
| Robert Claator at Slaator          | the xix    |
| old Rychard Geery late of hawrich  | the xxv    |

## DECEMBER

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab.  
the 40

|                                                                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| mary west an old poore mayde                                                               | the vj   |
| a poore woman travailling by the high waye                                                 | the same |
| Joan wyfe of willm Campaigne                                                               | the xxj  |
| Benjamin the baase borne child of Alice<br>Browne now the wyfe of Thomas<br>weedon laborer | the xx   |

## JANUARY

|                                                                       |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Lazarus sonne of willm & Agnes Burton                                 | the xij   |
| Alice wyfe of Ric. Gibson of London &<br>daught. to John Lewys tayler | the xiiij |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                                                                   |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Thomas sonne of Anthony Kymber of<br>London butcher nursed by the wyfe<br>of John Edwardes turner | } the xv |
| John vp Robert soone of a poore woman<br>travailling by the high waye                             |          |
| frances pletcher borne at Latymershe<br>hester daught. of Ric. & Alice Ashbye                     |          |
| Ellen daught. of Tho. Kyngston of London<br>nursed by Jo. Ketches wyfe                            | the xvj  |
| hester daught. of John & margarite waare<br>shomaker                                              | the xxj  |
|                                                                                                   | the xxv  |

## MARCH

|                                                    |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Agnes wyfe of willm Lynger                         | the third               |
| Clare daught. of Thomas & Agnes Butt               | the vj                  |
| Sara daught. of John & Mary Bawldwin<br>of pippers | } the xvj <sup>th</sup> |
| Susanna daught. of Thomas & Susanna<br>Duddesburye |                         |

## Buried this yeare xxxv persons

A<sup>o</sup>. Dni 1598

MARCH

A<sup>o</sup>. 1598

|                                |                        |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| Robert Bennyng of Ashly greene | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|

## APRILL

|                                                         |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas & Joan<br>Mereden at Austen | the xij |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------|

## MAY

|                                         |            |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| Agnes wyfe of Rychard harding labor     | the vij    |
| Dorothe Daught. of Ryc. Kyne deceased   | the xvij   |
| Margery Ashby widoe                     | the xxiiij |
| Mathew sonne of Ric. & Anne Gaate labor | the xxv    |
| hugh sonne of Thomas pratt              | the xxix   |
| Rychard sonne of Ric. & Anne Kytson     | the xxx    |

| THE YEARES           | BURIED                                                                              | DAYS        |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| [1598]               | JUNE                                                                                |             |
|                      | Alice widoe of Thomas Cocke of lygreene                                             | the iiij    |
|                      | Mary daught. of widoe haare & ſt to John Turner                                     | the xj      |
|                      | David Saunder                                                                       | the xiiij   |
|                      | Mary daught. of Thomas Cock of Belend.                                              | the xix     |
|                      | JULY                                                                                |             |
|                      | Joan widoe of John weedon of Botley                                                 | the ix      |
|                      | Thomas sonne of Ric. sonne of willm Byrch weau) deceased                            | the xxv     |
|                      | AUGUST                                                                              |             |
|                      | Joan wyfe of Ric. Chedwick                                                          | the second  |
|                      | John Lovet ſt to willm Carter                                                       | the second  |
|                      | Margery wilson widoe                                                                | the xxiiij  |
|                      | SEPTEMBER                                                                           |             |
|                      | Mary daught. of Jeames & Isbell Dell wheeler                                        | the v       |
|                      | OCTOBER                                                                             |             |
|                      | Cicely daught. of Thomas hawkes                                                     | the iiij    |
| Regestred            | Willm Burton weau)                                                                  | the xiiij   |
|                      | Willm waare of whiteend                                                             | the xv      |
|                      | old John Overstreete potter of Leyhill                                              | the xxij    |
|                      | NOVEMBER                                                                            |             |
| A°. R. Elyza. the 41 | Mary daught. of Ric. Cock of Botley deceased                                        | the xxj     |
|                      | Anne wyfe of old John Cock of the towne                                             | the xxv     |
|                      | DECEMBER                                                                            |             |
|                      | Mary daught. of John partridg of wheal-pleyhill                                     | the first   |
|                      | Jeames brother of Ric. Byrch of chart. ponde                                        | the xiiij   |
|                      | Alice daught. of Joan the wyfe of henry & her husband he. Awby deceased             | the xix     |
|                      | John sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner                                                 | the xxv     |
|                      | Richard Newton thelder of whiteend                                                  | the xxx     |
|                      | JANUARY                                                                             |             |
|                      | Thomas sonne of Thomas & petronel weedon of Ashlygrene                              | the third   |
|                      | margarite daught. of henry & Joan west                                              | the viij    |
|                      | willm woodcock labor)                                                               | the x       |
|                      | Elyzabeth widoe of old Thomas Grover of Codmore                                     | the xvj     |
|                      | Joan widoe of Simon martin                                                          | the xvij    |
|                      | willm sonne of Agnes widoe of willm Burton                                          | the xxij    |
|                      | Agnes wyfe of w <sup>m</sup> Beaumont carpenter & daught. of Ric. harding of Botley | the xxviiij |



THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1598]

## FEBRUARY

Joan wyfe of henry Overstreete the vij

## MARCH

John sonne of frances &amp; Joan holte the vj

Regestred

Buried this yeare xxxviij persons.

A°. 1599

A°. 1600 [1599]

## APRILL

John Chaase of hundrich the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
Agnes shoesmyth the last

## MAY

Zacheus the sonne of william Grover of  
Codmore the second

## JUNE

Petronell wyfe of Robert Tayler at Glover,  
Cutler the v<sup>th</sup>  
Jeremie sonne of henry & Isbell howe the xxij

## AUGUST

Jeames sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson the xix<sup>th</sup>  
willm sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Georg sonne of John & Alice Owen the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

## NOUEMBER

A°. R. Elyzab. Georg Gaate laborer the xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xliij<sup>th</sup> Mary daught. of John & Anne Bawldwin  
Salter the last

## DECEMBER

Susan daught. of John & margarite waare  
shomaker the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Nehemiah sonne of Anthony & mary  
Ashby shomaker the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
henry Gilbert swante to m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Ashfeild the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
Alice widoe Awby mother of Silvester Awby the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
Elyzabeth daughter of Thomas & Alice  
Twytchell weauer the xxxj<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Alice wyfe of John hudson the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
Bridget wyfe of Thomas Pears the v<sup>th</sup>  
John Grover tanner the xij<sup>th</sup>  
Agnes Saale widoe the xx<sup>th</sup>  
Mary daughter of John East of Bois the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
John ware maltmā the xxx<sup>th</sup>

| THE YEARES            | BURIED                                                                                                                                                | DAYES                    |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| [1599]                | FEBRUARY                                                                                                                                              |                          |
|                       | henry Daunser laborer                                                                                                                                 | the viij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                       | Elyzabeth daught. of Robert & Elizabeth moreton                                                                                                       | the xv <sup>th</sup>     |
|                       | Jeremie Stanbridg s <sup>v</sup> ante to Ric. Gaate of whealpleyhill the younger most fearfully by hanging him selfe ended this p <sup>n</sup> t lyfe | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                       | Jois daughter of John & Margarite Gaate laborer                                                                                                       | the xxv <sup>th</sup>    |
|                       | Elyzabeth the wyfe of Adrean Goodchilde                                                                                                               | the xxvij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                       | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Joan munde                                                                                                                   | the xxvij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                       | MARCHE                                                                                                                                                |                          |
|                       | Joan Lewys widoe                                                                                                                                      | the seconde              |
|                       | Daniel sonne of Thomas & Joan Mund                                                                                                                    | } the v <sup>th</sup>    |
|                       | margarite wyfe of Thomas Pratt                                                                                                                        |                          |
|                       | Joan wyfe of Frances holte                                                                                                                            | the viij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Regestred             | Buried this yeare xxxj persons.                                                                                                                       |                          |
| [1600]                | Anne the wyfe of Rychard Kytson                                                                                                                       | the xxx <sup>th</sup>    |
| A <sup>o</sup> . 1600 | A <sup>o</sup> . 1600 APRILL                                                                                                                          |                          |
|                       | mary daught. of Anthony & Mary Ashby                                                                                                                  | the iij <sup>de</sup>    |
|                       | Ezechiall sonne of the widoe of John Byrch of chartridg                                                                                               | the ix <sup>th</sup>     |
|                       | Lidia daught. of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale                                                                                                             | the xvj <sup>th</sup>    |
|                       | Alice wyfe of Rychard Byrch of Chartridg ponde                                                                                                        | the xix <sup>th</sup>    |
|                       | Thomas the sonne of the same                                                                                                                          | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                       | MAYE                                                                                                                                                  |                          |
|                       | henry sonne of Georg & Mary Linford of the parish of hornsey neere higate in the Count. of myddelsex & the nurse childe of the wyfe of Thomas cocke   | the iiij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                       | william Bayly glover                                                                                                                                  | } the vj <sup>th</sup>   |
|                       | henry Penlee of chartridge                                                                                                                            |                          |
|                       | Alexander Blaake maltman                                                                                                                              | the ix <sup>th</sup>     |
|                       | Joan the widoe of wil <sup>m</sup> Edwardes                                                                                                           | the xij <sup>th</sup>    |
|                       | Joseph sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley                                                                                                        | the xv <sup>th</sup>     |
|                       | Emme wyfe of Rychard Byrch of the barne                                                                                                               | the xvj <sup>th</sup>    |
|                       | John Lewen nurse childe of Raufe weedens wyfe                                                                                                         | the same                 |
|                       | Anne daught. of John & Joan Fellowe                                                                                                                   | the xvij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                       | henry hawkes s <sup>v</sup> ante to m <sup>r</sup> Thomas Ashfeild                                                                                    | the xx <sup>th</sup>     |
|                       | Agnes wyfe of Ric. Gaate of the corner howse at whealp <sup>~</sup>                                                                                   | the xxvij <sup>th</sup>  |

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYS

[1600]

JULY

Ellen Francklen widoe of John Francklin the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Isbell the wyfe of Thomas Bowler of Botley,  
 being greate w<sup>th</sup> childe most fearefully  
 by drowning her selfe in a ponde  
 ended this present lyfe the xj<sup>th</sup>

AUGUST

Alice the wyfe of Georg hawkes laborer the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Susan daught. of Richard Byrch of  
 Chartridg ponde the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

Joan the wyfe of Richard Turner of Ashly  
 greene the seconde  
 Elyzab. wyfe of willm Gardner of Belend.  
 laborer the vij<sup>th</sup>  
 willm Ewer of Ashly greene the xxj<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

old willm<sup>a</sup> Lynger the first  
 Lidia daught. of Elyzabeth widoe of John  
 Byrch thelder of Chartridge the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

NOUEMBER

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyz. Elyzabeth widoe of the said John Byrch  
 the xliij<sup>th</sup> of Chartridg the xxij<sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

Joan widoe of Robert Axstell of Ashly greene the x<sup>th</sup>

JANUARY

Jaane the wyfe of Thomas Dell of Char-  
 tridge the xj<sup>th</sup>

FEBRUARY

Nathanael sonne of henry & venice Grante the first  
 Agnes the (second wyfe of that name) of  
 Richard Norwood the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Maude Atkins an old mayde the xxv<sup>th</sup>

MARCHE

Thomas Penlee of Chartridg laborer the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellen wyfe of Rychard Dell wheeler  
 Priscilla daught. of Rychard & Anne } the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Woodhowse

Regestred

Buried this yeare xxxv persons

A<sup>o</sup>. 1601A<sup>o</sup>. 1601.

MARCHE

Joan wyfe of hugh longe of Chartridge } the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Georg watkins laborer  
 John sonne of Edmond & Elyzabeth  
 weatherhead the xxix<sup>th</sup>

| THE YEARES                            | BURIED                                                                                      | DAYES                    |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| [1601]                                | APRILL                                                                                      |                          |
|                                       | Mary daughter of John & Bridget hardinge<br>of Botley                                       | the ix <sup>th</sup>     |
|                                       | Robert sonne of Nicholas & Alice Fysher                                                     | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                       | MAYE                                                                                        |                          |
|                                       | Robert Rowbert of Chartridge                                                                | the xviij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                       | JUNE                                                                                        |                          |
|                                       | Sara daught. of Andrew Smyth of London<br>& the nurse childe of Rychard<br>Wymans wyfe      | the xij <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                       | Damaris daught. of henry & Agnes<br>Belingh <sup>h</sup> couper                             | the xix <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                       | JULY                                                                                        |                          |
|                                       | Willm sonne of Thomas Dell of chartridge<br>and s <sup>v</sup> ante to Robert Chaase tanner | the viij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                       | martha daught. of henry penle deceased<br>and Elyzabeth his wyfe                            | the xxv <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                       | John sonne of Edward & Elyzabeth Silles                                                     | the last                 |
|                                       | AUGUST                                                                                      |                          |
|                                       | Margerie the widoe of Robert Rowbert of<br>Chartridg                                        | the xij <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                       | Anne daughter of henry & Anne Wood-<br>howse                                                | the xij <sup>th</sup>    |
|                                       | Abigail daughter of hugh & Luce Smyth,<br>smyth                                             | the last                 |
|                                       | SEPTEMBER                                                                                   |                          |
|                                       | Susan dawghter of henry & Isbell wood                                                       | the ix <sup>th</sup>     |
|                                       | Isbell the wyfe of John Lochrimas                                                           | the xvij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                       | OCTOBER                                                                                     |                          |
|                                       | Jaane daughter of Rychard & Anne Symes                                                      | the xv <sup>th</sup>     |
|                                       | Rychard sonne of Rychard Cocke wheeler                                                      | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                       | NOVEMBER                                                                                    |                          |
|                                       | Nicholas sonne of williā & Joan Cocke of<br>Belend.                                         | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                                       | DECEMBER                                                                                    |                          |
| R. Elyzab.<br>the xliij <sup>th</sup> | Elyzur sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden                                                      | the seconde              |
|                                       | Jaane the widoe of old John ware<br>shomaker                                                | } the xj <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                       | Martha dawght. of Tho. & Alice Twyt-<br>chell weau <sup>d</sup>                             |                          |
|                                       | John Turner of Ashly greene                                                                 | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>   |
|                                       | JANUARY                                                                                     |                          |
|                                       | Samuell sonne of Rychard & Alice Ashby<br>carpenter                                         | the vij <sup>th</sup>    |

| THE YEARES | BURIED                                                               | DAYES                    |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| [1601]     | MARCH                                                                |                          |
| Regestred  | John sonne of Thomas & Alice Twytchell<br>weau)                      | the seconde              |
|            | Buried this yeare xxiiij [25] persons                                |                          |
| A°. 1602   | A°. 1602. Aprill                                                     |                          |
|            | William sonne of George & Mary Byrch                                 | the fifte                |
|            | Elyzabeth wyfe of Nicholas Cock J <sup>r</sup> of<br>Lye greene      | the xj <sup>th</sup>     |
|            | Edward sonne of Adrian Goodchilde and<br>of Elyzabeth Lovet his wyfe | the xij <sup>th</sup>    |
|            | Elyzabeth dawghter of Anthony & Mary<br>Ashby                        | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|            | MAYE                                                                 |                          |
|            | Willm sonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys                                 | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|            | JUNE                                                                 |                          |
|            | Robert Byrch laborer                                                 | the vij <sup>th</sup>    |
|            | Thomas Bennyng s <sup>v</sup> ant to John Grover<br>of Whealpleyhill | the same day             |
|            | Mary the wyfe of John Byrch of Pedner<br>or hundrich                 | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|            | Ellen the widoe of willm Cock of<br>Lyegreene                        | the xxv <sup>th</sup>    |
|            | Timothie sonne of Thomas & Elyz.<br>Partridg                         |                          |
|            | Margarite widoe of willm Byrch weauer                                |                          |
|            | JULY                                                                 |                          |
|            | Rebecca daught. of willm & Elyzabeth<br>whittfeild                   | the xij <sup>th</sup>    |
|            | Agnes wyfe of willm Reeding of boush<br>ground laborer               | the xvij <sup>th</sup>   |
|            | Mathew sonne of Rychard & Agnes Cocke<br>of Lye greene               | the xix <sup>th</sup>    |
|            | SEPTEMBER                                                            |                          |
|            | Frances brother of John Rapley dyer                                  | the vij <sup>th</sup>    |
|            | Anne the wyfe of Rychard Smyth glover                                |                          |
|            | Rychard sonne of John & wenefreed<br>Edwardes turn)                  | the xvij <sup>th</sup>   |
|            | Elyzabeth daught. of Jeremie & Elyzabeth<br>weedon                   | the xxij <sup>th</sup>   |
|            | Elyzabeth the wyfe of John wynter                                    | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>   |
|            | OCTOBER                                                              |                          |
|            | Mary daughter of henry & Elyzabeth wood                              | the seconde              |
|            | Joseph sonne of Thomas & Alice Dickins                               | the iiij <sup>th</sup>   |



| THE YEARES                                   | BURIED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | DATES                                                                         |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| [1602]                                       | hester daughter of hugh & Mary Rederidg<br>Rychard sonne of Jeames & Katherine<br>weedon                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | the xxv <sup>th</sup><br>the xxx <sup>th</sup>                                |
|                                              | NOUEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                               |
|                                              | Sara wyfe of Rychard Cock tayler<br>Damaris Buckmaster daughter to the<br>wyfe of Thomas harding of Botley                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | the iiij <sup>th</sup>                                                        |
| R. Elyzab.<br>the xlv <sup>th</sup>          | Elyzabeth wyfe of willm whitfeilde<br>Obadiah sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | the xiiij <sup>th</sup><br>the xviij <sup>th</sup>                            |
|                                              | DECEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                               |
|                                              | John sonne of John & Anne Sebroke<br>Margarite the second wyfe of me William<br>Saunders vicar of Chesham Owborn<br>& Leicester was buried comely, with<br>the great favour & liking of the good<br>people of god, a smale space from the<br>chauncell doore, in the church yarde,<br>neere the place also where Joan my<br>first wyfe was buried & where I<br>desire (if it may be the gratus will<br>of my god) to be buried | the vj <sup>th</sup><br>the xiiij <sup>th</sup>                               |
|                                              | JANUARY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                               |
|                                              | Agnes the wyfe of John Foord of whiteend<br>Rychard Gardner of whelpleyhill & sonne<br>to the aforesaid Agnes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | the first<br>the iiij <sup>th</sup>                                           |
|                                              | Joan the wyfe of Ryc. weedon wheler &<br>sister to the said Agnes<br>Elyzabeth Carter widoe & mother to<br>willm Carter Dyer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | the xxj <sup>th</sup><br>the xxv <sup>th</sup><br>the xxxj <sup>th</sup>      |
|                                              | Thomas sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse<br>Anne the wyfe of Robt Feild of Belenden                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                               |
|                                              | FEBRUARY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                               |
|                                              | Elyzabeth wyfe of Richard Gaate the<br>younger of whealpleyhill<br>Jeames Dell of Leyhill<br>Joan daughter of Rychard Caator glover                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | the iiij <sup>th</sup><br>the xviij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxviij <sup>th</sup> |
|                                              | MARCH                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                               |
| Regestred                                    | Alice the wyfe of Stephin weedon laborer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | the first                                                                     |
|                                              | Buried this yeare xxxix persons.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                               |
| Regni regis<br>Jacobi p<br>primo<br>A°. 1603 | MARCH A°. 1603<br>martha daughter of John & Annewynchest <sup>r</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>                                                        |
|                                              | APRILL                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                               |
|                                              | Margery wyfe of Rychard Martin sayer<br>martha daughter of willm & Alice Cooke                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | the fourth<br>the vij <sup>th</sup>                                           |

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1603]

MAYE

henry sonne of Rychard & Ellen Dell  
wheeler  
Joan the wyfe of willm wyer

the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

JUNE

Mary daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham  
Jeames the sonne of widoe watkins  
Stephin sonne of Edmond & Joan Awldwin  
Margery the widoe of Jeames Byrch  
Rychard weeden wheeler  
Margarite Gate widoe  
Mr Robert Ashfeilde }

the thirde  
the x<sup>th</sup>  
the xij<sup>th</sup>  
the xv<sup>th</sup>  
the xix<sup>th</sup>  
the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

JULY

Elyzabeth widoe of John Atkins of Berk-  
hamsteed in the Count. of hartf. by  
falling out of a chery tree was here  
buried  
old John Cock of the towne laborer  
Elyzabeth daughter of Thomas & Elenor  
Martin  
Christian the widoe of hugh Putnā  
Daniell sonne of Anthony & Mary Ashby  
Susan daught. of Nicholas & S Isbell  
Cock J<sup>r</sup> of Ly greene

the xij<sup>th</sup>  
the xviij<sup>th</sup>  
the xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xix<sup>th</sup>  
the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

AUGUST

Willm Raake strawe s<sup>v</sup>ant to Arthur  
Plaator  
Willm Dell s<sup>v</sup>ant to John Turner  
Thomas Twytchell husbandmā  
old Robert Sutton Clerc of Chesham  
Leicester

the iij<sup>de</sup>  
the xv<sup>th</sup>  
the xviij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

Thomas Putnā s<sup>v</sup>ant to mr Thomas  
Ashfeild  
Sara daught. of henry & Mary Babb  
Rychard sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse

the xliij<sup>th</sup>  
the xv<sup>th</sup>  
the xxx<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

John Timberlake

the iiij<sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

Alice the wyfe of Rychard Gaate carpenter  
Thomas hill tayler  
Willm Reeding of bushground laborer

the iij<sup>de</sup>  
the ix<sup>th</sup>  
the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

[1603]

## BURIED

## JANUARY

Robert Overstreet potter the vj<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Jois the widoe of John harding shomaker the seconde  
Maude the widoe of willm Lovet of Belend. the fourthSamuell sonne of Alexander Blaake  
deceased the viij<sup>th</sup>Elyzabeth the widoe of Rychard Kyne the ix<sup>th</sup>Sara daughter of Jeames & Joan Gardner the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>Cicely the wyfe of Georg Lovet of Chennes  
& mother to Edward Silles of this  
parish of Asheridg the last day

Regestred

Buried this yeare xxxvj persons.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1604

## APRILL

A<sup>o</sup>. 1604R<sup>y</sup> Jac. j. 2<sup>o</sup>Alice Sawcocke a poore mayden the iiij<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Rychard sonne of henry Moores the xx<sup>th</sup>Alice Gosbell a poore mayden the xxj<sup>th</sup>Martha daughter of henry & mary Chaase the xxij<sup>th</sup>henry sonne of henry Moores the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Margarit daught. of Thomas Overstreete  
deceased the v<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Martha daughter of Edward & Anne Pratt the ix<sup>th</sup>John sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennynge the xij<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Joan wyfe of John higg<sup>e</sup> late of Windsor  
in the Count. of Berk. tynker the iiij<sup>th</sup>Martha daughter of Thomas & Mary  
Gardner the xviij<sup>th</sup>

## NOUEMBER

Anne the wyfe of Rychard Gaate of Botley  
laborer the secondeRaufe Dell maultster sonne of henry Dell  
of Botley & late s<sup>v</sup>ant to Mr Thomas  
Ashfeilde the xxj<sup>th</sup>Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & mercie  
weston the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Rychard Gaate of Botley laborer the xxv<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Martha dawght. of Ric. & Martha Biscoe the ix<sup>th</sup>

[1604]

BURIED

FEBRUARY

Martha daught. of Georg & margarit  
Lyttlepaage

the seconde

MARCHE

Thomas hawkes

the first

Elyzab. daught. of Georg & Joan Goshā }  
henry sonne of henry & Mary Babb }

the xj<sup>th</sup>

Frances sonne of Robt Rowberd deceased  
Jaane daught. of Ric. Byrch of Chartridge  
ponde

the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

the xix<sup>th</sup>

Regestred

Buried this yeare xxj persons

A<sup>o</sup>. 1605

Anno 1605.

APRIL

R<sup>r</sup> Jacobi 3<sup>o</sup>

William Amonde

the xvj<sup>th</sup>

Cicely widow of Henry Janes

the xviij<sup>th</sup>

Marie daughter of Richard Butcher

the xxviij<sup>th</sup>

MAY

Rebecca daughter of Henry & Jane Pilgram

the vij<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth wife of Richard Dell wheeler

the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Marie widow of James Dell

the xxj<sup>th</sup>

Katherin widow of Thomas Overstreete  
Botley

the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

Daniel soonne of John & Alice Owen Potter

the xxxj<sup>th</sup>

JUNE

George Clator tailor

the iiij<sup>th</sup>

Mr John Lee of Aveley in the Count. of  
Salop sojourn<sup>r</sup> at Latmersh was buried  
in this Church

the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Anne the wife of Mr Abiatha Buckoake  
srv<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> L. Norris

the xxix<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup>JULY

Mary Daughter of John & Jane Birch baker

the xvj<sup>th</sup>

AUGUST

Nicholas Timberlake

the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

John Rederidge ats Smith Collermaker

the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Additional entry in Bishop's Transcript :—

Willm Reeding of Nashleeth in this pish  
was buried w<sup>th</sup>out my consent at  
hawrich but for what cause he was  
there buried I certainly know not,  
vnles because the whole parish had  
him in sute for not paying his due to  
the Church as he was rated by  
common consent

the vij<sup>th</sup>

## BURIED

[1605]

## OCTOBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Isbell  
Grove the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
<sup>1</sup>Timothie Wells of the Kings guard Dieng  
at M<sup>r</sup> Springs<sup>1</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Joane Arthur widow the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
<sup>2</sup>Joane Winter vetula<sup>2</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert soonne of Nicholas & Emme  
Timberlake the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Sibill Daughter to the wife of John Potter  
tanner the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Samuel soonne of Thomas & Joyse Gosham  
Weaver the ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry soonne of Henry Smith of London  
grocer the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 John Gifford bricklaier the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Paule the soonne of M<sup>r</sup> George Wikes of  
Windsor the third  
 John soonne of Jourdane of London  
taylor the xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Tokefield weaver the xviij<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice wife of John Whitley tanner the xxiij<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARIE

Robert soonne of Robt & Jane Weeden the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Marie Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Joane the wife of Henry Overstreete the viij<sup>th</sup>  
 James soonne of John & Susan Birch  
Pednar the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Agnes Hill widow mother of Corneli Hill the xxiij<sup>th</sup>

Registered

Buried this yeare 33 [32] persons

A<sup>o</sup>. 1606  
R<sup>e</sup> Jacobi 4<sup>o</sup>

Anno 1606

## APRIL

Jonathan soonne of Thomas & Alice  
Twichell weav<sup>r</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew soonne of the same the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 William Hawthorne th'elder of Hundrich the xxiij<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> "Timothie Welles gent one of the Kyng e gard borne at windesor," in Bishop's Transcript.

<sup>2</sup> "old John Wynter," in B.T.



## BURIED

|        |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                 |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| [1606] | John Belgrave shomaker a stranger<br>Dorothie wife of Willim Southend of the<br>grove                                                                                                                | the same<br>the xxv <sup>th</sup>                                                                               |
|        | JUNE                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                 |
|        | Jason soonne of Richard Chase<br>Elizabeth wife of William Ware shomaker                                                                                                                             | the iiij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxiij <sup>th</sup>                                                               |
|        | JULY                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                 |
|        | Henry How                                                                                                                                                                                            | the xxx <sup>th</sup>                                                                                           |
|        | AUGUST                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                 |
|        | Anne Baker srv <sup>t</sup> to Mr Weeden                                                                                                                                                             | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>                                                                                        |
|        | OCTOBER                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                 |
|        | Richard Crane of Chartrige<br>Marie Daughter of Thomas Munde                                                                                                                                         | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>                                                            |
|        | NOVEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                 |
|        | William soonne of old Willim Oldfield<br>William Paine                                                                                                                                               | the xvj <sup>th</sup><br>the xix <sup>th</sup>                                                                  |
|        | DECEMBER                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                 |
|        | William soonne of Edward & Anne Pratt<br>Elizabeth Penlee widow of Henry<br>Isbell wife of Joseph Grove                                                                                              | the first<br>the ix <sup>th</sup><br>the xxx <sup>th</sup>                                                      |
|        | JANUARY                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                 |
|        | Thomas soonne of Willim Smith als<br>Taylor bayliff<br>Rebecca Partridg Daught <sup>r</sup> in law to<br>Nicholas Welden Belend.<br>Eleano <sup>r</sup> wife of Thomas Martin miller                 | the xiiij <sup>th</sup><br>the xxvj <sup>th</sup><br>the last                                                   |
|        | FEBRUARIE                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                 |
|        | Agnes Geery widow & mother of Willim <sup>a</sup><br>Cock Belend.<br>Henry Reding of bushground<br>Sara Daughter of Nicholas Tracher<br>Ellen wife of Walter Linger als Pratt<br>Richard Cock tailor | the second<br>the x <sup>th</sup><br>the xij <sup>th</sup><br>the xix <sup>th</sup><br>the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## MARCH

|                                                                                             |                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Hugh soonne of Robert & Alice Putnam<br>Elizabeth widow of William Weeden of<br>Ashlygreene | the third<br>the xxj <sup>th</sup> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Buried this yeare 26 psons

Anno 1607

## BURIED

## APRIL

|                                                              |                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Alice widow of John Monke<br>Elizabeth wife of Elias Portris | the first<br>the xj <sup>th</sup> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|

## BURIED

[1607]

## MAY

|                                                                              |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Henry Overstreete als Potter                                                 | the viij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Emme widow of Willim <sup>a</sup> Overstreete als Potter                     | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| John soonne of Anthonie Ashby Shomaker                                       | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Richard Dawnser late of Drayton fath <sup>r</sup> to Richard Dawnser Belend. | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Francis Daughter of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake                               | the last                 |

## JUNE

|                                                        |                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| William soonne of Willim <sup>a</sup> Cock of Lygreene | } the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Richard soonne of Willim <sup>a</sup> Rowberd          |                            |
| Martha Daughter of George & Marie Birch                |                            |
|                                                        | the xxx <sup>th</sup>      |

## JULY

|                                                 |                          |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Margaret Pawlee                                 | the third                |
| Jeremie West of the fulling milles in Bois pish | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Cicely wife of Henry Mores of Chartridge        | the xxix <sup>th</sup>   |

## AUGUST

|                                           |                         |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Joane the wife of George Little Page      | the second              |
| James soonne of Widow Sawnders            | the third               |
| John soonne of John & Elizabeth Partridge | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                     |                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Robert soonne of Richard Weeden of Ashridg          | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Robert Dickinson barber                             | the xvij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Richard *Tyle <sup>r</sup> joyner                   | } the xix <sup>th</sup> |
| Edmund soonne of Thomas & Sense glover painter      |                         |
| Elizabeth daughter Richard & Agnes Cock of Lygreene |                         |
|                                                     | the xxj <sup>th</sup>   |

## OCTOBER

|                                                                    |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| John soonne of Alexander & Marie Lacy Smith                        | the second              |
| Anne the wife of Steeven Weeden                                    | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
| Alice the wife of Willim <sup>a</sup> Taylo <sup>r</sup> als Smith | the xij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Elizabeth base daughter of Dorotheie Arundell                      | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elizabeth daughter of Willim <sup>a</sup> & Jane Washington        | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Joane wife of Richard Winchester                                   | the xvj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Margerie wife of Chrofer Lancaster                                 | the xxj <sup>th</sup>   |

## NOVEMBER

|                                                             |                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| M <sup>ris</sup> Marie wife of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Bowle | the iiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Hester wife of Josias Sale                                  | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |

\* This name is blotted. It may be intended for Tayler.

## BURIED

[1607] Henry Lovet broth<sup>r</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> wife of Adrian  
Goodchild a stranger the xv<sup>th</sup>  
Joane the widow of Andrew Francklin the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

John Foffin soonne of a stranger nursed by  
Richard Gates wife the x<sup>th</sup>  
Joane Sarvegood widow the xv<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

William Gate of Whelphill }  
William Trump carpenter } the third  
Elizabeth wife of Richard Hawes the xliij<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARIE

Mr William Sawnders vicar of Chesham  
Woburn & Leycestr the xviij<sup>th</sup>  
Jane wife of Henry Pilgram of Chartridg the xx<sup>th</sup>  
Joseph Overstreete of Botley the same  
Richard Arnet Sawyer the xxij<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Samuel Dixon soonne of John Dixon the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
John Harding of Botley the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
Aaron Baylie shomaker the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
Marie Grover sister to John Grover of  
Whelpl. hill the same

## MARCH

Agnes wife of John Sebrooke the second  
John Bampton the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
Alice Tiler wife of Richard Tiler the xv<sup>th</sup>  
Joise wife of John Potter tanner the xx<sup>th</sup>  
Robert Gates soonne of Richard Gates the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
John Foord of Whelpley hill the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Buried this yeare 77 [51] psons

Anno 1608

A<sup>o</sup>. 1608  
R<sup>o</sup>. Jacob. 6<sup>o</sup>

## MARCH Buried

Katherin Weeden of the Waterside the xxviij<sup>th</sup>  
James Birch soonne of James Birch Vintener the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
—— base borne child of Michael  
Gardner tanner the xxxj<sup>th</sup>

## APRIL

Agnes Wager the first  
George Preston the viij<sup>th</sup>  
Robert Dillam the xliij<sup>th</sup>  
John soonne of Matthew Browne the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

[1608]

## BURIED

## MAY

|                                        |   |                       |
|----------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Daniel Lineden                         | } | the vij <sup>th</sup> |
| Martha Edwardes                        |   |                       |
| James soonne of Richard Greene         |   |                       |
| Joane Gossam Daughter of George Gossam |   | the xj <sup>th</sup>  |
| James Weeden of the Waterside          |   | the last              |
| Anne wife of Roger Hawkes              |   | the xvj <sup>th</sup> |

## JUNE

|                                      |   |                        |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Bridgett Harding of Botley widow     |   | the first              |
| Hugh long of Chartridg               |   | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Henry Weeden of the moore            |   | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
| Richard Tokefield of the Cherietrees | } | the xj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Robert Harding of the Dell           |   |                        |
| Robt. Elburne senex                  |   | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |

## JULY

|                                              |                        |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Jemini wife of Thomas Martin miller          | the second             |
| Agnes wife of Gilbert Wardall                | the third              |
| Marke soonne of Marke Brian of Whelpley hill | the xij <sup>th</sup>  |
| John soonne of John Seabroke                 | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |

## AUGUST

|                                    |                         |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| John soonne of James Birch vintner | the xv <sup>th</sup>    |
| Widow Baylie                       | the xviij <sup>th</sup> |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                |                      |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Robert soonne of James Benning | the vj <sup>th</sup> |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|

## OCTOBER

|                                          |                     |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Jane Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe | the x <sup>th</sup> |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|

## NOVEMBER

|                                                                                  |   |                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Elizabeth wife of M <sup>r</sup> Frauncis Spring                                 | } | the xix <sup>th</sup>  |
| A child of William Eeles wever                                                   |   |                        |
| William Palmer a nurse child from London nursed by the wife of John Ketch turner |   | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |

## DECEMBER

|                                              |                          |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Henry West soonne of John West of the Crowne | the vj <sup>th</sup>     |
| Lawrence Tokefield                           | the xxviij <sup>th</sup> |

## JANUARIE

|                                        |                          |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Henry soonne of Timothie Cock of Lygr. | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|

## FEBRUARIE

|                                               |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Elizabeth Putnam sister of Mark Putnam Hundr. | the xxij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Susan wife of John Turner Ashlyg.             | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Stephen Birch of Chartrige                    | the xxv <sup>th</sup>    |
| Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Birch aforesd   | the xxviij <sup>th</sup> |

## BURIED

[1608]

## MARCH

Elizabeth Meade an old maide of Whelpl. the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Buried this yeare 38 persons.

[1609]

RR Jacobi 7<sup>o</sup>

Anno 1609

## MAY

Hester daughter of Willim<sup>a</sup> Downes als  
Clothier the third

Alice Gate widow moth<sup>r</sup> of Richard Gate  
corner the vj<sup>th</sup>

Thomas soonne of Thomas Weeden  
Ashlyg. the xxj<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

William West the xij<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Mr Thomas Ashfield proprietarie of  
Chesham Leycestr. the first

John Taylor<sup>r</sup> soonne of Willim<sup>a</sup> Taylor<sup>r</sup> als  
Smith the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Willim<sup>a</sup> Cumin the xj<sup>th</sup>  
Matthew soonne of Edward Pratt Hundr. the xv<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Bahanan soonne of Antony Ashby shom. the vj<sup>th</sup>  
Sibill wife of James Dell Botl. the xxj<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Amy wife of Willim<sup>a</sup> Mallenger the xvij<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

John soonne of Hugh Ware taylor<sup>r</sup> the third  
Susan daughter of Thomas Thetcher the v<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

<sup>1</sup>A child of Thomas Hawthorne new borne<sup>1</sup> the vj<sup>th</sup>  
Elizabeth Daughter of Roger Hawkes the ix<sup>th</sup>  
Joane Birch widow the xvij<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Thomas Fisher the second  
Christian Saunders the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
Anna Daughter of Robert Birch the v<sup>th</sup>  
Anne Ware single woman the vj<sup>th</sup>  
Alice Bannister widow the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
John soonne of Thomas Lewys the xx<sup>th</sup>



[1609]

## BURIED

## MARCH

|                                                               |                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Richard Gardiner                                              | the first               |
| Alice Gate widow moth <sup>r</sup> of Richard Gate<br>whelpl. | the xix <sup>th</sup>   |
| Alice Heath wife of John Heath                                | the xxiii <sup>th</sup> |

Buried this yeare 25 persons.

Jacobi Ris 8<sup>o</sup>  
1610

Anno 1610

## MARCH

|                                 |                         |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Thomas soonne of Thomas Hickman | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|

## APRILL

|                                                                                            |                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Thomas Cocke of Hawrige lane                                                               | the third                 |
| <sup>1</sup> A child of John Birch of Chartridge <sup>1</sup>                              | the iiiij <sup>th</sup>   |
| John Gate of Botley                                                                        | the vj <sup>th</sup>      |
| Henry Pilgram of Chartrige                                                                 | the vij <sup>th</sup>     |
| Martha wife of Samuells Carter                                                             | the ix <sup>th</sup>      |
| <sup>1</sup> Mother Exon of Latim <sup>rs</sup> buried there by<br>my consent <sup>1</sup> | the xv <sup>th</sup>      |
| Emme wife of Nicholas Cock of the Lane                                                     | the xix <sup>th</sup>     |
| <sup>1</sup> A child of Richard Biscoe <sup>1</sup>                                        |                           |
| Cecilie daughter of Robert Birch }<br>trenchermak <sup>r</sup>                             | the xxiiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Roberte Bachilor of Belendon                                                               | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>    |
| John soonne of Giles Ray of Belendon                                                       | the xxvij <sup>th</sup>   |

## MAY

|                                |                        |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| William Palmer senex           | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Richard Butcher of Weeden hill | the xxxj <sup>th</sup> |

## JULY

|                                                                  |                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <sup>1</sup> A child of Roberte Birch trenchermaker <sup>1</sup> | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|

## AUGUST

|                                                                                                  |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Thomas Woodward a Prentice of London<br>brought downe sicke died by the way<br>& was here buried | the first               |
| Robert Birch soonne of George Birch of<br>Ashridge                                               | the iiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| <sup>1</sup> A child of Thomas weston <sup>1</sup>                                               | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Avis Benning widow mother of James<br>Benning                                                    | the xxv <sup>th</sup>   |
| John Putnam of the towne                                                                         | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                  |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| James soonne of Richard Wyman                    | the third               |
| Nicholas Wager servant to William Hey-<br>thorne | the xvj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Grace daughter of John Baldwin                   | the xxiij <sup>th</sup> |

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.

## BURIED

[1610]

## OCTOBER

<sup>1</sup>A child of William Washington<sup>1</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Emme wife of Nathan Ware Butcher the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Agnes Steevens widow the v<sup>th</sup>  
 Joane wife of Henry Gardiner Glover the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Susan daughter of Thomas Bampton the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Pitcher Widow the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Roberte soonne of Henry Moreton the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Roger soonne of Roberte Weeden Char-  
 tridge the second  
 Anne daughter of Josias Sale the xxxj<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Laurence Wilmote Butcher the v<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah Daughter of Richard Gate of the  
 Corner the viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Chase senex <sup>2</sup>the xxxij<sup>th</sup><sup>2</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Christian wife of Nicholas Johnson the second  
 John soonne of John Marshall the x<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard soonne of Richard & Temperance  
 Birch the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## MARCHE

Martha wife of Roberte Halsey of Ashly-  
 greene the second  
 Elizabeth Dickinson widow the same  
 Roberte Dickinson soonne of the sd  
 Elizabeth the xv<sup>th</sup>  
 Susan daughter of Henry West the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Hester daughter of the sd Henry West the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Samuell Bates a nurse child at Robert  
 Birches the same day  
 Marie daughter of Roberte Birch trencher-  
 mak<sup>r</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup>

## Buried this yeare 45 Persons

## Anno 1611

Jacobi R<sup>is</sup> 9  
1611

Henry soonne of the sd Roberte Birch the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Tokefeild widow the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 John soonne of John Birch Baker the same  
 Joane Daughter of Jeames Newett the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## APRILL

William soonne of Henry West the v<sup>th</sup>  
 James Newett Mason the vj<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.  
<sup>2</sup> The same in B.T.

## BURIED

|        |                                                          |   |                         |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| [1611] | Joane wife of Henry West                                 | } | the viij <sup>th</sup>  |
|        | William soonne of Robert Birch                           |   |                         |
|        | Thomas soonne of Gemini West widow                       | } | the xj <sup>th</sup>    |
|        | Marie daughter of the widow Dickinson<br>lately Deceased |   |                         |
|        | Henry West lab.                                          | } | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|        | Marie daughter of John Edwards                           |   |                         |
|        | Roberte Flude the Father                                 | } | the xvij <sup>th</sup>  |
|        | Roberte Fluyde the soonne                                |   |                         |
|        | Francis wife of Benjamin Tyler                           |   | the xxj <sup>th</sup>   |
|        | John soonne of Roberte Birch trenchermak <sup>r</sup>    |   | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## MAY

|                                   |   |                      |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| John Edwards turner               |   | the third            |
| Marie daughter of Roger Gardiner  | } | the v <sup>th</sup>  |
| Samuell soonne of Joseph Grove    |   |                      |
| Richard Bayford glov <sup>r</sup> |   | the vj <sup>th</sup> |
| John soonne of Roger Gardiner     |   | the ix <sup>th</sup> |

|                              |  |                        |
|------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| Widow Sclator                |  | the xv <sup>th</sup>   |
| Edward sonne of Joseph Grove |  | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Roger Gardiner               |  | the xx <sup>th</sup>   |
| Robert Page of Belenden      |  | the xxxj <sup>th</sup> |

## JUNE

|                                                        |  |                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| Joseph Grove                                           |  | the vij <sup>th</sup> |
| Alice <sup>1</sup> wife <sup>1</sup> of Roger Gardiner |  | the ix <sup>th</sup>  |
| Phillip Miles                                          |  | the xv <sup>th</sup>  |

## JULY

|                                                      |   |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Ellen wife of William Tyler                          | } | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Widow Carvell                                        |   |                          |
| <sup>2</sup> A Child of John Birch Buar <sup>2</sup> |   | the xj <sup>th</sup>     |

## AUGUST

|                                   |  |                       |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| Richard sonne of Richard Chadwick |  | the xxj <sup>th</sup> |
| Joane Fisher wid.                 |  | the xxx <sup>th</sup> |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                 |   |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Katharine Hutchinson a nurse child of<br>London | } | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
| John Child shom.                                |   |                        |
| James sonne of Thomas Gardiner                  |   | the xvj <sup>th</sup>  |
| Elizabeth wife of Richard Greenway of<br>Botly  |   | the xx <sup>th</sup>   |
| William Lovett servant to Richard wood          |   | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |

## OCTOBER

|                                |  |                         |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| Anne Daughter of Roberte Birch |  | the third               |
| Roberte Birch trenchermaker    |  | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| William Ware shomaker          |  | the xvij <sup>th</sup>  |

<sup>1</sup> "widow," in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> Not in B.T.

## BURIED

|        |                                               |                          |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| [1611] | Joane Dell an old maide                       | the xxij <sup>th</sup>   |
|        | John sonne of John Sebroke                    | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|        | <sup>1</sup> A child of Bamptons <sup>1</sup> |                          |

## NOUEMBER

|                                              |                          |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| William sonne of William Exon                | the ix <sup>th</sup>     |
| John sonne of Roger Evans                    | the viij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Christian wife of Rowland Bourder            | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Francis Reding                               | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| John sonne of John Gardiner of whitend       | the xv <sup>th</sup>     |
| John sonne of Charles Nicols                 | the same day             |
| Faith Tedwick an old maid                    | the xvij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Agnes wife of Charles Nicols                 | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Agnes Russell als <sup>a</sup> watkins widow | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Francis Bachilo <sup>r</sup> widow           | the xxviij <sup>th</sup> |

## DECEMBER

|                                                |                          |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Edmund soonne of Hugh Ware tailor <sup>r</sup> | the viij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Martha daughter of Lydia Johnson               | the xv <sup>th</sup>     |
| Susan Ware singlegwoman                        | the xxviij <sup>th</sup> |
| James soonne of Thomas Mereden                 | the xxviij <sup>th</sup> |

## JANUARY

|                                       |                          |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| John Gate an old bachilo <sup>r</sup> | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Elizabeth Reding of Nashleeth widow   | the xviij <sup>th</sup>  |
| James Dell of Botly                   | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Alice wife of John Turner of Ashlyg.  | the xxx <sup>th</sup>    |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                                     |                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Joyse Daughter of Richard Birch lab <sup>r</sup>                    | the second            |
| John soonne of Thomas Dickins                                       | the v <sup>th</sup>   |
| Damaris Daughter of Matthias Ware                                   | the x <sup>th</sup>   |
| Margaret Hawthorne widow                                            | the xij <sup>th</sup> |
| John Dabon clothwoorker a stranger                                  | the xix <sup>th</sup> |
| John East father to John East of the <sup>2</sup> mill <sup>2</sup> | the xxj <sup>th</sup> |

## MARCH

|                                                     |                        |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Richard Harding of Botly                            | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |                          |
| Alice Moreton                                       | the v <sup>th</sup>    |                          |
| Constance Harding widow                             | } of waters.           | the vj <sup>th</sup>     |
| Marie wife of Henry Chase                           |                        |                          |
| Willim Allen                                        |                        | the vij <sup>th</sup>    |
| Joane daughter of George Gosham wheel <sup>r</sup>  |                        | the ix <sup>th</sup>     |
| John Grover of waters.                              |                        | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Susan wife of Isaak Butt lab <sup>r</sup>           |                        | the xvj <sup>th</sup>    |
| <sup>1</sup> A child of Thomas Severne <sup>1</sup> |                        | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

1612 Anno Dñj 1612

Jacob. 10

|                                                       |                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <sup>1</sup> Anne wife of Cornelius Hill <sup>1</sup> | the xxv <sup>th</sup>    |
| <sup>1</sup> John Johnson <sup>1</sup>                | the xxviij <sup>th</sup> |

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.  
<sup>2</sup> "L<sup>s</sup> mill," in B.T.

## BURIED

|        |                                                              |                        |
|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1612] | <sup>1</sup> Sara Daughter of Richard Francklin <sup>1</sup> | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |
|        | <sup>1</sup> Martha Daughter of Willm Burgeine <sup>1</sup>  | the xxxj <sup>th</sup> |

## APRIL

|                                                                       |                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <sup>1</sup> Martha wife of Richard Franklin <sup>1</sup>             | the ix <sup>th</sup>    |
| Katherin Plumpton srt to W <sup>m</sup> Dell Leyhill                  | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Haniell Oldfield soonne of the wife of Nath. Holt                     | the xvij <sup>th</sup>  |
| <sup>2</sup> . . . . . <sup>2</sup> soonne of Willm <sup>a</sup> Exon | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>  |

## MAY

|                                                       |                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| John Fellow of Chartridge                             | the second               |
| Elizabeth Cummin widow                                | the iiij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Richard Sawnders                                      | the xxiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| <sup>1</sup> A child of Richard Bisco <sup>1</sup>    | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Martha wife of George Farmer                          | the xxvij <sup>th</sup>  |
| <sup>1</sup> A child of Zacharie Mereden <sup>1</sup> | the xxx <sup>th</sup>    |

## JUNE

|                                     |                          |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| . . . . . of Abell Gate             | the xvj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Antonie Ashby shomaker              | the xxj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Henry soonne of Henry Birch waters. | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## JULY

|                                 |                          |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| John Heath senex                | the xij <sup>th</sup>    |
| Constance wife of John Sebrooke | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## AUGUST

|                                             |                      |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Juliane Ware widow mother of John Ware shom | the xv <sup>th</sup> |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|

## SEPTEMBER

|                                                        |                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <sup>1</sup> A child of Nathanaell Fisher <sup>1</sup> | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|

## OCTOBER

|                                  |                        |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Richard Frier                    | the second             |
| Martha Daughter of George Farmer | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Christiane Harding widow         | the xix <sup>th</sup>  |
| Lazarus soonne of Thomas Gifford | the xxv <sup>th</sup>  |

## NOVEMBER

|                                                                |                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Daniell soonne of M <sup>r</sup> Rafe Jackson of London citiz. | the third                |
| Willm <sup>a</sup> Janes smith                                 | the xvj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Thomas Dickins                                                 | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Helene Gardiner singlewoman                                    | the xxix <sup>th</sup>   |

## DECEMBER

|                             |                       |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Elizabeth Keene singlewoman | the vij <sup>th</sup> |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|

## JANUARY

|                                                   |                         |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Susan Davison wife of Richard Davison             | the ix <sup>th</sup>    |
| Thomas soonne of widow Cock of $\frac{1}{2}$ lane | the xv <sup>th</sup>    |
| James soonne of John Sebrooke                     | the xxiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Willm <sup>a</sup> Exon                           | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> "John," in B.T.



## BURIED

[1612]

## FEBRUARY

Isabell miller widow the first  
Susan Daughter of Josias Sale the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Agnes wife of Richard ware the xvij<sup>th</sup>

1613

Anno 1613.

## APRIL.

Jacob. 11<sup>o</sup>

Isabell wife of Samuells Atkins the viij<sup>th</sup>  
Dorothie Gibson sr<sup>t</sup> to m<sup>ris</sup> Weeden the xj<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas soonne of Thomas Twichell weu<sup>d</sup> } the xx<sup>th</sup>  
Marie Daughter of Marke Putnam }  
Sara Daughter of Matthew Browne the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
Richard soonne of Benjamin Tiler the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

## MAY

James Lawrence of waters. the third  
Hanna Daughter of Willm<sup>th</sup> Smith weu<sup>d</sup> } the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas Gate of the Dell }  
Susan Clarke Daughter of Willm<sup>th</sup> Steanes wife the v<sup>th</sup>  
Martha wife of Henry Cobham } the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
Jeremiah soonne of the widow Gate }  
Marie wife of Thomas Gardiner the xix<sup>th</sup>  
Joane Overstreete widow the xx<sup>th</sup>  
John Greene the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

John soonne of John Winchester the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
Wyborow wife of Daniell Pratt the xxj<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Martha Daughter of Faith Tokefield widow the v<sup>th</sup>  
Richard Joy a traveller the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
Samuell soonne of Samuell Wright the xxv<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Agnes wife of Willm<sup>th</sup> Tiler the v<sup>th</sup>  
<sup>1</sup> . . . . . <sup>1</sup> wife of John Dudsburie the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Martha Daughter of John Dell Ashlyg. the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Widow Pratt of Chartridge the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
<sup>2</sup>A child of Nathanaell Fisher<sup>2</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup>  
Robert Hunt the xxij<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Thomas soonne of Thomas Thetcher the first  
Elizabeth wife of John Tokefield of y<sup>e</sup> wood the vj<sup>th</sup>  
Richard Greenwaie of Botly the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
Willm<sup>th</sup> Lovett the xx<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas Lewys the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> "Margaret," in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> Not in B.T.

## BURIED

[1613]

## NOVEMBER

|                                    |   |                          |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Agnes wife of Thomas Johnson       |   | the first                |
| Thomas soonne of the widow Dickins |   | the iiij <sup>th</sup>   |
| John soonne of Edward Kitson       | } | the xv <sup>th</sup>     |
| John soonne of Nicholas Bowly      |   |                          |
| Martha Daughter of Robert Mott     |   |                          |
| Ellen Daughter of Jonas Gifford    |   | the xviiij <sup>th</sup> |
| John soonne of Roger Hawkes        |   | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## DECEMBER

|                                                                     |   |                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Elizabeth wife of John Head                                         | } | the vj <sup>th</sup>    |
| <sup>1</sup> Two children twinnes of John Ward Belend. <sup>1</sup> |   |                         |
| Richard Ashby carpenter                                             |   | the xij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Mother Birch                                                        |   | the xv <sup>th</sup>    |
| <sup>1</sup> Two children twinnes of Thomas Brookes <sup>1</sup>    |   | the xvij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Katherin wife of Richard Grace Belend.                              |   | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## JANUARIE

|                                                                  |   |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Elizabeth Tailor <sup>r</sup> serv <sup>t</sup> to George Arnold |   | the v <sup>th</sup>      |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Roger Hawkes                               | } | the x <sup>th</sup>      |
| John Grover of Haseldeane                                        |   |                          |
| Nathan soonne of Nathan Ware                                     |   | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Willi <sup>m</sup> soonne of John Greene                         |   | the xxv <sup>th</sup>    |
| Elizabeth wife of Marke Putnam                                   |   | the xxvij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Joane Gate singlewoman                                           |   | the xxix <sup>th</sup>   |

## FEBRUARY

|                               |                        |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| John Lokimer                  | the third              |
| John Slater                   | the xij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Hanna wife of Francis Holiman | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |

## MARCH

|                                               |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| John soonne of Richard Birch lab <sup>r</sup> | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------|

1614  
Jacob. 12<sup>o</sup>

Anno Dñi 1614

|                                  |                         |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| John soonne of John Dod Ashlyg.  | the xxv <sup>th</sup>   |
| Emme wife of Nicholas Timberlake | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Alice wife of Richard Gate       | the xxix <sup>th</sup>  |

## APRIL

|                                                        |   |                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Katherin Bampton widow                                 | } | the first             |
| George soonne of M <sup>r</sup> Doc <sup>r</sup> Bowle |   | the xxx <sup>th</sup> |
| Brigitt Daughter of the same Doc <sup>r</sup> Bowle    |   |                       |

## MAY

|                                                         |                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Anne daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Doct <sup>r</sup> Bowle | the xj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Widow Smith                                             | the xij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Daniell soonne of Benjamin Tiler                        | the xviij <sup>th</sup> |
| Gilbert soonne of Rebecca Wardall                       | the xxij <sup>th</sup>  |

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.

[1614]

BURIED

JUNE

Marie Birch sr<sup>t</sup> to Michaell Birch the x<sup>th</sup>

JULY

Thomas Overstreete the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Joyse the xxij<sup>th</sup>

AUGUST

Martha daughter of Rafe Jackson of } the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
London }  
Martha wife of Robert Chambs als Halsy }  
William<sup>a</sup> soonne of Francis Tokefield the xxx<sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

Antony Twichell soonne of Robert Dells wife the third  
Dinah wife of John Weeden the vij<sup>th</sup>  
John Ketch the x<sup>th</sup>  
Martha Daughter of Nathanaell Fisher the xviij<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Elias soonne of Elias Portris the xj<sup>th</sup>  
Martha Daughter of Thomas Thetcher the xij<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas Butt the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
Eleonor wife of Walter Pratt the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

NOVEMBER

Isabell wife of Robert Sam the ix<sup>th</sup>  
William Smith als Tailor the xxviij<sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

Richard Birch the elder of the barne the xix<sup>th</sup>  
William Gate an innocent the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
Hester Daughter of Robert Fisher the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

JANUARIE

George Ayer the xv<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas soonne of Thomas Bampton }  
Jane Daughter of John Edwardes } the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Benjamin soonne of Richard Baldwine the xxxix<sup>th</sup>

FEBRUARY

Nathanaell soonne of Henry Birch the xxv<sup>th</sup>

MARCH

Henry soonne of Henry Moreton the third  
Thomas soonne of John Gate of Leyhill the vj<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas soonne of Walter Pratt the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Anno Doñi 1615

APRILL

Agnes Miles the x<sup>th</sup>  
Sarah Blunt the xxiij<sup>th</sup>

1615  
Jacobi RR<sup>is</sup>  
13<sup>o</sup>

[1615]

## BURIED

## JUNE

|                                         |                        |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| John sonn of Willm Cock th'yonger lygr. | the xvj <sup>th</sup>  |
| John Randall                            | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |

## JULY

|                               |                       |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Richard Partridge of Slowland | the xij <sup>th</sup> |
| Joyse wife of Steeven Edmonds | the xvj <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas sonn of Roger Hawkes   | the xix <sup>th</sup> |

## AUGUST

|                                              |                       |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Jane Gate Daughter of the wife of Robte Munn | the ix <sup>th</sup>  |
| Agnes wife of Robert Munne                   | the x <sup>th</sup>   |
| Robert sonne of Robert Munne                 | the xxj <sup>th</sup> |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                        |                          |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| John soonn of Thomas Parrott of London | the vj <sup>th</sup>     |
| Daniell sonn of Thomas Johnson         | the xij <sup>th</sup>    |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew Smith     | the xx <sup>th</sup>     |
| John sonn of Henry Cobham              | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Francis Wethered                       | the xxx <sup>th</sup>    |

## OCTOBER

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Thomas Dell senex   | the first            |
| Mother Woodcoke the | the vj <sup>th</sup> |

## NOVEMBER

|                                          |                        |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| John & Hester ware twinns of Nicodemus } | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Sarah daughter of Steeven Lovett }       |                        |
| William soonn of Thomas Preston          | the xij <sup>th</sup>  |

## DECEMBER

|                                         |                          |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Katharine Dawnser widowe                | the second               |
| Benjamin soonn of Richard Birch laborer | the v <sup>th</sup>      |
| Mary daughter of Thomas Gyfford         | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Mary daughter of Tymothy Keene          | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## JANUARY

|                                     |                        |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Margarite wife of Richard Shrimpton | the first              |
| Agnes wife of Silvester Awby        | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| James Grover Junior                 | the vj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Thomas Pratt senex                  | the xxj <sup>th</sup>  |
| Daniell sonn of John Edwards        | the xxx <sup>th</sup>  |

## MARCH

|                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Alice Penly          | the third             |
| John Head the yonger | the xvj <sup>th</sup> |

---

|             |                          |
|-------------|--------------------------|
| John Pitkin | the xviiij <sup>th</sup> |
|-------------|--------------------------|

1616  
Jacobi RR<sup>is</sup>  
14<sup>o</sup>

Anno Doi j 1616

## MARCH

|                                  |                           |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| . . . . . wife of Thomas Mickley | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|

[1616]

BURIED  
APRILL

|                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| John Dell of Amy mill | the xj <sup>th</sup> |
| Clement Crowder       | the xx <sup>th</sup> |

## MAY

|                                                                  |                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Mary daughter of James Benning                                   | the xij <sup>th</sup> |
| Jonathan soonn of John Gardiner                                  | the xxv <sup>th</sup> |
| Will <sup>am</sup> soonne of Will <sup>m</sup> Cock Junior lygr. | the xxx <sup>th</sup> |

## JUNE

|                                        |                        |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Abigaill daughter of William Edwards   | the first              |
| Emme wife of John Overstreete Potter   | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
| Ann wife of John Briggs                | the xxx <sup>th</sup>  |
| . . . . . daughter of Oliver Goodall } |                        |

## JULY

|                                                     |                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| John soonn of Mr John Parker schoole m <sup>r</sup> | the iiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Richard Gate paup                                   | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Richard Bunt <sup>e</sup> Carter                    | the xv <sup>th</sup>    |

## AUGUST

|                                                            |   |                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Tymothy Kirby                                              | } | the first             |
| William sonn of Will <sup>m</sup> Ewin                     |   | the third             |
| Avelin Bunt <sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Bunt <sup>e</sup> |   | the v <sup>th</sup>   |
| William Washington                                         | } | the vj <sup>th</sup>  |
| Susan wife of James Birch                                  |   | the xj <sup>th</sup>  |
| Martha wife of Richard Cock                                |   | the xvj <sup>th</sup> |
| Mary daughter of Michael Spender                           |   |                       |
| Thomas Weston                                              |   |                       |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                       |                         |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| George Arnold                         | the first               |
| S <sup>r</sup> Edmond Ashfeild knight | the third               |
| Debora wife of Ezekiell Norwood       | the iiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Elizabeth wife of John Elburne        | the viij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Elizabeth wife of John Hughes         | the ix <sup>th</sup>    |
| Margarite Palmer widow                | the xij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Agnes wife of Richard Norwood         | the xxij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Samuell soonn of William Tyler        | the xxv <sup>th</sup>   |
| Jonas Gifford                         | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Agnes wife of Richard Atkins          | the xxx <sup>th</sup>   |

## OCTOBER

|                                      |   |                          |
|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Martha daughter of Richard Biscoe    | } | the v <sup>th</sup>      |
| John sonn of John Preist             |   |                          |
| Rebecca daughter of Henry Ringsteede |   |                          |
| Agnes Wife of Henry Pratt            |   | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## NOUEMBER

|                                                       |                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| . . . . . Bedford serv <sup>t</sup> to Benjamin Tyler | the xx <sup>th</sup> |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|



## BURIED

[1616]

## DECEMBER

|                                                          |                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| ..... Marshall serv <sup>t</sup> to m <sup>r</sup> Chase | the first              |
| Katharine wife of Thomas Weston                          | the xix <sup>th</sup>  |
| John sonn of Nathaniell Feild                            | the xxij <sup>th</sup> |
| Agnes wife of Thomas Gate of tyl <sup>rs</sup> hill      | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |
| Matthewe Pratt sonn of Josuah Pratt                      | the xxx <sup>th</sup>  |

## JANUARY

|                                                |   |                        |
|------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Rebecca Harding daughter of Richard<br>Harding | } | the first              |
| ..... of John Dell                             |   |                        |
| ..... of Matthewe Browne                       |   |                        |
| Tymothy Dell sonn of Thomas Dell               |   | the vj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Thomas Peke a London Nursechild                |   | the xij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Henry Dell of Waterside                        |   | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Hanna daughter of Matthew Smith als<br>Redrige |   | the xxj <sup>th</sup>  |
| John Hill sonn of John Hill of waterside       |   | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                                          |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| John Bachilo <sup>r</sup> Shoemaker                                      | the first               |
| ..... a nurse Child from London at<br>Edmund Sawnders house in the moore | the third               |
| John Dell of Ashlygreene                                                 | the vj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Zacchary wife of Arthur Taylo <sup>r</sup> of London                     | the xij <sup>th</sup>   |
| John Dixon                                                               | the xv <sup>th</sup>    |
| Henry Dell sen <sup>r</sup> of Botly                                     | the xvj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Susan wife of John Putnam                                                | the xix <sup>th</sup>   |
| Margarite wife of Thomas Benning                                         | the xx <sup>th</sup>    |
| Beatrix wife of Richard Martin                                           | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## MARCH

|                                 |                       |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Jeames Winchester               | the third             |
| A child of John Owen potter     | the vj <sup>th</sup>  |
| Marie daughter of William Gurny | the vij <sup>th</sup> |

|                                |   |                        |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Joane Greene widow             | } | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Josiah soonne of Josiah Grover |   |                        |
| Agnes Ayer widow               |   |                        |
|                                |   | the xx <sup>th</sup>   |

1617  
Jacobi R<sup>is</sup> 15<sup>o</sup>

Anno ðñj 1617

|                                      |                       |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Petronell wife of William Winchester | the xxv <sup>th</sup> |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|

## APRILL

|                                                                    |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jeames Sonne of Joseph Johnson                                     | the iiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Richard Francklin                                                  | the xij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Lydia yates a nurse Child from London<br>nursed by the widow Lewes | the xxiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Phœbe Daughter of Tymothie Cock                                    | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Joane Evans widowe                                                 | the xxx <sup>th</sup>   |
| Lawrence Lovett                                                    | the same                |

[1617]

## BURIED

## MAY

|                                                      |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Anna wiefc of Jeames weedon                          | the x <sup>th</sup>      |
| William Winchester Senex                             | the xv <sup>th</sup>     |
| John yearington weaver                               | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| George Farmer                                        | the xvj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Thomas Ware sonn of the widow of old<br>william Ware | the xxj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Nicholas Twitchell of Belenden                       | the xxviij <sup>th</sup> |
| Emme Daughter of Jeames Birch                        | the xxix <sup>th</sup>   |

## JUNE

|                                       |                        |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Richard Harding of Hundrige moore     | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Anna wife of Edward Pratt of Hundrige | the xix <sup>th</sup>  |
| Mary Daughter of Thomas Benning       | the xx <sup>th</sup>   |

## AUGUST

|                               |                     |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Alice Timberlake an old widow | the x <sup>th</sup> |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|

## SEPTEMBER

|                                  |                         |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| John Branche Senex               | the xvj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Cecilie wiefc of Henry Tokefeild | the xviij <sup>th</sup> |
| John Hughes                      | the xxv <sup>th</sup>   |

## OCTOBER

|                                                      |                         |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Thetcher                | the vj <sup>th</sup>    |
| . . . . . wife of Steeven Lovett of Cherri-<br>trees | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Jeames Sonn of the widow Newett                      | the xvj <sup>th</sup>   |
| John Overstreete Potter                              | the xviij <sup>th</sup> |

## NOVEMBER

|                                                           |   |                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Katherine wife of Thomas Wyman                            | } | the viij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Samuell soonne of Nehemiah Grover                         |   | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Marie Harding 1 <sup>st</sup> of Botly <sup>1</sup> widow |   | the xv <sup>th</sup>    |
| <sup>2</sup> A child of matthew Gate <sup>2</sup>         |   |                         |

|                                                      |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| John Munne                                           | the xvij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Joane Harding of Botly widow                         | the xix <sup>th</sup>    |
| Thomas Thetcher glazier                              | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas Harding ser <sup>t</sup> to Nathanaell Reding | the xxix <sup>th</sup>   |
| Susan Wager                                          | the xxx <sup>th</sup>    |

## DECEMBER

|                                                                  |                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Gilbert Wardall                                                  | the xj <sup>th</sup>    |
| <sup>2</sup> Dorcas Sale <sup>2</sup>                            | the xij <sup>th</sup>   |
| <sup>2</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of William Gregorie <sup>2</sup> | the xviij <sup>th</sup> |
| <sup>2</sup> Nicholas base soonne of Martha Tracher <sup>2</sup> | the xvij <sup>th</sup>  |
| <sup>2</sup> James Dell <sup>2</sup>                             | the xxv <sup>th</sup>   |

<sup>1</sup> "of the moore," in Bishop's Transcript.  
<sup>2</sup> Not in B.T.

## BURIED

[1617]

## JANUARIE

<sup>1</sup>Luce wife of Giles Sextiane of waterside<sup>1</sup> the x<sup>th</sup>  
<sup>2</sup>Thomas Baldwine the xx<sup>th</sup><sup>2</sup>  
<sup>2</sup>S John Cavendish soonne of the R.H.  
the Lord & La. Cavendish the same<sup>2</sup>  
<sup>3</sup>William Sawnders weaver the xxxj<sup>th</sup><sup>3</sup>

## FEBRUARIE

Anne daughter of Richard Birch barne the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
Henry Tokefield of Chartridge the v<sup>th</sup>  
<sup>1</sup>A child of Philemon Miles<sup>1</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup>  
William Keene Clark of Chesham Ley-  
cester the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
Isaak soonne of Joane Baldwine widow of  
Thomas the xxi<sup>th</sup>  
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell Reding the xxii<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Steeven soonne of Benjamin Tiler the third  
<sup>1</sup>A child of . . . . . farrier to y L.  
Cavendish<sup>1</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Joane Allen widow the xviij<sup>th</sup>  
Christiane wife of Edward Terry the xxi<sup>th</sup>

Jacobi R<sup>is</sup> 16<sup>o</sup>

Anno Dñj 1618

Anno Dñj  
1618

## MARCH

A child of Hugh Ware taylor the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
Richard soonne of John Edwards labor the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
John soonne of Jane Munne widow the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## APRIL

Daniell soonne of John Potter of Latin<sup>s</sup> } the third  
Steeven soonne of Steeven Grover of  
Whelply drowned }  
Priscilla Motly a nurse child from London the ix<sup>th</sup>  
Joane wife of Robert Dell of the Towne the xviij<sup>th</sup>  
Joseph soonne of Thomas Gate of Tilers hill the same  
James Birch of the hill the xxiij<sup>th</sup>  
Marie daughter of George Goodsoonne the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
M<sup>ris</sup> Ellen Hoord sister to the La. Ashfield the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
Agnes Weeden widow the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
Dorothie wife of Thomas Harding sho-  
mak<sup>r</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## MAY

Katherine Daughter of Henry Newett the xv<sup>th</sup>  
John Gate soonne in Law to Robert  
Munne of Botly } the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
Richard Geerie senex }  
Elizabeth Goodman servant to William  
Gregorie the xxix<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> Dated Dec. 20 in B.T.<sup>3</sup> Dated Dec. 31 in B.T.

[1618]

## BURIED

## JUNE

|                                                 |                           |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| James soonne of William Downes als<br>clothier  | the xij <sup>th</sup>     |
| Brigitt Daughter of John Brackly of<br>Latimers | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Gemini wife of Michael Spender                  | the xx <sup>th</sup>      |
| Rafe Weeden senex                               | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |

## JULY

|                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Richard Adams als Ingleton | the iiij <sup>th</sup>    |
| Hugh Belgrave              | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |

## AUGUST

|                                                       |                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Mawde Birch an old widow                              | the first                 |
| Alice wife of George Hawkes                           | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>   |
| John Weeden soonne of Rafe Weeden of<br>Botly Deceas. | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |
| A child of George Dell of the Moore                   | the xxix <sup>th</sup>    |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                               |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| A child of Thomas Blake of Waterside          | the xj <sup>th</sup>     |
| A child of Sebastian Grace                    | the xv <sup>th</sup>     |
| Willi <sup>m</sup> soonne of Michael Gardiner | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Willi <sup>m</sup> Smith als Redridge wever   | the xxx <sup>th</sup>    |

## OCTOBER

|                                        |                        |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Richard soonne of the widow Sawnders   | the iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Marie Daughter of the widow Keene      | the vij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Alice the wife of Thomas Weeden        | the xj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell Fisher | the xij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Marie Daughter of William Cooke        | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |

## NOVEMBER

|                                                      |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Samuell soonne of John Edwards turn)                 | the xix <sup>th</sup>    |
| Grace Higge dwelling w <sup>th</sup> the widow Ketch | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## DECEMBER

|                     |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Mr Henry Chase      | the x <sup>th</sup>    |
| Henry Dod           | the xx <sup>th</sup>   |
| Widow Joane Moreton | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |

## JANUARY

|                                                  |                        |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Nehemiah Grover                                  | the first              |
| Richard Ware                                     | the xix <sup>th</sup>  |
| Martha Gate Daughter to y wife of Fr.<br>Russell | the xx <sup>th</sup>   |
| John soonne of Robert Bilby                      | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |
| Samuell soonne of Lazarus Grover                 | the xxxj <sup>th</sup> |

## BURIED

[1618]

## FEBRUARY

|                                                                                                                            |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Alice wife of John West in holder                                                                                          | the vj <sup>th</sup>    |
| William Hydaie carpenter                                                                                                   | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
| Daniell soonne of Nathanaell Reding                                                                                        | the xij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Marie Daughter of Richard & Susan Birch                                                                                    | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| A child of William Cony                                                                                                    | the xvj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Two twin children of Robert Humfries a<br>traveiler whose wife was Deliu <sup>d</sup> ed at<br>the Thorne house in Ashlyg. | the xix <sup>th</sup>   |

## MARCH

|                                                       |                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Samuell soonne of Gamaliell Gardiner                  | the iiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Richard Weeden of Ashly greene senex                  | the ix <sup>th</sup>    |
| Marie Gosbell serv <sup>t</sup> to James Weeden Botly | the xij <sup>th</sup>   |
| Richard soonne of John Woodcock                       | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Daniell soonne of Josias Grover                       | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>  |

Jacobi R<sup>is</sup> 17  
1619

Anno Dñj 1619

|                                             |                           |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| M <sup>ris</sup> Katharine *G . . . . widow | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Rowland Pierce        | the xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |

## APRIL

|                                                         |   |                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| M <sup>ris</sup> Margaret Chase widow of Henry<br>Chase | } | the vj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Richard Twichell of the bridge                          |   |                         |
| Martha Daughter of Michael Gardiner                     |   | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
| Robert Fisher of Whelply hill                           |   | the xij <sup>th</sup>   |
| William Cock sen. of Lygreene                           |   | the xviij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elizabeth Browne a nurse child from<br>London           |   | the xxj <sup>th</sup>   |
| Richard soonne of James Gardiner                        | } | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>  |
| Elizabeth Mereden sister of Thomas                      |   |                         |
| Thomas soonne of Edward Sale                            |   | the xxix <sup>th</sup>  |

## MAY

|                                                         |                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Henry Oldfield                                          | the first               |
| Elizabeth wife of Richard Gate of the<br>corner         | the xj <sup>th</sup>    |
| William Grover of Codmore                               | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Francis Neuens maides <sup>t</sup> to Thomas<br>Bampton | the xix <sup>th</sup>   |
| Alice wife of John Hill of Hundrige                     | the xxv <sup>th</sup>   |
| Susan daughter of Thomas Taylor                         | the xxxj <sup>th</sup>  |

## JUNE

|                                               |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Henry Pratt Dieng at Flaunden buried<br>heere | the first                |
| Henry soonne of William Haylie                | the xviiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Joseph soonne of Richard Dell                 | the xix <sup>th</sup>    |
| Edward soonne of Luke Slow                    | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>   |

\* This name is illegible because of a hole in the parchment. The last letter appears to be *m* or *n*.



## BURIED

[1619]

## JULY

|                                 |                        |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| Alice Twichell                  | the vij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Sara Daughter of Richard Gold   | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Marie wife of George Littlepage | the xxv <sup>th</sup>  |

## OCTOBER

|                                 |                       |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| John Gregorie of Leyhill smith  | the vj <sup>th</sup>  |
| Thomas soonne of Thomas Gifford | the xj <sup>th</sup>  |
| A child of John Dod             | the xv <sup>th</sup>  |
| Martha Terry daughter of Edward | the xxx <sup>th</sup> |

## NOVEMBER

|                                |                        |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| Edmund Alden                   | the first              |
| Samuell soonne of David Hawkes | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
| Georg soonne of Rafe Pratt     | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elizabeth wife of John Axtell  | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| John Halsey                    | the xx <sup>th</sup>   |
| Hugh Cater senex               | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |

## DECEMBER

|                                           |                        |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Marie daughter of Samuell Allen           | the second             |
| Thomas Glover painter                     | the x <sup>th</sup>    |
| Sens Glover his widow                     | the xv <sup>th</sup>   |
| Henry Skinner a nurse child from London } | the xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| A child of Nathanaell Fisher              |                        |
| A child of Ellis Portris                  | the xxix <sup>th</sup> |
| Martha daughter of Josias Grover          | the xxx <sup>th</sup>  |

## JANUARY

|                                            |                        |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| James Lovett jun <sup>d</sup> of Hundrige  | the v <sup>th</sup>    |
| Elizabeth daughter of John Robins          | the viij <sup>th</sup> |
| James soonne of William Gardiner cobbler } | the xvj <sup>th</sup>  |
| William soonne of Steeven Randall          |                        |
| Grace daughter of William Ketch            | the xx <sup>th</sup>   |
| Katherin wife of Hugh Ware taylor          | the xxj <sup>th</sup>  |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                              |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Elizabeth wife of Adela Hawes                                | the first               |
| Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell Bunt <sup>e</sup>            | the v <sup>th</sup>     |
| A child of William Coney                                     | the xv <sup>th</sup>    |
| George Collins a nurse child at Tim. Cock <sup>e</sup> Lygr. | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## MARCH

|                                 |                         |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Rebecca daughter of John Bright | the second              |
| Thomas Oates mason              | the xliij <sup>th</sup> |
| A child of Henry Short          | the xvj <sup>th</sup>   |

## APRIL

Jacobi Ris. 18

1620

|                                                      |                         |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Agnes wife of Richard Cock sen of Lygr.              | the first               |
| <sup>1</sup> A child of Sebastian Grace <sup>1</sup> | the third               |
| Richard Hawes                                        | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |

## BURIED

[1620] Elizabeth Daughter of Timothie Weeden } the xxviii<sup>th</sup>  
Sara Rose sister to John Owens wife }

## MAY

Jonas Studman a nurse child from London the xj<sup>th</sup>  
Katherine wife of Gabriell Welch the xv<sup>th</sup>  
Timothie Tokefield the xxxj<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Thomas Birch of the towne the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
Sara Daughter of the said Thomas Birch the xj<sup>th</sup>  
William soonne of William Overstreete the xij<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas soonne of y<sup>e</sup> widow Barnard the xxviii<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Alice Ashby widow the ix<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas Dell tiler the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Robert Gate senex the xxviii<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Cock the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Agnes Burton widow the x<sup>th</sup>  
Joane Gifford widow the xij<sup>th</sup>  
Elizabeth Arnold Daughter of y<sup>e</sup> widow  
Arnold the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Edward Pratt of Hundridge the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
<sup>1</sup>A child of Ambrose Aldridge<sup>1</sup> the xxxj<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Edward Sale churchwarden the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Richard soonne of Zacharie Meriden the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARIE

Richard Sutton the second  
Elizabeth wife of John Partridge the v<sup>th</sup>  
Henry Cole shomaker the xix<sup>th</sup>  
Martha Daughter of John Head the xxviii<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARIE

Henry Moreton of Waterside the v<sup>th</sup>  
Sara Daughter of William Philpott the xv<sup>th</sup>  
Judith wife of Richard Harding shomak<sup>r</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup>

Anno Dñi

Anno Dñi 1621

1621

## APRILL

Jacobi R<sup>is</sup> 19

A child of Timothie Weeden the third  
Thomas soonne of William Weeden gent<sup>r</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.

[1621]

## BURIED

## MAY

|                                 |                         |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Thomas Gosham Wever             | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Sara daughter of Robert Gifford | the xxj <sup>th</sup>   |

## JUNE

|                                |                       |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Marie daughter of Richard Dell | the vij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elizabeth Butt widow           | the x <sup>th</sup>   |

## JULY

|                                     |                         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Michaell Gardiner subito mortuus    | the third               |
| Francis Gosham                      | the ix <sup>th</sup>    |
| Martha wife of Richard Bisco        | the xvij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Anne wife of John Lee               | the xix <sup>th</sup>   |
| Nathanaell soonne of Abraham Axtell | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
| Benjamin Carter                     | the xxix <sup>th</sup>  |

## AUGUST

|                               |                         |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Margaret Lovett widow         | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
| Richard Dell                  | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| A child of Matthew Browne     | the xix <sup>th</sup>   |
| Marie Daughter of Widow Adams | the xxj <sup>th</sup>   |
| A child of Henry Cock         | the xxiij <sup>th</sup> |
| John Head Butcher             | the xxv <sup>th</sup>   |

## SEPTEMBER

|                           |                      |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Francis Okely of Latimers | the ix <sup>th</sup> |
|---------------------------|----------------------|

## OCTOBER

|                                    |                        |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Phoebe wife of Francis Pudifatt    | the xx <sup>th</sup>   |
| Isabell Lewys widow                | the xxj <sup>th</sup>  |
| Nathanaell soonne of John Robinson | the xxvj <sup>th</sup> |

## NOVEMBER

|                                   |                         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| John soonne of John Wheeler       | the v <sup>th</sup>     |
| John soonne of Nathanaell Fisher  | the vj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Francis Sydway a London nurschild | the xviij <sup>th</sup> |

## DECEMBER

|                                  |                         |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Richard Payne                    | the first               |
| Martha Daughter of Samuel wright | the xviij <sup>th</sup> |
| Elizabeth Crane widow            | the xxxj <sup>th</sup>  |

## JANUARIE

|                                 |                          |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Joane Daughter of John Woodcoke | the vij <sup>th</sup>    |
| Isabell wife of Nicholas Cock   | the xiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Anna wife of Henry Birch        | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## FEBRUARIE

|                                       |                         |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| John soonne of Zacharie & Jane Wright | the xiiij <sup>th</sup> |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|

## MARCH

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Elizabeth Dickinson | the xj <sup>th</sup> |
|---------------------|----------------------|

## BURIED

|                          |                                                                           |                         |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1622                     | Anno Dñj 1622                                                             |                         |
| Jaco. R <sup>is</sup> 20 | William soonne of William Cock Ligr.                                      | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>  |
|                          | APRIL                                                                     |                         |
|                          | Elizabeth Twichell widow                                                  | the first               |
|                          | A child of Zacharie Hawkes                                                | the third               |
|                          | Marie Daughter of William Blunt                                           |                         |
|                          | Thomas soonne of Thomas Harding }<br>shom <sup>r</sup>                    | the iiij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                          | Thomas Blake of water side                                                | the v <sup>th</sup>     |
|                          | Marie Daughter of Richard Cock of ȝ towne                                 | the xij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                          | Francis Springe gent Died at Berk-<br>hamsteed }                          | the xxx <sup>th</sup>   |
|                          | Thomas Gate Senex                                                         |                         |
|                          | MAY                                                                       |                         |
|                          | Sara Daughter of the Widow Bayford                                        | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
|                          | William soonne of William Gregorie                                        | the xxix <sup>th</sup>  |
|                          | JUNE                                                                      |                         |
|                          | Hanna Daughter of Samuell Twichell                                        | the second              |
|                          | Thomas Foster srv <sup>t</sup> to John Potter of<br>Latim <sup>rs</sup> } | the x <sup>th</sup>     |
|                          | Sara Weeden at Thomas Tredweys                                            |                         |
|                          | Elizabeth daughter of John Bruer                                          | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>  |
|                          | Thomas soonne of Thomas Cleydon                                           | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
|                          | AUGUST                                                                    |                         |
|                          | Jane wife of Edward Sawnders of ȝ more                                    | the v <sup>th</sup>     |
|                          | Ruth daughter of the widow Arnold }                                       | the vij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                          | Johnne soonne of John Bruer                                               |                         |
|                          | Richard Cousin a Londoner dieng at<br>Ashridg                             | the xj <sup>th</sup>    |
|                          | OCTOBER                                                                   |                         |
|                          | Susan wife of Thomas Taylo <sup>r</sup>                                   | the ix <sup>th</sup>    |
|                          | Damaris Daughter of Richard Thrup                                         | the xxv <sup>th</sup>   |
|                          | NOVEMBER                                                                  |                         |
|                          | Jane wife of Henry Gosham                                                 | the viij <sup>th</sup>  |
|                          | Jone Dell widow                                                           | the xv <sup>th</sup>    |
|                          | Nathanaell sonne of Nathanaell Bunt <sup>e</sup>                          | the xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
|                          | M <sup>ris</sup> Elizabeth Ravenscroft                                    | the xxix <sup>th</sup>  |
|                          | DECEMBER                                                                  |                         |
|                          | Gabriell Welch                                                            | the first               |
|                          | Jonas sonne of Francis Holiman                                            | the xij <sup>th</sup>   |
|                          | John Hill of Hundrige }                                                   | the xvj <sup>th</sup>   |
|                          | Matthew sonn of Thomas Cleydon                                            |                         |
|                          | A Child of Timothie Keene                                                 | the xxv <sup>th</sup>   |
|                          | Agnes wife of Richard Grace                                               | the xxvj <sup>th</sup>  |
|                          | Henry Birch plowmaker                                                     |                         |
|                          | A poore travailing woman vnknowne }                                       | the xxx <sup>th</sup>   |
|                          | Dieng at ly greene                                                        |                         |

## BURIED

[1622]

## JANUARY

|                                |                          |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Thomas sonne of James Harding  | the vij <sup>th</sup>    |
| Benjamin Tyler the             | the xix <sup>th</sup>    |
| Thomas Prince                  | the xx <sup>th</sup>     |
| Haniell sonne of Thomas Weedon | the xxj <sup>th</sup>    |
| William Blunt                  | the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## FEBRUARY

|                                 |                         |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| John sonne of Richard Gardiner  | the third               |
| Jane washington widow           | the ix <sup>th</sup>    |
| Timothe sonne of Timothe weeden | the xliij <sup>th</sup> |

## MARCH

|                                       |                       |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| A child of Henrie Newett <sup>e</sup> | the xxj <sup>th</sup> |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|

An<sup>o</sup> Dñj 1623  
Jacob. R<sup>is</sup> 21

Anno Dñj 1623

## MARCH

|                                |                          |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Jeames Benninge of Ashlygreene | the xxviii <sup>th</sup> |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|

## APRILL

|                                   |                       |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Sarah Daughter of Nathan Ware     | the third             |
| Jane Daughter of Nathanaell Bunts | the x <sup>th</sup>   |
| John West of the Crowne senex     | the xj <sup>th</sup>  |
| . . . . . Cawdry a Vagarant       | the xx <sup>th</sup>  |
| Nicholas Cock of Lygrene yoman    | the xxx <sup>th</sup> |

## MAY

|                                           |                      |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Mary Baven                                | May                  |
| Joan Cock wydowe                          | v <sup>th</sup>      |
| Anna daughter of the wydowe Lee           | vij <sup>th</sup>    |
| George Hawkes senex                       | ix <sup>th</sup>     |
| Alice the wyef of Richard Cock of Lygrene | x <sup>th</sup>      |
| Martha Cock Daughter of Jone Cock         |                      |
| wydowe deceased                           | xliij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Susan Daughter of Willm Downes            | xliij <sup>th</sup>  |
| George the sonne of George Howe           | xvj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Hannah Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Tyler   | xix <sup>th</sup>    |
| Sibill Gate servant to wydow Tiler        | xxj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Willm sonne of Thomas Fincher             | xxj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Henry Cock servant to John Turner         | xxliij <sup>th</sup> |
| Zachary Ashbye shomaker                   | xxviij <sup>th</sup> |
| Ezechiell sonne of Ezechiell Norwood      | xxix <sup>th</sup>   |
| Rebecca Daughter of Timothy Cock          |                      |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Abraham Preist      | xxv <sup>th</sup>    |

## JUNE

|                                               |                      |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| John the sonne of George Howe                 | June                 |
| Katherine Daughter of willm Gardiner          | j <sup>o</sup>       |
| Hester Wasshington his servant                | xliij <sup>th</sup>  |
| John Reading of Missenden dying here          | xvj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Mary Woodward servant to M <sup>r</sup> Bowle | xxliij <sup>th</sup> |
| Richard sonne of Deborah Grover wydowe        | xxix <sup>th</sup>   |



[1623]

## BURIED

## JULY

July

Richard Oteley husbandman  
 Thomas Taylo<sup>r</sup> Laborer  
 Fœlix Daughter of Robte Bilby  
 Anna the wyef of Richard Arnold yoman

v<sup>th</sup>xiiij<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

August

Jone Lyneden widowe Vetula

xiiiij<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Septemb

John the sonne of Thoms Taylo<sup>r</sup> Deceased  
 Margaret the wyef of Richard Munne

xiiij<sup>th</sup>xxv<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

October

Elizabeth Allmond wydowe Vetula  
 Nicholas Cock of the lane  
 Henry Gardiner senior

v<sup>th</sup>viiij<sup>th</sup>ix<sup>th</sup>

M<sup>r</sup> Richard Woodcoke—Bachelo<sup>r</sup> of  
 Diviniti 36 yeres having byn fellowe  
 of Kinge Colledge in Cambridge,  
 and vice provost there. he was the  
 most Reverend Vicar of the parish  
 Church of Chesham Woborn &  
 Chesham Leicester Fiftene yere  
 and nyne monthes. A man excel-  
 lent in lerning of Deep and sound  
 Judgement, profound in wisdome  
 and in lyfe w<sup>th</sup>out exception, Hos-  
 pitable, pitifull, and liberall to the  
 poore, Sociable Loving & Kynde  
 to his neighbor<sup>s</sup>, most Diligent  
 paynfull & constant in his preach-  
 ing—& in all theis vertues, Humble  
 and meeke of spiritt. A Mirror  
 and worthy Example for lyfe and  
 Manner<sup>s</sup> to all that knowe hym:  
 He Deceased the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Oc-  
 tober 1623 at his Vicaredge howse  
 of Cheshm woborn from whence he  
 was caried by divers & sundry  
 worthy Ministers by turnes to the  
 Church. Accompanied also w<sup>th</sup>  
 S<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Fleetwood Knight high  
 Shirif of Buckingham Shire. and  
 other gentlemen and gentlewomen,  
 and with all his late Parishioners  
 men and wemen. M<sup>r</sup>. D. Bowle  
 Deane of Salisbury preached at his  
 funerall who also buried hym the

xxij<sup>th</sup> of  
 October

1623

he was Aged  
 lxviij yeres

[1623]

## BURIED

Mr Thomas Beechden: Felowe of St Johns Colledge in Cambridge: & howshold Chaplen to the right honoble Francis Lord Russell was by the said Lord Russell presented to the vicariedg of Chesham Woborne: & preached there 5 Novembr  
 Mr: Adam Langley: Felowe of St John Baptist Colledg in Oxford was by mr Tho: Ashfeld esquier p<sup>r</sup>esented to the vicariedg of Chesham Leicester: and preached there 26 Novembr

Agnes Cock of the bottom widowe  
 Sara Daughter of Robte Halsey

xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 xxv<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

November

A yong childe of Adiell Hawes  
 Damaris Daughter of Samuell weston  
 Joseph Sonne of Richard Martyn  
 Margaret Dell widowe vetula  
 John, Sonne of willm Preston  
 John Stanley the elder yoman  
 Sara daughter to Thomas Ware

ij<sup>o</sup>  
 xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 xx<sup>th</sup>  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 xxx<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Willm Overstreet potter  
 A childe of James Hill  
 Samuell Dixon the sonne of Ralf Prat<sup>e</sup> wyfe

v<sup>th</sup>  
 vj<sup>th</sup>  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Daniell Weedon Turno<sup>r</sup>  
 A child of Nicholas Howes  
 John the sonne of John Bright  
 A child of Robert Mott<sup>e</sup>

xv<sup>th</sup>  
 xviij<sup>th</sup>  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 xxx<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

January

A Child of Alexander Salters  
 Willm sonne of Richard Weedon  
 Thomas sonne of John Birch de botom }  
 Willm sonne of Steven Randall  
 John Sonne of Thomas Joice  
 Thomas sonne of George Gregory  
 Jane the wyfe of Thomas Hebb<sup>e</sup>

x<sup>th</sup>  
 xv<sup>th</sup>  
 xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 xxviij<sup>th</sup>  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

February

Margaret the wyfe of John Grover  
 Richard Harding servant to Nathaniell Bunt<sup>e</sup>  
 Mary Daughter of Thomas Gate  
 Jane wyfe of Richard Goold  
 Willm Read  
 John Trevers

the third  
 the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 the vij<sup>th</sup>  
 xij<sup>th</sup>  
 xv<sup>th</sup>  
 xxj<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

March

John the sonne of John Glover  
 Daniell the sonne of Thomas Cleydon  
 A yong Child of Nathaniell Bunt<sup>e</sup>  
 Richard Weedon senex  
 Sara base borne daughter of Thomas Rud

the second  
 xj<sup>th</sup>  
 xij<sup>th</sup>  
 xv<sup>th</sup>  
 xvj<sup>th</sup>

Sum of the psons buried } lxxiiij Registered and ~ddr  
 in Anno 1623 } to the commissary.

Anno Dni  
1624

BURIED  
MARCH

1624

Anne the Daughter of Anne Ewyn wid.  
Mary the Daughter of Thomas King

xxv<sup>th</sup>  
xxvij<sup>th</sup>

APRILL

April

Richard the Sonné of Willm Gardiner  
Agnes Duntun servant to Robert Page  
Anne daughter of George Smith of  
Nettleden  
Thomas sonne of Thomas Norwood  
Nicholas Tracher

v<sup>th</sup>  
xvij<sup>th</sup>  
xxv<sup>th</sup>  
xxvj<sup>th</sup>

MAY

Anne Williams a Nurse Child w<sup>th</sup> widowe  
Edw<sup>d</sup>e  
Thomas Long

vj<sup>th</sup>  
xxx<sup>th</sup>

JUNE

Daniell, sonne of Thomas Horwood  
Joice the wyfe of Samuells Weston  
Hester the daughter of Daniell West  
M<sup>rs</sup> Helenor Ashfeild wydowe

iiij<sup>th</sup>  
vj<sup>th</sup>  
xvij<sup>th</sup>  
xix<sup>th</sup>

JULY

Anna Daughter of Luke Slowe  
John, sonne of Richard Huls [?]  
Steven Edmond<sup>e</sup>  
Susan Daughter of Nathaniell Turn<sup>r</sup>

vij<sup>th</sup>  
xvij<sup>th</sup>  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
xxvj<sup>th</sup>

AUGUST

A yong child of Sebastian Grace  
Joane the wife of Richard Birch de botom  
Lydea Daughter to Samuells Twytchell

ŷ second  
xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
xxij<sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

Mary Daughter of William Norton  
Sara Daughter of Samuells Smyth  
The wyf of Thomas Ashefeild esq<sup>r</sup>  
Esay Collett  
John Okeley s<sup>v</sup>ant to W<sup>m</sup> Carter  
M<sup>rs</sup> Embrey Woodcock wydowe  
M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Weeden  
Nicholas Hart  
Henry Okeley

third  
vj<sup>th</sup>  
x<sup>th</sup>  
xvj<sup>th</sup>  
xix<sup>th</sup>  
xxj<sup>th</sup>  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
xxvij<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Richard Birch  
Martha Wyf of Richard Birch De barne

the second  
the third

Martha Hawes Wydowe vetula  
Mary Daughter of Humfry Greneway  
Suzan wyf of John Payne

iiij<sup>th</sup>  
xij<sup>th</sup>  
xiiij<sup>th</sup>

[1624]

## BURIED

Thomas Lewyn <sup>S</sup>vant to Ambrose  
Aldredgexiiij<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Daughter to John Boller

xvj<sup>th</sup>

Suzan wyef to Henry Cock

xix<sup>th</sup>

John sonne of Abraham Grymsdall

xxj<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth wyf of Robte Littlepage

xxij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas sonne of Richard Slater

xxiii<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Richard sonne of Richard Birch

second

A yong child of Symon Grover

vij<sup>th</sup>

Richard Newton brought from Sarra

ix<sup>th</sup>

Agnes howe wydowe vetula

xx<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

William Moores

vij<sup>th</sup>

Pricilla daughter to Samuell Weston

ix<sup>th</sup>

Helene Daughter to Robte Gyfford

xvj<sup>th</sup>

Alice Weedon wydowe vetula

xvii<sup>th</sup>John Wright buried at Cholsbery by  
Consentxx<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Adrian Goodchild laborer senex

first

Richard Gossam wheeler senex

vij<sup>th</sup>

A yong child of Edward Kitsons

ix<sup>th</sup>

Mary the daughter of George Howe

x<sup>th</sup>

Hanna the daughter of Thomas Bampton

xij<sup>th</sup>

Robert Samme senex

xxij<sup>th</sup>

Jane Honor wydowe

xxix<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY [? FEBRUARY]

Henry Grove, a poore boy

vij<sup>th</sup>

Twoo yong Twyns of Wilfm Ballams

xxij<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

John Birch Laborer

vj<sup>th</sup>

Wilfm sonne of William Edmond

vii<sup>th</sup>

Anne daughter of Thomas Butcher

xii<sup>th</sup>

John Partridge yoman

Jane Daughter of Sebastian Grace } xvii<sup>th</sup>

Cicely the wife of Richard Gardiner Laborer

xxiii<sup>th</sup>S<sup>r</sup> of all the Parsons } lxiii [65]  
Buried this yere 1624 }

## MARCH 1625

1625

## APRIL

Richard Short

v<sup>th</sup>

Francis Tymms

xix<sup>th</sup>

William Byrch

xxij<sup>th</sup>

Sarah daughter to Luke Slowe

xxv<sup>th</sup>1625 An<sup>o</sup> RR<sup>e</sup>  
Jacobi 23

## BURIED

[1625]

## MAY

|                                 |                    |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Martha wife of Henry Babb       | First              |
| Annis wife of John Gate         | vii <sup>th</sup>  |
| James sonne of Samuell Byrch    | x <sup>th</sup>    |
| Richard Grace                   | xv <sup>th</sup>   |
| Base borne childe of Ruth Reade | xxvj <sup>th</sup> |

## JUNE

|                              |   |                       |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Annis okeley Widowe          | } | ix <sup>th</sup>      |
| John Potter                  |   |                       |
| Richard Martin               |   | xxij <sup>th</sup>    |
| Lydia Newton                 |   | xxiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| Henry sonne of Richard Byrch |   | xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |

## JULY

|                                         |                      |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|
| George sonne of Mathewe Browne          | ix <sup>th</sup>     |
| Clare Preston daughter of George Presto | xxviij <sup>th</sup> |

## AUGUST

|                                                         |                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Eliz: wife of Richard wilkins                           | second               |
| Joane Potter                                            | v <sup>th</sup>      |
| William sonne of Roger <sup>1</sup> Hawkes <sup>1</sup> | ix <sup>th</sup>     |
| William sonne of Henry Batchelour                       | xxviij <sup>th</sup> |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                 |   |                   |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Joane wife of Alexander Bateman | } | Second            |
| Mary daughter of widowe Dell    |   |                   |
| Margarett wife of John Gate     |   | xxx <sup>th</sup> |

## OCTOBER

|                                 |                      |                       |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Rebecca daughter to George Howe | Second               |                       |
| A yong childe of John Hickmans  | xviiij <sup>th</sup> |                       |
| Bridgett Gate widowe            | xxvj <sup>th</sup>   |                       |
| Richard Carter                  | }                    | xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Anthony sonne of Anthony Hill   |                      |                       |
| Nicolas Johnson                 |                      | xxx <sup>th</sup>     |

## NOUEMBER

|                                                             |                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Edward Kitson and his<br>brother vnbaptised | First                |
| John Snowe from the widowe Catches                          | Second               |
| William sonne of Richard Byrch                              | v <sup>th</sup>      |
| Yong childe of Josias Grouer                                | xiiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Martha wife of Thomas Hare                                  | xv <sup>th</sup>     |
| Richard Norwood                                             | xviij <sup>th</sup>  |

## DECEMBER

|                                  |                       |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Henry Williams                   | xij <sup>th</sup>     |
| Susan Gill                       | xv <sup>th</sup>      |
| M <sup>ris</sup> Ann Montacue    | xxiiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Sybilla Johnson widowe           | xxxj <sup>th</sup>    |
| Isabell the wife of Thomas Bryan | xxix <sup>th</sup>    |

<sup>1</sup> "Hawkins," in Bishop's Transcript.



## BURIED

[1625]

## JANUARY

|                                 |                       |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Elizabeth Morton widowe         | Second                |
| John sonne of the widowe Morton | ix <sup>th</sup>      |
| John Winchester                 | xxiiij <sup>th</sup>  |
| John sonne of John Byrch        | xxviiij <sup>th</sup> |

## FEBRUARY

|                                      |                     |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Joane Taylour relict Henrici Taylour | iiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Robert Morton sonne of widowe Morton | }                   |
| William sonne of Philip Feild        |                     |
| Alice daughter of John Grouer        | x <sup>th</sup>     |
| William sonne of William Taylour     | xxvj <sup>th</sup>  |

## MARCH

|                                                        |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Alice the wife of John Byrch                           | ix <sup>th</sup>     |
| Thomas Breedon                                         | x <sup>th</sup>      |
| John sonne of Nicolas Bowly                            | }                    |
| <sup>1</sup> Yong Childe of Tymothy Cocke <sup>1</sup> |                      |
| Stephen weedon                                         | xviiij <sup>th</sup> |
| × Wylliam Tyler                                        | xix <sup>th</sup>    |
| × Thomas King                                          | xxvij <sup>th</sup>  |
| <sup>2</sup> James sonne of Samuel Byrch <sup>2</sup>  | xxxj <sup>th</sup>   |

1626

|               |                     |
|---------------|---------------------|
| William Tyler | xx <sup>th</sup>    |
| Thomas King   | xxvij <sup>th</sup> |
|               | xxxj <sup>th</sup>  |

## APRIL

|                                                    |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| <sup>1</sup> Yong childe of John Hill <sup>1</sup> | second           |
| Joane wife of John Bowly                           | vj <sup>th</sup> |
| Annis Butcher widowe                               | ix <sup>th</sup> |

## MAY

|                                      |                      |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Sarah daughter to William Gregory    | vj <sup>th</sup>     |
| Nicolas Cocke                        | }                    |
| Elizabeth Foster                     |                      |
| Elizabeth Taylour                    | xiiiij <sup>th</sup> |
| Anthony base sonne of Thomas Gifford | xiiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## JUNE

|                            |                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| John sonne of John Stanley | v <sup>th</sup> |
|----------------------------|-----------------|

## JULY

|                          |                     |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Edward Turney            | third               |
| Jane wife of Thomas Butt | xiiij <sup>th</sup> |

## AUGUST

|              |                 |
|--------------|-----------------|
| Thomas Ashby | x <sup>th</sup> |
|--------------|-----------------|

## SEPTEMBER

|                |                  |
|----------------|------------------|
| Richard Byrch  | v <sup>th</sup>  |
| Samuell Wright | ix <sup>th</sup> |

## OCTOBER

|                            |                    |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Thomas Meriden             | iiij <sup>th</sup> |
| John sonne of Thomas Warde | xvij <sup>th</sup> |
| John Cocke                 | xx <sup>th</sup>   |

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript  
<sup>2</sup> Dated Mch. 26, 1626, in B.T.

## BURIED

[1626]

## DECEMBER

|                                                      |       |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| <sup>1</sup> Yong childe of Henry Cocks <sup>1</sup> | third |
| M <sup>r</sup> Richard Bowle                         | xxth  |

## JANUARY

|                                                       |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Daniel Grig                                           | First   |
| Henry sonne of Thomas Gate                            | ixth    |
| William Rudd                                          | xixth   |
| <sup>1</sup> A base-borne chylde <sup>1</sup>         |         |
| <sup>1</sup> A yong childe of James Hill <sup>1</sup> | xxvijth |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Thomas sonne of Richard Cocke                      | Second   |
| Elizabeth daughter of John Axtil                   | vijth    |
| Nathaniel Reade                                    | xjth     |
| Bridgett daughter to M <sup>r</sup> Willia Clifton | xiiiijth |

## MARCH

|                                                        |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Jane Atkins widowe                                     | viiijth  |
| Wynefred Edwards wydowe                                | xiiiijth |
| <sup>1</sup> Mary daughter to Thomas Hare <sup>1</sup> | xxith    |
| Rich : winchester Clerc of Chesham woborn              | xiiiijth |

1627

|                                                           |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <sup>1</sup> Isabell wife of William Edmonds <sup>1</sup> | xxvijth |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|

## APRILL

|                               |      |
|-------------------------------|------|
| John Potter                   | 6th  |
| Thomas sonne of Josias Grouer | 8th  |
| John sonne of John Seabrooke  | 10th |
| Yong childe of William Downes | 15th |
| Nathan Holt                   | 28th |

## MAY

|                            |                |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| John Grouer                | 3 <sup>d</sup> |
| Yong childe of Simon Goshā | 8th            |
| John Owen                  | 16th           |
| Ann Brookes                | 31th           |

## JUNE

|                              |      |
|------------------------------|------|
| Elizabeth Boorder            | 2d   |
| Thomas sonne of Richard Munn | 22th |

## JULY

|                                                  |       |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Sarah daughter to Edward Kitson                  | First |
| Stephen Dells wife of Latimas                    | First |
| <sup>2</sup> Wife of Hughe Redridge <sup>2</sup> | 5th   |
| Richard Twitchill                                |       |
| Thomas Harding of Botley                         | 22th  |
| Alice Tokefeild widowe                           | 23    |

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> "Hughe Smiths wife," in Bishop's Transcript.

## BURIED

[1627]

## AUGUST

|                                                              |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Margarett daughter of Mr Randoll                             | 13 |
| Widowe Arnett                                                | 19 |
| Sarah Bryan                                                  | 23 |
| Yong childe of Jeffrey <sup>1</sup> Childerlies <sup>1</sup> | 26 |
| Childe of Widowe Tyler                                       | 27 |

## SEPTEMBER

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| Wife of John Sowthen | 11th |
| Mary Terry           | 12   |

## OCTOBER

|                                    |      |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Francis daughter of Richard weedon | 7th  |
| Widowe Rudd                        | 8th  |
| Olde Grouer                        | }    |
| Edward Sanders                     |      |
| Yong childe of William Gregories   |      |
| Childe of M <sup>r</sup> Altophs   | 17th |
|                                    | 26   |

## NOUEMBER

|                              |    |
|------------------------------|----|
| Yong childe of George Barnes | 16 |
|------------------------------|----|

## DECEMBER

|                                               |    |
|-----------------------------------------------|----|
| Nehemiah sonne of Nehemiah Bamptō             | 3d |
| Yong childe of Thomas Robinson                | 22 |
| <sup>2</sup> Mary Putnams childe <sup>2</sup> | 13 |

## JANUARY

|                               |    |
|-------------------------------|----|
| Sarah daughter to John Brewar | 2d |
| Mary Brigenshaw               | 15 |
| Abraham Preist his daughter   | 20 |
| William Burgen                | 22 |
| Mary Dell widowe              | 24 |

## FEBRUARY

|                                |    |
|--------------------------------|----|
| Thomas sonne of Thomas Preston | 9  |
| Benaiah sonne of Benaiah Aldin | 10 |
| Raph sonne of Thomas Fryar     | 20 |

## MARCH

|                                                   |    |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|
| Mary daughter of Henry Babb                       | 18 |
| <sup>3</sup> Olde <sup>3</sup> Gate of the Corner | }  |
| <sup>4</sup> Yong childe of Brites <sup>4</sup>   |    |
|                                                   | 12 |

<sup>1</sup> "Childersly," in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> "Mary Putnam," in B. T.<sup>3</sup> "Richard," in B.T.<sup>4</sup> Not in B.T.

1628

## BURIED

<sup>1</sup>APRILL

|                                                 | First |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Judith daughter to Nathan Steanes               |       |
| <sup>2</sup> Sonne <sup>2</sup> of widowe Write | 9     |
| Yong childe of William Cocke                    | 14    |
| Richard Biscoes wife                            | 22    |
| Abraham Axtill                                  | 24    |

<sup>1</sup>MAY

|                                                 |    |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|
| Henry Atkins his <sup>3</sup> wife <sup>3</sup> | 5  |
| <sup>4</sup> Harding <sup>4</sup>               | 11 |
| Elenor Spring                                   | 18 |
| <sup>5</sup> Widowe Twitchill <sup>5</sup>      | 23 |

<sup>1</sup>JUNE

|                                            |    |
|--------------------------------------------|----|
| Yong childe of Sam: Westons                | 13 |
| Elizab: wife of Henry Wilkins              | 14 |
| <sup>6</sup> Ann <sup>6</sup> Keene widowe | 14 |
| Annis wife of Willia Edwards               | 27 |
| Stephen Grouer                             | 28 |
| Henry Atkins                               | 30 |

## JULY

|                                        |                |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|
| <sup>7</sup> Widowe Blunt <sup>7</sup> | 2 <sup>d</sup> |
| Mary Woodcocke                         | 18             |

## AUGUST

|                                                       |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| William Weston                                        | 4 <sup>th</sup> |
| Ann wife of Robert Warde                              | 7               |
| Mary Penley                                           | }               |
| Elizab: Dauison                                       |                 |
| <sup>7</sup> Annis wife of Michael Byrch <sup>7</sup> | 15              |
|                                                       | 19              |

## SEPTEMBER

|                                               |                |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Lucy wife of Hughe Smith                      | 3 <sup>d</sup> |
| <sup>8</sup> Katharine Shepheard <sup>8</sup> | 13             |
| Samuell Brampson                              | 17             |
| John Edwards                                  | 19             |
| Richard Weston                                | 23             |

## OCTOBER

|                             |                |
|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Jane wife of Henry Ringsted | 3 <sup>d</sup> |
|-----------------------------|----------------|

<sup>1</sup> Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript:—

John Leach, April 13.

Josias Grouer, May 7.

Jane Wife of Gamaliel Gardiner,

June 6.

Widdow Hunt, June 7.

<sup>2</sup> Named "John," in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>3</sup> Named "Christian," in B.T.<sup>4</sup> "Thomas Hardinge," in B.T.<sup>5</sup> "Marie Twitchill vid," in B.T.<sup>6</sup> "Annis," in B.T.<sup>7</sup> Not in B.T.<sup>8</sup> "Katharine wife of Mr Sheapheard citizen of London," in B.T.

## BURIED

[1628]

## NOUEMBER

|                                                   |    |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|
| John sonne of Jeffry Childersly                   | 3d |
| Zacheus Gate                                      | 8  |
| Childe of <sup>1</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup> Pooly | 9  |
| Marke sonne of Mathewe Coleburne                  | 26 |
| Ruth daughter of John Stanley                     | 27 |

<sup>2</sup>JANUARY

|                                               |    |
|-----------------------------------------------|----|
| Elizab : daughter of Tymothy Downes           | 8  |
| Mary daughter of John Bright                  | 9  |
| <sup>3</sup> Ellin Atkins <sup>3</sup>        | 18 |
| <sup>3</sup> Childe of John Gate <sup>3</sup> | 28 |

## FEBRUARY

|                                                    |    |
|----------------------------------------------------|----|
| Mary daughter to Ralph Munn                        | 5  |
| John Tokefeild                                     | 7  |
| John sonne of Samuell Cocke                        | 8  |
| <sup>3</sup> Ann wife of John Randall <sup>3</sup> | 19 |
| Emm Littlepage                                     | 19 |
| Childe of John Hill                                | 26 |

## MARCH

|                                                  |        |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Childe of James Weedon                           | Second |
| Childe of Richard Byrch                          | First  |
| Childe of Stephen Grouer                         | 14     |
| wife of John Ware                                | 14     |
| <sup>3</sup> Childe of widowe Tyler <sup>3</sup> | 15     |

1629

## APRILL

|                              |        |
|------------------------------|--------|
| John Harding                 | Second |
| John sonne of Robert Fellowe | 18     |
| Joyce Gosham                 | 20     |

## MAY

|                      |    |
|----------------------|----|
| Henry Short          | 4  |
| Thomas Hare          | 5  |
| Childe of Luke Slowe | 20 |

## JUNE

|                                   |    |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| Wife of John Cocke                | 9  |
| Widowe Dod                        | 15 |
| childe of Richard Gardner         | 17 |
| Mary daughter to Thomas Bachelour | 23 |
| John Cole Nurs = childe           | 28 |

## JULY

|                               |    |
|-------------------------------|----|
| Daniell Byrch                 | 10 |
| Mary Axtill                   | 12 |
| Childe of Edward Boones       | 13 |
| Widowe Crowder                | 14 |
| Elizab : Browne Nurs = childe | 20 |

<sup>1</sup> "Henrie," in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> There is in B.T. another entry, dated Jan. 18, but only the end is legible: the name appears to be "Wilkinson wid."<sup>3</sup> Not in B.T.

[There appear to be some other variations in the B.T. for the year 1628 but the parchment is in very bad condition, and many words are not legible.]



## BURIED

|        |                                  |    |
|--------|----------------------------------|----|
| [1629] | Nathaniell sonne of Samuell Buns | 21 |
|        | Thomas sonne of Thomas Dell      | 22 |

## AUGUST

|                                   |    |    |
|-----------------------------------|----|----|
| John Woodward of Newport          | 5  |    |
| Henry sonne of Henry Dell         | 8  |    |
| Cornelius Hill                    | 15 |    |
| Rebecca Gardner                   | 19 |    |
| Frideswide wife of Richard Hughes | }  | 31 |
| James sonne of Daniell Wyar       |    |    |

## SEPTEMBER

|                          |    |
|--------------------------|----|
| Childe of Richard Thrup  | 8  |
| Richard Gold             | 9  |
| wife of Edward Sylles    | 10 |
| Childe of Samuell weston | 19 |
| Childe of John Hill      | 17 |
| wife of Abell Gate       | 29 |

## OCTOBER

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| Zephaniah Settle | 29 |
|------------------|----|

## NOUEMBER

|                          |    |
|--------------------------|----|
| Childe of Joseph Harding | 5  |
| Childe of Daniel west    | 14 |

## DECEMBER

|                              |    |
|------------------------------|----|
| John sonne of Robert Gifford | 11 |
|------------------------------|----|

## JANUARY

|                                 |    |
|---------------------------------|----|
| Stephen sonne of Thomas Cleydon | 14 |
| Wife of James Weedon            | 15 |
| Margarett Byrch                 | 16 |
| Widowe Dyllam                   | 18 |

## FEBRUARY

|                               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Sarah daughter of Thomas Rudd | 4 |
|-------------------------------|---|

## MARCH

|                             |    |
|-----------------------------|----|
| Thomas Dudsbery             | 5  |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas Gate | 14 |

1630

## APRILL

|                                   |    |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| Hester the wife of John wheeler   | i  |
| Richard sonne of Richard Franklin | 26 |

## MAY

|                |      |
|----------------|------|
| Richard Hughes | 19th |
|----------------|------|

## JUNE

|                                 |      |
|---------------------------------|------|
| A younge child of william Birch | 8    |
| Widowe Belgraue                 | 15th |

## JULY

|              |      |
|--------------|------|
| George Keene | 28th |
|--------------|------|

[1630]

## BURIED

## AUGUST

|                                        |   |
|----------------------------------------|---|
| Phoebe Kinge                           | 5 |
| John sonne of Richard Gilbey           | 6 |
| *William Alden . . . Robert Halsy; 23; |   |
| Ann Duckett; 27*                       |   |

## SEPTEMB.

|                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| Alice Twitchill | i |
|-----------------|---|

## OCTOB.

|                                      |    |
|--------------------------------------|----|
| Jane the wife of Thomas Lack         | 12 |
| Sicilie the wife of Thomas Tokefield | 26 |
| Elizabeth Ingleton vid.              | 31 |
| John Gates                           | 24 |

## NOUEMB.

|                          |                |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| Widowe Wardall           | 1 <sup>o</sup> |
| Martha Franklin          | 5 <sup>o</sup> |
| Childe of Richard Arnold | 6th            |
| Childe of John Harding   | 27             |

## DECEMB.

|                                      |                |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Alice the wife of Benet Pierce       | 8              |
| Thomas Gate                          |                |
| Martha the daughter of Gualter Bray  | } 11           |
| Annis the daughter of Nicolas Bowley |                |
| Sammuell sonne of the widdow Gould   | 12             |
| Childe of Sebastia Grace             | 1 <sup>o</sup> |
| John Halle                           | 14             |
| Childe of John whitfeild             | 15             |

## JANUAR.

|                          |    |
|--------------------------|----|
| Widowe Arnold            | 13 |
| Childe of Will: Philpott | 19 |

## FEBRUAR.

|                                                             |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Childe of Marie the daughter of m <sup>r</sup> Mathew Chase | 17 |
| Roger Sarah daughter to Sammuell Huggins                    | 19 |
| Hawkes; 25; William sonne of Daniell Wire                   | 20 |

## MARCH

|                               |      |
|-------------------------------|------|
| Robert a beggars child        | 3    |
| Thomas Bampton                | 10th |
| William Mauton                |      |
| William Cock                  | } 14 |
| Sammuell owin                 |      |
| A child of Abraham Wiggintons | 19   |
|                               | 20   |

1631

## APRILL

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Samuell sonne of Samuell Belgraue | 7th |
| Jonathan sonne of Richard Biscoe  | 12  |
| William Rooberd                   | 29  |
| Samuell sonne of Samuell Cummin   | 30  |

\*In rebinding the Register the bottom of this page has been cut off, so that only the upper part of the last three names remains. The name "Robert Halsy," and the date "23," are probable, but not certain. The day of William Alden's burial is indistinguishable.

|        |                                                 |                 |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| [1631] | BURIED                                          |                 |
|        | MAY                                             |                 |
|        | Thomas Ashby                                    | 3 <sup>d</sup>  |
|        | Francis Gate                                    | 4 <sup>th</sup> |
|        | Wife of Richard Dancer                          | 6               |
|        | Wife of Rowland Peirce                          | 30              |
|        | Elizab: Wright                                  | 30              |
|        | JUNE                                            |                 |
|        | Thomas Hare                                     | 6               |
|        | James sonne of James Pudifatt                   | 7               |
|        | Martha Gardner                                  | 8               |
|        | John Tracher                                    | 21              |
|        | M <sup>ris</sup> Elizab: Pickering              | 22              |
|        | M <sup>ris</sup> Harris                         | 30              |
|        | JULY                                            |                 |
|        | Ezechiell Norwood                               | 22              |
|        | George Louett                                   | 24              |
|        | Yong childe of Stephen Grouers                  | 24              |
|        | *John Ware                                      | 25              |
|        | <hr/>                                           |                 |
|        | John Weedon                                     | 28              |
|        | Childe of John Benning                          | 28              |
|        | AUGUST                                          |                 |
|        | Yong childe of Daniell Byrch                    | 21              |
|        | John Fisher                                     | 30              |
|        | SEPTEMBER                                       |                 |
|        | William Bowly                                   | 11              |
|        | Henry Newett                                    | 11              |
|        | Thomas Butt                                     | 14              |
|        | Ann Edwards widowe                              | 17              |
|        | Wife of Richard Humfrey                         | 22              |
|        | Thomas Cocke                                    | 23              |
|        | Mary daughter to Richard Humfrey                | 26              |
|        | Richard sonne to Richard Humfrey                | 27              |
|        | OCTOBER                                         |                 |
|        | Widowe Bampton                                  | 4               |
|        | M <sup>ris</sup> Smith                          | 8               |
|        | Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Ashfeild              | 12              |
|        | Childe of Nathan Edwards                        | 16              |
|        | William Edwards                                 | 22              |
|        | Childe of Luke Slowe                            | 22              |
|        | wife of Henry wood                              | 22              |
|        | Ellin daughter to M <sup>r</sup> Daniell weedon | 27              |
|        | Margery Jones                                   | 28              |

\* This name is probable but not certain, the leaf having been cut through the middle of the words in re-binding the Register.

## BURIED

[1631]

## NOUEMBER

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| William Cocke       | First |
| Edward Withered     | 13    |
| Ann Penley          | 14    |
| Thomas Ayer         | 19    |
| Robert Putnam       | 24    |
| Joane Weedon widowe | 25    |

## DECEMBER

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| Widowe Grouer   | 4  |
| Widowe Louett   | 14 |
| Widowe Peirce   | 17 |
| Richard Gourney | 29 |

## FEBRUARY

|                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| Thomas Meriden         | 6 |
| Wife of Edward Carter* | 8 |

|               |    |
|---------------|----|
| Widowe Heyday | 18 |
| Bennet Peirce | 27 |

## MARCH

|                                                       |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Elizab : daughter to Francis Barker                   | First |
| Thomas Burrowe                                        | 3d    |
| Thomas Weedon                                         | 4     |
| Wife of John Moores                                   | 8     |
| Childe of William Downes                              | 9     |
| Francis Tofeild                                       | 9     |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas Robinson                       | 14    |
| Francis daughter to Edward Kitson                     | 16    |
| The Lady Morton buried in the chappell<br>at Latimers | 12    |
| Edward sonne of Edward Kitson                         | 29    |

1632

## APRILL

|                                                                     |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Childe of Christopher Dazeney                                       | 4th  |
| Sarah daughter of Zachary Hawkes                                    | 17th |
| The wife of Richard Fryar                                           | 17th |
| M <sup>ris</sup> Margaret Woodroffe; 6; The Lady<br>Ann Moretō; 12; |      |

## MAY

|                            |     |
|----------------------------|-----|
| James Pratt                | 24  |
| Thomas Gate                | 6   |
| The wife of Tymothy Grouer | 6th |

## JUNE

|                                    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|
| Susan Wheeler                      | 10 |
| Widdow Saunders                    | 18 |
| A younge Child of Peter Batcheller | 24 |

\*There was another entry at the bottom of the page, but almost all of the name has been cut away in re-binding the Register, and the little that remains is not legible.

## BURIED

[1632]

## JULY

|                                    |      |
|------------------------------------|------|
| A younge child of William Gregorie | 21   |
| Henry woodhouse                    | 10th |
| wife of John Jennings              | 12th |
| Thomas Groue                       | 25   |
| wydowe Gregory                     | 27   |

## AUGUST

|                                     |      |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| Martha daughter to Henrie Etheridge | 19   |
| Childe of williā Keene              | 8th  |
| wydowe Newett                       | 20th |
| wife of Richard Lewis               | 20th |

## SEPTEMB.

|                                    |   |     |
|------------------------------------|---|-----|
| A younge child of Thomas Ailwood   | } | 11  |
| Nehemiah sonne of Nehemiah Bampton |   |     |
| Marie daughter of Thomas Fincher   |   | 12  |
| Roger Hauks                        |   | 16  |
| Marie Edmans                       |   | 25  |
| Childe of williā Parratt           |   | 8th |

## OCTOB.

|                         |      |
|-------------------------|------|
| John Tyllyard           | 6th  |
| Childe of wydowe Newett | 29th |

## NOUEMB.

|                                 |   |           |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------|
| John Gardiner                   | } | 19        |
| John sonne of Edward Raihe      |   |           |
| Sammuell Bunce                  | } | 22        |
| Sammuell sonne of Edward Carter |   |           |
| williā whitfeild                |   | The First |
| Daniell Owen                    |   | 2d        |
| Mayde of Thomas Butcher         |   | 25        |

## DECEMB.

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| Richard Deane      | 6  |
| Marie Bunce Widdow | 18 |

## JANUAR.

|                                   |      |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Marie the wife of Francis Russell | 28   |
| Mary Gate                         | 11th |
| John Grouer                       | 13   |
| Childe of Thomas Bowly            | 24   |

## FEBRUAR.

|                                   |    |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| Jane Breedon widdow               | 13 |
| Henrie Birch                      | 17 |
| Martha daughter of Thomas Preston | 25 |
| Robert Little-Page                | 21 |
| williā Feild                      | 22 |
| william wilkinson his wife        | 24 |



## BURIED

[1632]

## MARCH

|                                 |      |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Elias Portrisse                 | 12   |
| Marie the wife of Nicolas Cock  | 13   |
| Henrie sonne of Henrie Ringsted | 17   |
| williã Richardson               | 5th  |
| william Carter                  | 20th |

1633

Hannah daughter of Thomas Groue

29

## APRILL

|              |                          |    |
|--------------|--------------------------|----|
| Jane Gardner | Margarett Tracher widowe | 10 |
| 2d ;         | Richard Tracher          | 12 |
| wife of Ric- | Susan Cator              | 13 |
| hard Thrupp  |                          |    |

## MAY

|       |                                        |    |
|-------|----------------------------------------|----|
| 4th ; | Elizab : daughter of Mr Daniell weedon | 11 |
|       | Childe of Richard Biscoe               | 16 |
|       | Richard Harding                        | 18 |

## JUNE

|                                  |    |    |
|----------------------------------|----|----|
| William sonne of William Preston | 4  |    |
| Richard Robinson                 | 10 |    |
| Martha Euins                     | }  | 11 |
| Stephen Deane                    |    |    |
| Thomas sonne of Daniell Wyar     | 17 |    |
| Francis sonne of William Keene   | 23 |    |
| Margarett Seare                  | 27 |    |
| Wife of Richard Dell             | 30 |    |

## JULY

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Yong childe of William Byrches | First |
| Henry Turner                   | 10    |

## AUGUST

|                                  |    |
|----------------------------------|----|
| Prudence wife of John Fulmer     | 12 |
| William Feild                    | 16 |
| Martha Tracher                   | 18 |
| George Cocke                     | 29 |
| Hester daughter of Thomas Childe | 30 |

## OCTOBER

|                           |    |
|---------------------------|----|
| The wife of Thomas Childe | 17 |
| John Grouer               | 19 |

## NOUEMBER

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| Martha Parratt | 13 |
|----------------|----|

## DECEMBER

|                      |   |    |
|----------------------|---|----|
| Marke Bryan          | } | 11 |
| Margarett Keene      |   |    |
| John Smith of Bissom |   | 18 |

## JANUARY

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| Rebecca Carter | 2  |
| John Gibbs     | 13 |

## BURIED

|        |                               |    |
|--------|-------------------------------|----|
| [1633] | Jane Munn                     | 14 |
|        | childe of John Tredway        | 20 |
|        | Beniamin Carter               | 26 |
|        | Henry sonne of Richard Biscoe | 27 |

## FEBRUARY

|                         |    |
|-------------------------|----|
| wife of william Gourney | 17 |
| wife of William Preston | 22 |
| Joseph Moores           | 23 |
| James Louett            | 27 |

## MARCH

|                            |    |
|----------------------------|----|
| William Dancer             | 7  |
| Sarah Grouer               | 8  |
| Yong childe of Thomas Gate | 12 |
| Yong childe of John Reade  | 16 |

1634

|                                  |    |
|----------------------------------|----|
| Richard Wood                     | 25 |
| Margaret daughter of John Bright | 28 |

## APRILL

|                                                   |           |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Robert Wright Buried at Choulsberie<br>with leaue | 7         |
| Prudence daughter to William Perrot               | 24        |
| Anne Eames Widdow                                 | 25        |
| Thomas soone of Richard Tripp                     | The First |
| <sup>1</sup> John Grouer & childe <sup>1</sup>    | 30th      |

## MAY

|                                                   |    |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|
| Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Child                | 11 |
| Marie daughter to Thomas Puddifat                 | 21 |
| Marie daughter to James Seagraue                  | 23 |
| Lydia the wife of Henry Keene                     | 13 |
| <sup>2</sup> Robert Gardner & childe <sup>2</sup> | 31 |

## JUNE

|                                            |      |
|--------------------------------------------|------|
| Alice Chase widdow buried from Agmundesham | 17   |
| Mary Yong seruant to Edward Seagraue       | 11th |
| Amy warde childe of Robert warde           | 28th |

## JULY

|                                |   |    |
|--------------------------------|---|----|
| William sonne of William Birch | } | 19 |
| Nicolas sonne of Nicolas Jones |   |    |

## AUGUST

|                                     |      |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| Elizabeth Sale Vid.                 | 14   |
| Lydia weedō childe of Richard weedō | 10th |
| Joane Meriden wydowe                | 21   |

<sup>1</sup> "Jonas sonne of John Grouer," in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> "Robert sonne of the Widdow of John Gardiner," in B.T.

## BURIED

[1634]

## SEPTEMB.

|                                                         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Jane the wife of Daniell Carter                         | 7    |
| Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Preston                    | 10   |
| Elizabeth Fisher vid. Buried at Latimers                | 12   |
| M <sup>r</sup> Charles <sup>1</sup> Bayly <sup>1</sup>  | 21   |
| <sup>2</sup> Mary daughter of Thomas Fryar <sup>2</sup> | 29th |

## OCTOB.

|                                     |      |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| Thomas sonne of Thomas Benninge     | 25   |
| Williā Richards                     | 16th |
| Josias & Childe of Josias Twitchill | 18th |
| Williā & childe of Williā Rooberd   | 20th |

## NOUEMB.

|                                      |    |
|--------------------------------------|----|
| The wife of Richard Washington       | 17 |
| A younge child of Thomas Butterfeild | 19 |
| Lazarus Grouer                       | 25 |
| Thomas Joyce & Childe                | 26 |

## DECEMB.

|                                  |   |    |
|----------------------------------|---|----|
| Rebeckah the wife of John Bright | } | 17 |
| A younge childe of John Birch    |   |    |

## JANUARIE

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Bedford Stasie a Nursechild    | I   |
| William Cock                   | 14  |
| Mary the wife of Thomas Bryant | 6th |
| Ann the wife of John Byrch     | 9th |

<sup>3</sup>FEBRUAR.

|                                    |      |
|------------------------------------|------|
| John Hare                          | 10   |
| Jane the Wife of William Catch     | 24   |
| John Cocke                         | 17th |
| John sonne of John Larkin & Childe | 22   |

<sup>4</sup>MARCH

|                                                                       |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <sup>3</sup> Elizabeth Thornewton a nursechild buried<br>at Bouingdon | 23 <sup>3</sup> |
| <sup>3</sup> Rebecca daughter of Richard Munn                         | 22 <sup>3</sup> |

1635

## APRILL

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| Margarett Grouer | 2d  |
| Richard weston   | 3d  |
| Rebecca Munn     | 5th |
| John Cole        | 15  |
| Elizab: Cocke    | 28  |

<sup>1</sup> "Bailiff buried at Latimers," in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> Not in B.T.<sup>3</sup> The entries under March in the Register are dated February in the Bishop's Transcript.<sup>4</sup> Additional entry in B.T. :—

Martha daughter of David Haukes

[1635]

## BURIED

## MAY

|                                            |    |
|--------------------------------------------|----|
| Alice Thredder                             | 6  |
| M <sup>s</sup> Halsey buried at Barkamsted | 19 |
| Marie the wife of Richard Filbie           | 21 |
| Francis the sonne of Francis Benninge      | 23 |
| John Robins                                | 15 |
| Hester washingtō                           | 16 |
| Samuell Downes                             | 16 |
| wife of Thomas Eliott                      | 29 |

## JUNE

|                                                                      |   |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|
| Elkin Volbergẽ a Dutch maid who liued<br>with M <sup>r</sup> Langley | } | 17 |
| James sonne of Henrie Tokefield                                      |   |    |
| Elizabeth Shepheard                                                  |   | 18 |
| Ann Pratt                                                            |   | 13 |

## JULY

|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| Richard Gardiner       | 13  |
| Wife of Williã Rooberd | 9th |
| Martha Benning         | 12  |

## AUGUST

|                               |    |
|-------------------------------|----|
| M <sup>r</sup> Francis Barker | 11 |
| Edward Benninge               | 15 |

## SEPTEMBER

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| Robert Terry à Childe | 20th |
|-----------------------|------|

## OCTOBER

|                                  |      |
|----------------------------------|------|
| The wife of Thomas Joyse         | 28th |
| The wife of Henry Babb           | 28th |
| Annis daughter of Nicolas Joanes | 6    |

## NOVEMBER

|                              |    |
|------------------------------|----|
| Samuell Sylles à childe      | 10 |
| Anne Roobert Widdow          | 6  |
| John sonne of Sammuell Sills | 8  |

## DECEMBER

|                                       |      |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| The wife of Samuell Sylles            | 10th |
| Sicilie daughter of Sir Henrie Crofts | 30   |
| martha Balã                           | 26   |

## JANUARY

|                               |    |
|-------------------------------|----|
| William sonne of William Rose | 16 |
| Richard Hardinge              | 17 |

## FEBRUARY

|                               |     |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Henry Babb                    | 7th |
| A younge child of Robert Ward | 8   |
| Alexander Salter              | 9   |

## BURIED

|        |                                  |    |
|--------|----------------------------------|----|
| [1635] | George Clare at Latimers         | 11 |
|        | A younge child of John Ware      | 13 |
|        | M <sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Langley | 14 |
|        | A younge child of John Adams     | 28 |

## MARCH

|  |                               |       |
|--|-------------------------------|-------|
|  | the wife of Richard Chadwicke | First |
|  | Thomas Adams à Childe         | 2d    |
|  | William Geery                 | 17th  |
|  | Julius Payton a nursechild    | 11    |
|  | 2 Murthered infants           | 15    |

1636

## APRIL

|  |                                                 |   |    |
|--|-------------------------------------------------|---|----|
|  | Agnes the wife of Thomas Benninge               | } | 4  |
|  | Thomas sonne of John Keene                      |   |    |
|  | William sonne of William Grace                  |   | 20 |
|  | John <sup>1</sup> Bridges <sup>1</sup> à Childe |   | 12 |
|  | <sup>2</sup> Wydowe Moores <sup>2</sup>         |   | 15 |

|  |                                         |      |
|--|-----------------------------------------|------|
|  | Ellin Jones                             | 15   |
|  | <sup>3</sup> Josias Barker <sup>3</sup> | 19th |

## MAY

|  |                                        |    |
|--|----------------------------------------|----|
|  | John Richards                          | 6  |
|  | Susan daughter of micah Woodhouse      | 7  |
|  | Elizabeth Benninge a child from London | 19 |
|  | Edmond Barmes                          | 10 |

## JUNE

|  |                                                                |    |
|--|----------------------------------------------------------------|----|
|  | Elizabeth daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Barrow buried at Latimers | 4  |
|  | wife of Thomas Joyce                                           | 21 |

## JULY

|  |                                         |      |
|--|-----------------------------------------|------|
|  | Elizabeth Hyde seruant to Robert Altoph | 17   |
|  | Ellin the wife of Thomas Dell           | 28   |
|  | Grace daughter of Timothie Downes       | 29   |
|  | williã weedō gent :                     | 10th |

## AUGUST

|  |                                                                   |      |
|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
|  | William sonne of Joshua Pratt                                     | 10th |
|  | Sarah daughter of Joseph Belgrau                                  | 25   |
|  | Elizabeth daughter of Sir Henrie <sup>4</sup> Crafts <sup>4</sup> |      |
|  | buried at Latimers                                                | 26   |
|  | Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniel Pratt                             | 27   |
|  | Childe of Nathan Oates                                            | 12   |
|  | Henry Godfree                                                     | 15   |

<sup>1</sup> "Brigs," in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> Not in B.T.<sup>3</sup> "Josias sonne of Mr Francis Barker deceased," in B.T.<sup>4</sup> This name appears to be "Leigh" in the Bishop's Transcript, but the ink has faded, and the letters cannot be made out with certainty.



## BURIED

[1636]

## SEPTEMB.

|                                        |    |
|----------------------------------------|----|
| Anne daughter of Sammuell Carter       | 5  |
| John sonne of John Douglas a trauailer | 19 |

## OCTOBER

|             |      |
|-------------|------|
| Sarah Euans | 30th |
|-------------|------|

## NOUEMB.

|                            |     |
|----------------------------|-----|
| John sonne of Thomas Rudde | 29  |
| John Edmonds               | 7th |
| Childe of Williã Keene     | 9th |

## DECEMB.

|                                                                        |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| A younge child of Robert Louet                                         | 2               |
| Jane Weedon widdow                                                     | 11              |
| Steuën Salter                                                          | 18              |
| <sup>1</sup> A younge child of Richard <sup>2</sup> Clark <sup>2</sup> | 1 <sup>1</sup>  |
| <sup>1</sup> Thomas Tokefield                                          | 11 <sup>1</sup> |
| williã Grace                                                           | 9th             |
| John Gate                                                              | 21              |

## JANUAR.

## FEBRUAR.

|                                  |      |
|----------------------------------|------|
| Elizabeth wife of Richard Weedon | 8    |
| Henrie Gossam                    | 24   |
| mary Pudifatt                    | 20th |
| James Pudifatt                   | 28th |

## MARCH

|                                                        |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------|
| John sonne of John Richards deceased                   | 9    |
| Marie Hardinge Widdow                                  | 10   |
| William sonne of william Kemp buried at<br>Latimers    | 21   |
| The wife of James Johnson                              | 22   |
| Thomas Philips à childe                                | 4th  |
| Francis Pudefatt                                       | 13   |
| Henry Wood                                             | 13   |
| Elizabeth Filby                                        | 19th |
| <sup>3</sup> Thomas sonne of William Kent <sup>3</sup> | 24   |

---

<sup>1</sup> These entries are dated January in Bishop's Transcript.

<sup>2</sup> "Cock," in B.T.

<sup>3</sup> Not in B.T.

## APPENDIX I.

*Transcript of a copy of a Deed and a Memorandum relating to Cheney's Charity, entered at the end of the first volume of the Chesham Parish Register.*

The Copie of a Deed past from Mr Thomas Cheney to Mr John Cheney for a rente of v<sup>li</sup> by the yere as Fallowing it may appere, as allso another copie of the true vse, intent, & meaning of the same Deed.

To all Christian people to whome this p<sup>r</sup>sent writing shall come, Thomas Cheney of Bāmblehanger in the pish of Luton in the County of Bed<sup>r</sup> Esq. sendeth greeting in o<sup>u</sup>r Lord God everlasting knowe ye y<sup>t</sup> I the sayd Thomas Chenye at the request of myne vncle John Cheney of Chesham Boyse in the County of Buck. Esq., & in Considera<sup>o</sup>n of one hundreth pound<sup>e</sup> of good & Lawfull money of England to me payd at thensealing of this p<sup>r</sup>nt<sup>e</sup> writing by the sayd John Cheney & for the better relefe of the pore people inhabiting & Dwelling w<sup>th</sup>in the townes of Chesham Agmondisham & Draiton Bauchampe in the said County of Buck; haue geven granted & by theis p<sup>r</sup>sent<sup>e</sup> Do give & graunte vnto Myles Sand<sup>e</sup> nicholas West Esquiers Francis Cheney Henry Chenye Thomas Ashfeild gentlemen Robert Caloner pson of Agmondisham in the County of Buck. clerc. & John Lawton pson of Drayton Beuchamp in the sayd County of Buck: clerc. & their heirs one yerely rente of Fyve pound<sup>e</sup> of good & Lawfull money of England going out of a Tenem<sup>t</sup> called the mose & out of a garden & Orchard therto adioyning & out of two meadowes conteyning thre acers & a half & out of theese pcell<sup>e</sup> of ground hereafter named: a wood called the owt wood conteyning by estema<sup>o</sup>n fower acers & a road, & a wood called the mose grove conteyning by estema<sup>o</sup>n Fower akers & an half, a close next outward called little wottage conteyning by estema<sup>o</sup>n fyve akers & a road, a close ioyning to yt called Broad close conteyning by estema<sup>o</sup>n Tenne ackers & an half: a close ioi<sup>y</sup>ng to it called barne feild conteyning by estema<sup>o</sup> xj acr<sup>e</sup> & a half: and a close ioyning to it called Bakers cont. by

estemañon ten akers & thre road<sub>e</sub>: a close ioyning to it called the furthur Bakers cont. by estemañon viij akers: a close ioyning to it called basset feild conteyning by estemañon iiij akers. a close ioyning to it called blackmorfeild conteyning by estemañon iiij akers: a close ioyning to it called faukmere conteyning by estemañon fower akers & a half: a wood ioyning to yt called Blackmore wood, & two pikl<sub>e</sub> conteyning by estemañon viij akers & an half: a close ioyning to yt called nether close conteyning by estemañon seven akers: a close thereto adioyning called long croft conteyning by estemañon Tenn akers & three road<sub>e</sub>: a close one the other syd on the lane lying agaynst the sayd longe Crofte Called nether woodfeild conteyng by estemañon seaven akers: an other close ioyning to it Called overwood feild cont: by estemañon ix akers: two closes called Rushmears one of them next the howse conteyning by estemañon xvj akers, the other Bushmores conteyning by estemañon xij akers & thre road<sub>e</sub>: a close called Bramblecroft in the pish of Chesham Betwene certeyne ground of Thomas Axtell<sub>e</sub> & Thoñs preist<sub>e</sub> conteyning by estemañon two akers & three road<sub>e</sub>: a little wood conteyning half an aker, w<sup>th</sup> thappūtenanc<sub>e</sub> sett lying & being in the pish of Chesham in the County of Buck: aforesayd To have hold & yerely to receave the said yerely rent of Fyve pound<sub>e</sub> vnto the sayd Myles Sandes Nichalas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashefeild Robert Chaloner and John Lawton there heirs & assignes for ever to the only vse intent<sub>e</sub> & behof<sub>e</sub> as are expressed in a certeyne Sedule to this p<sup>r</sup>sent graunt annexed & to none other vse: to be payd at the nativitie of our Lord God & at thañciañon of the Blessed virgin Mary, at the Feast<sub>e</sub> of S<sup>te</sup> John the Baptist; & S<sup>t</sup> Michall Tharchangell by even porñcons. And yt fortune the said yerely Rent of five pound<sub>e</sub> or any pte & pcell thereof to be behind vnpaid in pte or in all at any of the sayd Feast<sub>e</sub> at the w<sup>ch</sup> it ought to be payd that then and at all tymes after it shall & may be Lawfull to & for the said Myles Sandes nicholas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashefeld Robert Caloner John Lawton & every of them their heirs & assignes and the heirs and assignes of every of them in any of the sayd Land<sub>e</sub> Tenement<sub>e</sub> or hereditament<sub>e</sub> before rehearsed to enter & Distreine & the Distres then & there so taken Lawfully to lead Dryve & carry away and the same to Deteyne & kepe vntill the sayd yerely rente of Fyve pound<sub>e</sub> and every parte and pcell thereof w<sup>th</sup> tharrerages thereof yf any be vnto the said Miles



Sandes Nicholas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashfeild Roberte Caloner John Lawton their heirs or assigns to the vse aforesaid fully contented satisfied & payd. And furthurmores Knowe yee me the sayd Thomas Cheney to haue put the sayd Myles Sande nicholas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashfeild Robert Caloner & John Lawton & every of there heirs & assigns in full and peacable posession of the sayd yerely rent of Fyve pound<sup>e</sup> by the Delivery of iiij<sup>d</sup> vnto the said John Lawton in the name of all the rest In witnes where of I the above named Thomas Cheny to this p<sup>r</sup>sente graunt have set my hand & seale the one and Twentieth Day of November in the xx<sup>th</sup> yere of the reigne of ou<sup>r</sup> soveraigne Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of God of England France & Ireland Quene Defend<sup>r</sup> of the Fayth &c. Provyded always that the p<sup>r</sup>son of the said Thomas Cheney shall not be charged w<sup>th</sup> any such rente or Rent<sup>e</sup> as is aforesaid as is agreed the Day & yere above written

The originall Deed of the p<sup>r</sup>misses remayneth in the Custodie of Francis Cheny second sonn to thabovenamed John Cheney.

### The Copie of the Sedule.

The true intent vse & mea<sup>n</sup>ing of this p<sup>r</sup>sent grant herevnto annexed is as hereafter in this p<sup>r</sup>sente sedule is menconed and none other that is to say that the w<sup>th</sup>in named Esquiers gentlemen & others to whome the yerely rent of Fyve pound<sup>e</sup> mencōed in the said graunt is given & their heirs & assig<sup>n</sup>es for ever shall stand seised of the sayd yerely rente of five pound<sup>e</sup> to the onely vse & behoof of the poore people inhabiting & Dwelling in the w<sup>th</sup>in named Townes of Chesham Agmondisham & Drayton Beauchampe, that is to witt only to such of the said poore people as are good & godly in living & haue most need of the releiff. & Furthur the true mea<sup>n</sup>ing of this p<sup>r</sup>sent graunt is such that when and as often as all the said Esquiers gentlemen & others to whome this p<sup>r</sup>sent graunte of the said Fyve pound<sup>e</sup> is made shall Depart from this p<sup>r</sup>sent lyfe saving two of them, that then the said two over living shall graunte the said yerely rente over vnto fyve or six other p<sup>r</sup>sons & to their heirs to the vses aforesayd & to none other vses intent<sup>e</sup> &

purposes. And allso the true meaning of the said graunt is & shalbe for ever that ŷ sayd esquiers gentlemen and other their heirs & assignes shall yerely at fower tymes of the yere Distribute & pay the said yerely rente of Fyve pound<sub>e</sub> to the said poore people inhabiting & Dwelling w<sup>th</sup>in the said Townes of Chesham agmondisham and Drayton Beauchampe in the County of Buck. in maner & forme Following that is to say to the poore people of towne of Chesham at the Feast of the Nativyte of our Lord God x<sup>s</sup> to the pore people of the towne of Agmondisham at the same tyme x<sup>s</sup> to the pore people of the Towne of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v<sup>s</sup>. Allso to the pore people of the Towne of Chesham at the feast the Anuntiacon of S<sup>te</sup> Mary the virgin x<sup>s</sup> to the pore of Agmondisham at the same tyme x<sup>s</sup> & to the pore of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v<sup>s</sup>. all so to the pore of Cheshame at the Feast of S<sup>t</sup> John the Baptist x<sup>s</sup> to the pore of Amesham at the same tyme x<sup>s</sup> and to the pore of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v<sup>s</sup>. All so to the pore of Chesham at the Feast of S<sup>te</sup> Michael tharchangell x<sup>s</sup> to the pore of agmondisham at the same tyme x<sup>s</sup> & to the pore of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v<sup>s</sup> and this Distribucon to remayne & the true meaning of this prsent graunt is that for the better execution the Lord of the Mann<sup>or</sup> of Cheshm<sup>ore</sup> boyse aforesayd for the tyme being for ever shall over see the sayd Esquiers & gentlemen and others & call them their heirs & assignes to accounte how in what Mann<sup>er</sup> the said yerely rente of Fyve pound<sub>e</sub> is & shalbe imployed in Manner & forme as is in this present Sedule sett forth & Declared: and thus Desyring that all Christian people may consider the saying of God that who regardeth wyfe or children more then me is not worthy of me, And sayeth allso whatsoever is geven to his pore creatures for his sake is geven to himself. And thus wee besech god to receive vs to his mercy for ever.

Sealed and Delivered in the p<sup>r</sup>sence of vs Thomas Cheney Thomas Northefolke Thomas moseley Hugh Bachillor John Gaates Henry Norwod Thomas Gaskeyne Robert Bachill<sup>r</sup> Lawrence Hawkes & John Dracott.

Theis writing<sub>e</sub> be in the Keping of the above named M<sup>r</sup> Francis Cheney sonne of the aforsayd M<sup>r</sup> John Cheney Esquier.



The Renewing of the Feofment for the Moze  
Land<sub>e</sub> in Chesham for the yerely payment of  
v<sup>li</sup> to be Distributed among the pore people  
of Chesham agmondisham & Drayton  
Beuchampe

Memorandum that Sr Francis Cheney Knight and Robert Caloner Docter of Divinity & pson of Agmodisham being the only surviving Feoffes or graunt<sub>e</sub> of Thomas Cheney of Bramblehanger in the pish of Luton in the County of Bedf. Esquier intrust for fyve pound<sub>e</sub> yerely to be receyved out of the Moze farme in Chesham and to be Distributed to the godly pore of Chesham Agmondisham and Drayton Beauchampe in such Manner & by such porçons & at such tymes as in the Deed poll of the sayd Thomas Cheney appereth the true Copie whereof is written verbatim in the begining of this paper Booke for the continuaçon of the sayd Añuetie out of the said farme to the vses in the sayd Deed poll of Thomas Cheney expressed and to establish a ppetuetie thereof, by vertue of a power geven & granted to the two surviving feoffees or grauntes as in the said Deed poll doth appere to witt in a schedule therevnto annexed and afore written in this Booke Did vpon the three and twentieth Day of May Anno Dñi 1618 assigne & sett over aswell the said Deed poll as allso the sayd yerely Rente of Fyve pound<sub>e</sub> vnto Francis Cheney of Chinduth in the County of Hartf. Esq. Thomas Cheney esquier Sonne & heir of Sir Thomas Cheney Knight, W<sup>m</sup> Dracke gent. Thomas Ashfeild of Chesham Esq. Richard Woodcok of Chesham clerk & Richard Baldwin of Dundridge in the County of Buck. gent. & their heirs for ever to the same Charitable vses as in the said Deed poll & schedules are exp<sup>r</sup>ssed

Recorded out of a true copie of the setover or  
assignemen<sup>t</sup> of the said Sr Francis Cheney & Robte  
Caloner sent vnto me from m<sup>r</sup> feild of Draytō

Ita testor Richard' Woodcoke

Vicar Chesham { Leicester  
Woborne

July 20. 1622

## APPENDIX II.

Vicars of Chesham Leicester and Chesham  
Woburn, 1538-1636

## CHESHAM LEICESTER

William Daniel, instituted 1527, on the presentation of the Convent of Leicester.

John Smith, inst. 1559, on the presentation of the Queen. (He was afterwards minister of St. Alban, Wood Street, London.)

John Barker, Fellow of Eton College, was in office 1572, Thomas Martin being his "minister and curate."

William Saunders, 1572-1607, presented by the Queen.

Richard Woodcock, B.D., 1607-1623, presented by Thomas Ashfield, Esquire.

Adam Langley, Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford; inst. 1623, on the presentation of Thomas Ashfield, Esquire.

Elkanah Gladman appears to have held both medieties in 1636, for he signed himself as "Minister of Chesham" on the Bishop's Transcript of that year.

## CHESHAM WOBURN

John Sloe, (*or* Slow), instituted 1519, on the presentation of the Convent of Woburn.

John Peryn(*ge*), inst. 1557, on the presentation of Francis, Earl of Bedford.

John Smith, inst. 1559, on the presentation of the Queen, according to Lipscomb, but on that of the Earl of Bedford, according to others.

John Barker, (*or* Barber), Fellow of Eton College, inst. 1572, on the presentation of the Earl of Bedford. Thomas Martin was "minister and curate" under this vicar.

William Saunders, A.M., 1572-1607.

Richard Woodcock, B.D., 1607-1623.

Thomas Blechinden, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; presented by Francis, Lord Russell, 1623.

Elkanah Gladman, as vicar, signed the Bishop's Transcript for the year 1626, and continued to hold office in 1636.

## APPENDIX III.

Churchwardens named in Register or Bishop's  
Transcripts, 1538-1636.

John Hunton, 1538.  
Robert Bachilor, 1538.  
Rychard Wood, 1598.  
Edward Sa(a)le, 1598; buried 1620.  
Richard Gate of the Corner, 1610.  
Elias Portris, 1610.  
Richard Huggins, 1611, 1626.  
Thomas Breeden, 1612-3.

James Lovett, 1613.  
Humphrey Grenway(e), 1617.  
William Prestonn, 1617  
—— Birche, 1626.  
Willyam Ooke (?), 1627.  
Benaiah Breeden, 1627.  
William Dell, 1636.

## APPENDIX IV.

## Place-names contained in the first volume of the Register.

The spelling is that of the period. Variants are arranged in alphabetical order, except that the form now in use has, where it occurs, been taken as the head-word.

Parentheses enclosing a letter indicate that it is sometimes present and sometimes absent. Words so enclosed summarize information given in the Register.

In names composed of two words, a dash under the space between them, — as in "Lye\_greene," — indicates that they are sometimes found as one word.

In some cases of material difference between the old names and those of the present day, the latter have been added in brackets.

- |                                                                                                      |                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Agmondesham Woodside.                                                                                | The Bury.                                              |
| Albury, Awbery(e).                                                                                   | Bushground, Boush ground, Bush-grownd.                 |
| Alisbury, Aylesburie, Aylisbury.                                                                     |                                                        |
| Amersham, Admondesham, Agmondesham, Agmundesham, Amersam.                                            | Cadington, (Herts).                                    |
| Amy Mill.                                                                                            | Cambridge,                                             |
| The Ash(e), Th'ashe, Th'ash in Asheridge.                                                            | Kinges Colledge,                                       |
| Ash(e)ridg(e).                                                                                       | St. Johns Colledge.                                    |
| Ashligreene, Ashly_gre(e)ne, Ash lygrene.                                                            | Chartridg(e), Chartrige.                               |
| Ashton Clinton, Asten Clinton.                                                                       | Chartridg Pond(e).                                     |
| Aveley, (Salop).                                                                                     | Chaulfonte, St Giles.                                  |
|                                                                                                      | Chaulfont(e), St Peter.                                |
|                                                                                                      | Chedington.                                            |
|                                                                                                      | Chennes.                                               |
|                                                                                                      | Cherry_trees, Cheri(e)trees, Cherritrees, Cherytrees.  |
| The Barne, The Barne House, The Barne of Hundrich.                                                   | Chesham, Great(e) Chesham, Great Chessam.              |
| Barnet.                                                                                              | Chesham Bois, Chesham Boys, Bois, Boys.                |
| Batcher [Batchworth] Heath (near Rickmansworth).                                                     | Chesham Leicester, -Leycest(e)r.                       |
| Bawldocke, (Herts).                                                                                  | Chesham Woburn, -Owborn(e), -Woborn(e), -Wooborne.     |
| Beckonsfeild(e).                                                                                     | Cholesbury(e), Cholsbery, Cholsbury, Choulsberie.      |
| Beerton.                                                                                             | Codmore.                                               |
| Belenden, Belendon.                                                                                  | The Corner, The Corner_howse at (or of) Whelpley Hill. |
| Berkhamstead, Barkamsted, Barkhamsted(e), Bearkhamsteade, Berhamstead, Berkhamstede, Berkhamsted(e). | The Crowne.                                            |
| Bissom, [Bisham ?]                                                                                   |                                                        |
| Blackwel(l)_Hawle.                                                                                   | The Dell.                                              |
| Bledloe.                                                                                             | Dongrove.                                              |
| Bois, [see Chesham Bois].                                                                            | Drayton.                                               |
| Bois Moore.                                                                                          |                                                        |
| Bois Moore Hathe.                                                                                    | Eaton [Eton] ; Eaton, (Beds).                          |
| Botl(e)y,                                                                                            | Eaton Colledge.                                        |
| The Bottom, Bot(t)om.                                                                                | Edlesborough, Edesbrough.                              |
| Bovingdon, Bovington.                                                                                | Ellisboroe.                                            |
| The Box Bush, Boxbush.                                                                               | Eppinge, (Essex).                                      |
| The Bridge                                                                                           |                                                        |
| Broughton, (parish of Beerton).                                                                      |                                                        |

- Flamstede, (Herts).  
 Fla(u)nden.  
 The Fulling Milles, (Bois).  
 Lyttel(l) Gaddesden.  
 Gerrardes.  
 Gifford, (Surrey); Guilford.  
 Grafton, (Hereford).  
 Grove, The Grove.  
 Hamsteed(e), (Middlesex).  
 Harrow on the Hill, Harrowhill.  
 Haseldeane.  
 Hawrich(e), Hawrige, Hawritch,  
     Hawrytch.  
 Hawrige Lane.  
 Hedgeley, Hegeley.  
 Hedgworth.  
 Hem(p)steed, Hemste(a)d, Hemsteede.  
 Hendon, (Middlesex).  
 Higate, (Middlesex).  
 The Hill.  
 Hillingdon.  
 Hornsey, (Middlesex).  
 Huckot, [Hulcott?].  
 Hundri(d)ge, Hundrich(e), Hundrych.  
 Hundrige Moore.  
 Idlstree, (Herts), [Elstree].  
 Ivyngoe.  
 Kings Langley, Kynges Langeley.  
 The Lane.  
 Langeley.  
 Langley, King's, [see above].  
 Latimer(s), Latimas, Latimersh, Latimus,  
     Latmersh, Lattimers, Latymers,  
     Latymersh(e).  
 The Lee.  
 Leyhill, Lee Hill.  
 Leyton.  
 London.  
 London,  
     Middle Temple,  
     St Albons, Wood Street,  
     St Brides,  
     St Ethelbourges parish by Bishops  
     gate.  
 Ls Mill, [Lord's Mill].  
 Luton.  
 Lye.greene, Lygreen, Ly\_gre(e)ne.  
 Marcate, (parish of Cadington, Herts),  
     [Markyate Street].  
 Great Marlow, Marlow Magna.  
 Marsworth.  
 Mawdelines, (parish of Northchurch).  
 Mentmore.  
 The Mill, [Lord's Mill].  
 Great(e) Missenden, Myssenden Magna.  
 Lyttell Missenden,—Myssenden.  
 The Mo(o)re.  
 Hundrige Moore.  
 The Mose, Mose, The Mo(o)ze.  
 Nashleeth.  
 Nettleden.  
 Newport.  
 Northall, (Middlesex).  
 Nort(h)church.  
 Oxford, St John Baptist Colledg.  
 The Parsonage, The Personage, The  
     Parsonage Howse of Chesham  
     Woborn.  
 Pednor, Pednar, Pedner.  
 Pen(n).  
 Pipers.  
 Pond(e), [of Chartridge].  
 Preston, (Kent).  
 Prickswell.  
 Prince Rysbrough.  
 Randals in Hundrich, Randolles.  
 Rickmanswo(o)rth.  
 Rislippe, Ryeslippe, (Middlesex).  
 Saffron Waldon.  
 St Albans, St Albons.  
 St Giles Chaulfonte.  
 St Michaels, (St Albans).  
 St Peters Chaulfont(e).  
 St Stephens, St Stephens, (Herts).  
 Salisbury.  
 Sanderton.  
 Sarrat, Sarret.  
 Sloland, Slowland(e).  
 Stooke Mansfeild, [Stoke Mandeville].  
 Stratford of the Bowe, (Middlesex).  
 Tame.  
 Tennā, (Kent), [Teynham].  
 Tetsworth, (Oxon).  
 The Thorne House, (Ashley Green).  
 Thursley, (Surrey).  
 Tomlins.  
 Tring, Tryng(e), Greate Tryng(e).  
 Tylers Hill, Tilers Hill  
 Vicaredge Howse of Chesham Woborn.  
 Waddesden.  
 Water side.  
 Watford(e).  
 Weeden Hill  
 Wendover.  
 West Howse.  
 Weston Turvile.  
 Whealpley, Whelply.  
 Whe(al)pley\_hill, Whealpeley\_hill,  
     Whealpleyhil, Whelply Hill; [see  
     Corner].  
 White\_end(e), Whitend.  
 Great(e) Wickham.  
 West Wickombe.  
 Wig(g)inton, Wyginton.  
 Wilstorne Grene, (near Tring).  
 Wind(e)sor.  
 Wooburne, (Bucks); Owborne.  
 The Wood, The Wood of Asheridg(e).  
 Woodside, (Amersham).  
 Woxbridge(e), [Uxbridge].  
 Wynges.



## Place-names in the copy of a Deed and Memorandum transcribed in Appendix I.

The names of fields are distinguished by an asterisk.

|                                       |                                     |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Amersham, Agmodisham, Agmondisham.    | *Faukmere.                          |
| *Bakers.                              | *The Furthur Bakers.                |
| *Barne Feild.                         |                                     |
| *Basset Feild.                        | *Little Wottage.                    |
| Blackmore Wood.                       | *Long(e) Croft(e).                  |
| *Blackmorfeild.                       |                                     |
| *Bramblecroft.                        |                                     |
| Bramblehanger in the parish of Luton. | The Mose, The Moze, The Moze Farme. |
| *Broad Close.                         | The Mose Grove.                     |
| *Bushmores.                           |                                     |
| Chesham, Cheshame.                    | *Nether Close.                      |
| Chesham Boyse.                        | *Nether Woodfeild.                  |
| Chinduth, (Herts).                    |                                     |
|                                       | *Overwood Feild.                    |
| Drayton Beauchampe, Draiton           | The Owt Wood.                       |
| Bauchampe, Drayton Beuchamp(e).       |                                     |
| Dundridge, (Bucks).                   | *Rushmears.                         |

## APPENDIX V.

Occupations mentioned in the Register, 1538-1636; with the number of persons to whom each seems to be ascribed, (see p. viii.). Persons apparently belonging to places outside the parishes of Chesham and Chesham Bois are not included.

| DESCRIBED AS:—             |                 |                           |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Shoemaker, 23              | Joiner, 3       | Haberdasher, 1            |
| Tailor, 19                 | Mason, 3        | Inn holder, 1             |
| Weaver, 19                 | Schoolmaster, 3 | Ironmonger, 1             |
| Glover, 17                 | Bailiff, 2      | Mercer, 1                 |
| Wheeler, (wheelwright), 15 | Barber, 2       | Pedlar, 1                 |
| Tanner, 12                 | Currier, 2      | Physician, 1              |
| Smith, 11                  | Glazier, 2      | Ropemaker, 1              |
| Butcher, 7                 | Husbandman, 2   | Salter, 1                 |
| Carpenter, 7               | Meretrix, 2     | Sawyer, 1                 |
| Maltster, or maltman, 7    | Midwife, 2      | Tinker, 1                 |
| Miller, 7                  | Painter, 2      | Trenchmaker, 1            |
| Collarmaker, 6             | Pinner, 2       | Vintner, 1                |
| Tilemaker, or tiler, 6     | Ploughwright, 2 |                           |
| Turner, 6                  | Sayer, 2        | Servants and labourers    |
| Potter, 5                  | Brewer, 1       | are very numerous.        |
| Shovelmaker, 5             | Bricklayer, 1   |                           |
| Baker, 4                   | "Buar" (?), 1   |                           |
| Cutler, 3                  | Carter, 1       | "The fulling milles in    |
| Dyer, 3                    | Clothworker, 1  | Bois pish" are mentioned, |
|                            | Cooper, 1       | 1607.                     |

Besides the vicars of Chesham Leicester and Chesham Woburn, several persons are described as "priest," "minister," "preacher of the word," &c.; and two are named as "chaplain" of Chesham Bois and Latimer, respectively.



## APPENDIX VI.

Surnames which occur both in this book and in the Registers for the year 1900 of the Parochial Electors of the parishes of Chesham, Ashley Green, Chartridge, Latimer, and Chesham Bois. The spelling is that of the present time.

|             |             |             |            |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Abbott      | Clare       | Grace       | Leach      |
| Adams       | Clark(e)    | Green       | Lee        |
| Aldridge    | Cogdell     | Grimsdale } | Lewis      |
| Almond      | Collins     | Grimsdell } | Long       |
| Arnold      | Cook        | Grove       | Lovett     |
| Ashby       | Cooper      | Grover      |            |
| Atkins      | Cox         | Gurney      | Marshall   |
| Austin      | Culverhouse | Hailey      | Martin     |
| Ayres       | Cutler      | Hammond     | Matthews   |
|             |             | Harding     | Mead       |
| Baker       | Dancer      | Hare        | Mercer     |
| Baldwin     | Darvell     | Harris      | Merridan   |
| Barber      | Davis       | Hawes       | Miles      |
| Barker      | Dean        | Hawkes      | Miller     |
| Barnard     | Dell        | Hawkins     | Mills      |
| Barnes      | Deverell    | Haydon      | Mitchell   |
| Barrett     | Dickens     | Hearn       | Moore(s)   |
| Batchelor   | Dickenson   | Hewett }    | Morten }   |
| Bateman     | Dodd        | Hewitt }    | Morton }   |
| Bates       | Dormer      | Higgs       | Mortimer   |
| Bedford     |             | Hill        | Mott       |
| Bennett     | East        | Hobbs       |            |
| Benning     | Edmonds     | Holliman    | Nash       |
| Birch       | Edwards     | Holt        | Neal       |
| Bishop      | Elbourn     | Honour      | Newitt     |
| Blackwell   | Eldridge    | Horne       | Newton     |
| Blake       | Ellis       | Horwood     | Norwood    |
| Blunt       | Evans       | How         | Osborn(e)  |
| Boarder     |             | Howard      | Oxley      |
| Bone        | Filby       | Hughes      |            |
| Brackley    | Finch       | Humphrey    | Page       |
| Bridges     | Fisher      | Hunt        | Painter    |
| Brown       | Ford        | Hutchinson  | Palmer     |
| Bruton      | Foster      |             | Parker     |
| Bryant      | Fountain    | Jackson     | Parrott    |
| Buckoke     | Fowler      | Janes       | Parsons    |
| Burgess     | Fox         | Jenkins     | Payne      |
| Burgin      | Franklin    | Jennings    | Peacock    |
| Burnham     | Freeman     | Johnson     | Pearce     |
| Burton      |             | Jones       | Phillips   |
| Butcher     | Gardner     | Jordan      | Pitkin     |
| Butler      | Garrett     |             | Potter     |
| Butt        | Geary       | Keen        | Powell     |
| Butterfield | Gibbons     | Kemp        | Pratt      |
|             | Gibbs       | Kilby       | Price      |
| Carter      | Gilbert     | King.       | Priest     |
| Caudery     | Gill        |             | Puddephatt |
| Cavendish   | Glenister   | Lacey       | Putnam     |
| Chaney      | Glover      | Lane        |            |
| Chapman     | Golding     | Larking     | Randall }  |
| Child       | Goodwin     | Lawrence    | Randle }   |

|            |            |             |           |
|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| Read }     | Shelton    | Thompkins } | Wells     |
| Reed }     | Shepherd   | Tomkins }   | West      |
| Reading    | Shrimpton  | Thompson    | Wheatley  |
| Reeve      | Sills      | Thorn       | Wheeler   |
| Reynolds   | Simpson    | Timms       | White     |
| Richardson | Slater     | Treacher    | Wilcock   |
| Roberts    | Smith      | Turner      | Wilkins   |
| Robinson   | Spicer     |             | Wilkinson |
| Rogers     | Sprigens   |             | Williams  |
| Rolph      | Stacey     | Walker      | Wilson    |
| Rose       | Staple     | Waller      | Winch     |
| Rowe       | Stephenson | Walton      | Wingrove  |
| Russell    | Stevens    | Ward        | Wood      |
|            | Stokes     | Ware        | Worrell   |
| Sale       | Styles     | Watts       | Wright    |
| Sa(u)nders |            | Webb        |           |
| Seabrook   | Taylor     | Weedon      | Yates     |
| Sear       | Thomas     | Welch       | Young     |

## APPENDIX VII.

## Christian-names, with variants.

The spelling is that of the period. The variants are arranged in alphabetical order, except that the form now in use has, where it occurs, been taken as the head-word. Names which differ only in the use of *j* for *i*, or *y* for *i*, and *vice versa*, have not been treated as variants. Parentheses enclosing a letter indicate that it is sometimes present and sometimes absent.

## MASCULINE NAMES.

|                    |                        |                            |                    |
|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Aaron              | Charles, (see p. xii.) | Gabriel(l)                 | Jacob              |
| Abel(l)            | Christopher,           | Gamaliel(l),               | James, Jeames      |
| Abiatha(r)         | Christofer             | Gamaleel                   | Jane, (Bapt. Nov.  |
| Abraham            | Clement                | Gawen                      | 30, 1621. Per-     |
| Adam               | Cornelius              | Georg(e)                   | haps an error)     |
| Adela, Adie(l)     |                        | Gerard                     | Ja(a)son           |
| Adrian, Adrean     | Daniel(l)              | Gershom                    | Jasper             |
| Ahicham            | David                  | Gilbert                    | Jeffr(e)y          |
| Alexander          |                        | Giles                      | Jeremiah, Jeremie, |
| Ambrose            | Edmund, Edmond(e)      | Godfrey                    | Jeremy             |
| Andrew(e)          | Edward                 | Gother                     | Jerome             |
| Anthony, Anthonie, | Edwin                  | Gualter, <i>see</i> Walter | Jethro             |
| Antonie, Antony.   | Elcanah, Elkanah       | Gwalfride                  | Job                |
| Aquila             | Elias, Ellis           |                            | John, Jhon         |
| Armyger            | Elidad                 | Hampden                    | Jonas              |
| Arthur             | Elijachuh              | Hananeel, Haniell          | Jonathan           |
| Austin(e)          | Elyzur                 | Henry, Henrie              | Joseph             |
|                    | Ephraim                | Hugh(e)                    | Joshua, Josua(h)   |
| Bahanan            | Esaiah, Esay, Isa,     | Humphrey, Hum-             | Josiah             |
| Bartilmew          | Isay                   | frey, Humfrie,             | Josias             |
| Basill             | Ezechiel(l), Eze-      | Humfry,                    | Julian(e)          |
| Bedford            | chiall, Ezechiell      | Humphry                    | Julius             |
| Benaiah, Benejah,  |                        |                            |                    |
| Bennajah           |                        | Isa, Esaiah, Esay, Lamech  |                    |
| Benjamin           | Ferdinandus            | Isay                       | Lawrence, Laurence |
| Bennet, Benet(t)   | Francis, Frances       | Isaac, Isaack(e)           | Lazarus            |
| Brian              | Fraunces               | Isaak                      | Levy               |

|                                            |              |                                   |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| Lewys                                      | Nehemiah     | Ralph, Ra(u)fe, Timothy, Tymothie |
| Luke                                       | Nic(h)olas   | Raph(e), Raulf(e) Tobias          |
| Marc, Marke                                | Nic(h)odemus | Rance Triamour                    |
| Matthew(e),<br>Mathew(e)                   | Noe          | Raphael Tristram                  |
| Mat(t)hias                                 | Nor(r)is     | Richard                           |
| Micah, Michaiiah                           | Obadiah      | Robert(e)                         |
| Michael(l)                                 | Oliver       | Roger                             |
| Micheas                                    | Origen       | Rowland                           |
| Miles                                      | Oswold       | Russell                           |
| Mordant                                    | Owen         | Samuel(l), Sammuell               |
| Mordecaie,<br>Mordechai                    | Patrick      | Sebastian                         |
| Morice                                     | Paul(e)      | Silvester                         |
| Moyses                                     | Peircivall   | Simon                             |
|                                            | Peregrine    | Stephen, Steephen, Saccharie,     |
|                                            | Perot        | Stephin, Ste(e)ven Zac(c)harie    |
|                                            | Peter        | Symeon Zachary                    |
| Nathan                                     | Pilemon      |                                   |
| Nathaniel(l),<br>Nathanael(l),<br>Nathanel | Phil(l)ip    | Zac(c)heus                        |
|                                            | Pierce       | Zephaniah                         |
|                                            |              | Thurstance                        |
|                                            |              | Walter, Gualter,<br>Wa(ul)ter     |
|                                            |              | William                           |
|                                            |              | Willy                             |
|                                            |              | Wylfride                          |

## FEMININE NAMES.

|                                         |                            |                                 |                        |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| Abia                                    | Dorothy,                   | Ja(a)ne                         | Pri(s)cilla            |
| Abigail(l), Abigal <sup>l</sup>         | Dorothe(y),                | Jel(l)ion, Gillion              | Prudence, Prudens      |
| Abijah                                  | Dorothie                   | Jemime, Jemini,<br>Gemini       | Purnel(l), Petronel(l) |
| Agnes, Agnys,<br>Annice, Annis          | Douglas                    | Joan(e), Jone                   | Rachell                |
| Alice                                   | Eeden                      | Joanna                          | Rahab                  |
| Amn [?]                                 | Eleanor, El(l)enor,        | Joyce, Jois(e)                  | Rebecca, Rebeckah      |
| Amy, Ame, Amie                          | Eleonor(e),                | Judith, Judy                    | Rhoda                  |
| Ann(e), Anna,<br>Hanna(h)               | Elinor, Helenor            | Julian(e)                       | Rose, Roase, Roose     |
| Annis, <i>see</i> Agnes                 | Eliza                      | Katharine,                      | Ruth                   |
| Arabella                                | Elizabeth(e),              | Catherine,                      |                        |
| Avelin, Avelen                          | Elybeth                    | Katherin(e)                     | Sara(h), Saraa         |
| Avis                                    | Elkin                      | Lettice, Lettis                 | Sens(e)                |
|                                         | Ellen, Ellin,              | Lucy, Luce, Lucie               | Sibil(l)               |
|                                         | Helen(e), Hellin           | Lydia, Lydea                    | Susan, Susanne,        |
| Barbara, Barbary                        | Ellis                      |                                 | Suzan                  |
| Bathsheba                               | Embrey                     | Magdalen                        | Susanna                |
| Bathshua(h),<br>Bathsua(h),<br>Bethuah  | Emlin                      | Margaret(t),<br>Margarit(e)(ie) | Sybilla                |
| Beatrix, Bett(e)ris                     | Emm(e), Eme                | Margery, Margerie               | Tabitha                |
| Bersabe                                 | Emps                       | Margite                         | Temperance             |
| Bethjah, Betiah                         | Eve                        | Marian                          | Tomazin, Tomezin       |
| Bridget(t), Brigat,<br>Brigett, Brigitt | Faith                      | Martha                          | True                   |
|                                         | Felix, Falix,              | Mary, Marie                     | Tryphœna               |
|                                         | Foelix                     | Mathilda                        |                        |
| Catherine, <i>see</i><br>Katharine      | Frances, Francis           | Maude, Mawde                    | Ursela                 |
| Christian(e)                            | Frideswide,                | Mercy, Mercie                   | Venice                 |
| Cicel(l)y, Cecilie,<br>Sicely, Sicilie  | Frisewide                  | Miriam                          |                        |
| Clare                                   | Gemini, <i>see</i> Jemime  | Patience                        | Wenefrede, Wene-       |
| Constance                               | Gillion, Jel(l)ion         | Paulina                         | freed(e), Wine-        |
|                                         | Godsgrace                  | Penelope                        | fride, Wynefred,       |
|                                         | Grace                      | Perin                           | Wynefre(e)de           |
|                                         | Gris(s)ell, Grisill        | Petronel(l),<br>Purnel(l)       | Wyborow                |
| Damaris, Damares                        | Hanna(h), <i>see</i> Anne  | Phil(l)ip, Philippe             | Zachariah,             |
| Debora(h)                               | Helen(e), <i>see</i> Ellen | Phillis                         | Zacchary,              |
| Delice                                  | Hester                     | Philotheta                      | Zacharie,              |
| Den(n)is                                | Isabell, Isbell            | Phoebe, Phebe(e),               | Zecharia               |
| Dina(h)                                 | Isebell                    | Phoeby                          | Zippora(h)             |
| Dorcas                                  |                            |                                 |                        |

## APPENDIX VIII.

Entries in which the surnames of persons  
baptized, married, or buried are not stated,  
excepting burials of "nurse-children."

- "John the sonne of Georg . . . . .," bapt. Oct. 29, 1546 (7).  
 "Thomas a poore mā that dyed in west howse aboue mother Geonys,"  
 bur. Dec. 9, 1547 (?)  
 "the daught. of a stranger," bur. Nov. 8, 1548.  
 "Mary a stranger of London," bur. Dec. 26, 1548.  
 "Patrick servant of henry Atkins," bur. Jan. 27, 1548.  
 "A poore man," bur. Feb. 16, 1549.  
 "Anne Daughter of Robert," bapt. May 16, 1550 (1)  
 "Rowland sonne of a poore travayling womā," bapt. July 18, 1550 (1)  
 "A stranger at Gerrardes," bur. Oct. 8, 1552.  
 "Bridget & Elyzabeth the Daughters of Adultery," bapt. Jan. 1, 1560.  
 "Edward sonne of a myller of latymersh," bur. Aug. 26, 1562.  
 "the child of the myller at latymersh," bapt. Jan. 25, 1564.  
 "A stranger comyng by the way at ly greene," bur. Mch. 17, 1564.  
 "Agnes a poore woman," bur. Oct. 9, 1567.  
 "Alice Daught. of margery meretrix," bapt. Dec. 25, 1567.  
 "Edward sonne of an harlot," bur. April 17, 1568.  
 "xptian Daught. of John . . . . . of latymersh," bapt. Sept. 21, 1570.  
 "A stranger from Latymersh," bur. Dec. 5, 1571.  
 "Josias sonne of a stranger travayling by the waye," bapt.  
 Jan. 20, 1576.  
 "Josias sonne of a travailling strang womā," bur. July 26, 1579.  
 "Margarite a poore strang travailling womā," bur. Aug. 23, 1579.  
 "Rychard st to Robert moreton," bur. April 6, 1591.  
 "Agnes the sisters daught. of the wyfe of willm newet deceased,"  
 bur. Nov. 2, 1592.  
 "Rychard of th'ash in Asheridge," bur. Feb. 20, 1594.  
 "Margarite daught. of Gryffyth & Good . . . . . travaillers by the  
 high wayes," bapt. Dec. — 1595.  
 "John sonne of a poore travayling womā by common highwaye,"  
 bur. Jan. 10, 1596.  
 "John sonne of Thomas & Bridget labor of the towne," mar.  
 Oct. 11, 1597.

"a poore woman travailling by the high waye," bur. Dec. 6, 1597.

"John vp Robert soone of a poore woman travailling by the high waye," bur. Feb. 15, 1597.

"martha Daughter of nashleeth of this," [Martha daughter of  
..... (of) Nashleeth of this (parish ?)] mar. Mch.  
7, 1602

"Elizabeth Daughter of George & Elizabeth ..... " bapt.  
June 28, 1607.

"A poore travailing woman vnknowne Dieng at ly greene," bur.  
Dec. 30, 1622.

"Grace daughter of a Wanderour," bapt. Mch. 29, 1625.

"A base-borne chylde," bur. Jan., 1626.

"Robert a beggars child," bur. Mch. 3, 1630.

"2 Murthered jnfants," bur. Mch. 15, 1635.

---



# INDEX

THE names are spelt according to present usage wherever they so occur in the Register. In other cases the form most frequently found there has generally been adopted.

Cognate forms, such as Alden and Aldwin, are entered separately, unless they obviously relate to the same family. Other variants of surnames, except those in which the differences consist only in the use of *i* for *j* or *y*, or *u* for *v*, and *vice versa*, are bracketed in alphabetical order after their respective head-words.

Christian names such as Anna, Anne and Hannah; Josiah and Josias, etc., are entered separately, unless there is evidence that the cognates denote the same person, in which case the entries are made under the form most frequently found, and the other spellings are given in brackets.

Parentheses enclosing a letter indicate that it is sometimes present and sometimes absent.

- |                                                |                                       |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Abbot(t), John, 175, 243                       | Adison, Elyzabeth, 57                 |
| Martha, 230                                    | John, 57                              |
| Robert, 243                                    | Margarite, 57                         |
| Abe, Elyzabeth, 5                              | Ailwood, Thomas, 332                  |
| John, 5                                        | Aires, see Ayers                      |
| Abrey, William, 224                            | Akers, David, 258                     |
| Adams, Elizabeth, 160                          | Albe, Joan, 233                       |
| Jane, 153                                      | Alden [Aldin; cf. Aldwin], Agnes, 176 |
| John, 153, 160, 337                            | Alice, 188                            |
| Margarett, 160                                 | Ann(e), 136, 149, 155                 |
| Marie, 315                                     | Benaiah, 136, 149, 155, 222, 325      |
| Mathewe, 153                                   | Edmund, 96, 103, 313                  |
| Thomas, 337                                    | Elizabeth, 145, 215                   |
| Widow, 315                                     | Jane, 96, 103, 145                    |
| Adams <i>al.</i> Ingleton [Ingleton <i>al.</i> | Joane, 229                            |
| Adams, Engilton <i>al.</i> Adams;              | John, 145                             |
| cf. Ingleton], Elyzabeth, 65,                  | Sara, 96                              |
| 70, 75, 76, 82, 94                             | Susan, 136                            |
| Gillion [Jellion], 52, 56, 60, 66              | Thomas, 13, 174                       |
| Henry, 75, 76                                  | Thurstance, 188                       |
| Isbell, 272                                    | William, 13, 329                      |
| Jerome, 52, 56, 60, 66, 189,                   | Aldridge [Aldredg(e), Aldrige], Am-   |
| 272                                            | brose, 118, 121, 124, 127,            |
| Joan, 82                                       | 314, 321                              |
| John, 66                                       | Elizabeth, 127, 224                   |
| Martha, 70, 222                                | Emme, 118, 121, 124, 127              |
| Mary, 94                                       | Isabell, 124                          |
| Richard, 60, 65, 70, 75, 76, 82,               | Jellion, 189                          |
| 94, 194, 311                                   | Marie, 118, 221                       |
| Stephin, 52                                    | Thomas, 121                           |
| Thomas, 56, 65, 219                            | William, 194                          |

- Aldwin [Auldwin, Awldwin ; cf. Alden], Alice, 257  
 Edmond, 90, 289  
 Joan, 90, 289  
 Robert, 257  
 Stephin, 90, 289  
 Thurstance, 184, 260  
 Alice, Joan, 188  
 Allen [Alen], Agnes, 183  
 Christian, 177  
 Elyzabeth, 183  
 Henry, 16, 244  
 Hester, 121  
 Isbell, 192  
 Joan, 76, 310  
 John, 3, 5, 8, 11, 236, 237  
 Jois, 3  
 Mary, 121, 129, 132, 145, 180, 227, 313  
 Richard, 11, 14, 16, 174, 181, 198, 242  
 Samuel, 121, 129, 132, 145, 219, 313  
 Stephin, 5, 237  
 Thomas, 8, 236  
 William, 76, 301  
 Allen *al.* Ellis *al.* Allison, see Ellys *al.* Allyson  
 Allinson, see Ellys *al.* Allyson  
 Allison, see Ellys *al.* Allyson  
 Allmond, see Hamond  
 Ally, Alice, 221  
 Allyson, see Ellys *al.* Allyson  
 Alte, Edmund, 116  
 Elizabeth, 116  
 Robert, 116  
 Altoph, Ann, 153  
 Robert, 153, 337  
 Mr., 325  
 Amond, see Hamond  
 Amyas, Margarit, 237  
 William, 236, 237  
 Anderson, Frances, 20  
 Richard, 20, 24  
 Andros, Margarite, 178  
 Anne, Elyzabeth, 178  
 Anthony [Anthonie, Antony], Agnes, 10  
 Amie, 169  
 Ann, 145  
 Anthony, 145  
 George, 12  
 Joan, 238  
 John, 169, 209, 231  
 Jois, 21  
 Katherine, 209  
 Anthony [Anthonie, Antony]—*continued* :  
 Richard, 18, 24, 27  
 Robert, 10, 12, 15, 18, 21, 24, 27, 178  
 Apdavit, Rychard, 171  
 Arinot, see Arniot  
 Arnet(t) [Arnatt, Arnault, Arnott], Elizabeth, 216  
 Jane, 152  
 Joanna, 156  
 John, 224  
 Richard, 295  
 Zachary, 152, 156  
 Widow, 325  
 Arniot [Arinot(?)], Edward, 185  
 Arnold(e), Agnes, 131, 148  
 Anna, 131, 136, 318  
 Elizabeth, 68, 144, 159, 314  
 Ellen, 59, 62, 68, 75  
 George, 59, 62, 68, 75, 192, 304, 307  
 Hannah, 148  
 James, 167  
 Lydia, 144, 154, 159, 167  
 Mary, 62, 154, 217  
 Richard, 59, 131, 136, 144, 148, 154, 159, 167, 221, 318, 329  
 Ruth, 75, 316  
 Widow, 314, 316, 329  
 Arthur [Arthure *al.* Arthur], Elizabeth, 28  
 Joane, 292  
 Robert, 28, 265  
 Arundell [Arundal], Dorothey, 100, 294  
 Elizabeth, 100, 294  
 Ashby(e), Alice, 57, 61, 66, 69, 74, 79, 85, 92, 99, 106, 281, 286, 314  
 Anthony, 51, 55, 60, 63, 68, 78, 83, 85, 90, 197, 269, 283, 284, 287, 289, 294, 297, 302  
 Bahanan, 297  
 Bennajah, 51  
 Bridget, 181  
 Daniel, 60, 90, 269, 289  
 Edward, 3, 6, 8, 236  
 Elizabeth, 79, 85, 135, 194, 287  
 Hester, 74, 281  
 Isbell, 3  
 John, 68, 255, 294  
 Jone, 8  
 Josias, 66  
 Margery, 281  
 Martha, 61

Ashby(e)—*continued* :

- Mary, 51, 55, 57, 60, 63, 68, 78,  
83, 85, 90, 127, 215, 217,  
269, 283, 284, 287, 289  
Nehemiah, 63, 283  
Rachell, 115, 119, 127, 135  
Richard, 6, 57, 61, 66, 69, 74,  
79, 85, 92, 99, 106, 236, 281,  
286, 304  
Samuel, 85, 92, 286  
Sara, 69  
Thomas, 78, 106, 323, 330  
William, 119  
Zacharias, 55, 115, 119, 127,  
135, 317  
Widow, 194  
Ashe, John, 216  
Ashfield [Ashfeild, Ashefield, Ash-  
feild(e)], xi, xiv  
Christopher, 35  
Clare, 98  
Edmond, 23, 98, 307  
Elenor [Helenor], 35, 38, 320  
Frances, 247  
Hampden, 98  
Jois, 27  
Mary, 28  
Myles, 32  
Robert, 23, 27, 28, 32, 35, 38,  
187, 188, 189, 200, 247, 289  
Thomas, x, 40, 183, 186, 187,  
188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 197,  
197, 198, 198, 201, 205, 206,  
207, 207, 208, 209, 210, 213,  
257, 261, 278, 283, 284, 289,  
290, 297, 319, 320, 330, 339,  
340, 341, 343, 344  
Mrs., 213  
the Lady, 310  
A(t) Clee, Mary, 143  
Robert, 143, 223  
Atkins [Adkins], Agnes, 118, 180,  
180, 307  
Alice, 178, 242  
Anna, 125, 126  
Bridget, 132, 141  
Christian, 41, 64, 69, 182, 326  
Edmond, 176, 247  
Edward, 29, 32  
Ellin, 327  
Elyzabeth, 4, 25, 289  
Henry, 4, 41, 64, 69, 186, 196,  
239, 326, 326  
Hester, 115, 119, 126, 138  
Hugh, 22  
Isabell, 242, 303

Atkins [Adkins]—*continued* :

- Jane, 29, 50, 56, 324  
John, 16, 19, 22, 25, 28, 50, 56,  
132, 177, 235, 242, 250, 251,  
289  
Mary, 69  
Maude, 285  
Nathanael, 41  
Patience, 118  
Phillip, 119  
Rebecca, 56  
Richard, 115, 118, 119, 126,  
138, 216, 217, 307  
Roger, 32, 132, 141, 221  
Rose, 119, 125  
Samuel, 64, 119, 125, 303  
Sarah, 119  
Susan, 50  
Thomas, 28, 251  
William, 19, 138, 141  
Goodman, 212  
Atslow, Edward, 257  
Dr., xi, 257  
Audeley, John, 98, 101  
Marie, 98, 101  
Richard, 98  
Aumond, see Hamond  
Austin [Austen], Edmond, 18, 22  
Henry, 18, 19  
Joan, 201  
John, 22, 22, 237  
Robert, 15, 19  
Rychard, 11, 15  
Thomas, 11, 237  
William, 22  
Austin *al.* Mereden, see Mereden *al.*  
Austin  
Avis, Edward, 228  
Awby(e), Agnes, 306  
Alice, 70, 278, 282, 283  
Henry, 54, 56, 62, 70, 201, 266,  
273, 278, 282  
Jaane, 56, 266  
Joan, 54, 62, 70, 201, 278, 282  
John, 23, 62  
Priscilla, 56  
Silvester, 213, 283, 306  
Thomas, 17, 23, 54, 266  
Wyborow, 213  
Axtell [Axstell, Axtil(l)], Abraham,  
116, 119, 122, 131, 137, 315  
326  
Agnes, 195  
Anna, 105  
Dorcas, 118, 121  
Edward, 118, 121, 124, 130, 134

Axtell [Axtell, Axtil(l)]—*continued*:

Elizabeth, 94, 100, 105, 110,  
114, 119, 124, 129, 313, 324  
Emme, 234  
Francis, 118, 121, 124, 130, 134  
Hanna, 134  
Henry, 195  
Isaak, 116  
Jaane, 7, 192  
Jeremiah, 110  
Joan, 285  
John, 4, 94, 100, 105, 110, 114,  
119, 124, 129, 222, 313, 324  
Martha, 137  
Mary, 116, 119, 119, 122, 131,  
137, 327  
Nathanaell, 119, 122, 315  
Robert, 124, 267, 285  
Roger, 4, 7  
Samuell, 124  
Sara, 129, 130  
Stephin, 94  
Thomas, 340  
Mr., 187  
Ayer [*cf.* Ayers], Agnes, 36, 41, 46,  
60, 64, 69, 73, 269, 308  
Anne, 56  
Ellen, 259  
George, 56, 60, 64, 69, 73, 186,  
191, 259, 269, 305  
Jaane, 46  
Jeames, 254  
Joseph, 64  
Margarite, 3  
Martha, 60  
Mary, 56, 69, 269  
Rychard, 41  
Sara, 73  
Thomas, 3, 7, 13, 36, 41, 46,  
184, 331  
William, 13  
Ayers [Aires; *cf.* Ayer], Ann, 137, 146  
Ephraim, 137  
Rebecca, 146  
Thomas, 137, 146  
Ayleborne, Elyzabeth, 40, 207  
Joan, 40, 49, 280  
John, 49  
Robert, 40, 49, 207, 280  
William, 49

## Babb(e) [Bab], Agnes, 42

Elyzabeth, 198  
Henry, 86, 89, 95, 97, 106,  
122, 206, 224, 289, 291, 322,  
325, 336, 336

Babb(e) [Bab]—*continued*:

John, 5  
Martha, 89, 223, 322  
Mary, 86, 89, 95, 97, 106, 122,  
289, 291, 325  
Robert, 5  
Sara, 86, 289  
Susan, 42, 97  
William, 42, 106, 198  
Bachelor [Bachelior, Bachiler,  
Bachil(l)or, Batchel(l)er,  
Ba(t)chelour], Agnes, 171,  
235  
Alice, 15, 16, 32, 217, 241  
Ame, 20  
Andrew, 16, 177  
Anne, 191  
Catherine, 42, 44, 48, 51, 54,  
57, 199, 255  
Christian, 11, 249  
Cicely, 30, 42, 181, 199  
Daniel, 47  
Elizabeth, 5, 23, 41, 47, 52,  
58, 102, 106, 119, 177, 194,  
215, 229  
Francis, 301  
Hannah, 153  
Henry, 106, 124, 131, 141, 155,  
322  
Hugh, 11, 15, 21, 181, 241,  
249, 249, 342  
Jaane, 48  
James, 155  
Joan, 12, 44, 187  
John, 8, 27, 41, 47, 47, 50, 52,  
55, 57, 58, 65, 119, 155, 159,  
187, 189, 194, 218, 240, 247,  
308  
Joseph, 58  
Margarite, 4, 17, 47, 50, 55,  
65, 177, 177  
Martha, 52  
Mary, 55, 153, 158, 159, 164,  
216, 327  
Mathew, 4  
Peter, 153, 159, 221, 331  
Priscilla, 124, 131, 141, 155  
Richard, 10, 171, 239, 259  
Robert, 1, 5, 8, 10, 42, 44, 48,  
51, 54, 57, 102, 164, 174, 191,  
199, 240, 268, 298, 342, 344  
Sarah, 131, 155  
Susan, 141  
Thomas, 21, 27, 30, 32, 155,  
181, 187, 235, 236, 244, 255,  
327

Bachelor [Bachelior, etc.]—*continued*:

William, 10, 12, 17, 20, 23, 51,  
106, 124, 158, 164, 174, 222,  
239, 244, 248, 259, 322

Zacheus, 47, 50

Bacon, Agnes, 184

Margarite, 184

Nicholas, 184

Baker [cf. Baker *al.* Greygoose],  
Agnes, 186

Alice, 195

Anne, 293

Bridgett, 224

Christopher, 58, 192

Elyzabeth, 58

Margarite, 58

Susan, 202

Baker *al.* Greygoose [cf. Baker],  
Christopher, 66

Jeames, 66

Margarite, 66

Baker, Lee *al.*; see Lee *al.* Baker

Baldwin(e) [Bawldwin], Agnes, 30,  
36, 41, 44, 46, 50, 83, 108,

113, 257, 260, 265

Ame, 24, 34, 38, 40, 46, 257, 277

Ann(e), 89, 96, 102, 121, 128,

128, 162, 222, 229, 283

Austin [Augustin], 135, 142,

147, 156, 162, 169

Avelin, 31, 201

Benjamin, 116, 305

Christian, 120

Dorothy, 162

Edmund, 128

Elizabeth, 64, 142, 149, 162

Ellin, 225

George, 26, 121, 128

Grace, 108, 298

Henry, 74

Isaak, 124, 310

Isabell, 27, 40, 120, 203

James, 128

Jane, 113, 204

Joan, 34, 106, 120, 124, 135,

142, 147, 156, 169, 182, 310

John, 21, 27, 30, 36, 41, 44, 50,

64, 67, 71, 74, 77, 83, 89, 89,

96, 102, 108, 113, 149, 181,

189, 199, 260, 265, 281, 283,

298

Joyse, 116

Martha, 89, 96, 227

Mary, 64, 67, 71, 74, 77, 83,

89, 106, 222, 281, 283

Baldwin(e) [Bawldwin]—*continued*:

Rebecca, 222

Richard, 24, 26, 29, 29, 31, 34,

36, 38, 40, 46, 102, 116, 120,

120, 201, 203, 204, 252, 257,

269, 272, 277, 305, 343

Rose, 149

Sammuell, 169

Sarah, 41, 71, 147, 260, 281

Stephin, 29, 252

Thomas, 21, 24, 24, 29, 50, 67,

106, 113, 120, 124, 135, 149,

162, 252, 265, 310, 310

Triamour, 38

William, 44

Winefride, 121, 128

Ball, Eve, 180

Ballam [Bal(a)am], Abijah, 145

Anna, 145

Jaane, 194

Martha, 336

William, 145, 321

Bampton, 301

Abraham, 134

Agnes, 7, 251

Alice, 11

Constance, 48, 214, 272, 277

Edward, 4, 7, 11, 14, 177, 237,

243, 250, 251

Elizabeth, 113, 134, 141, 148,

163

Hannah, 138, 321

Isbell, 250

Joan, 4, 30, 33, 182, 237, 243,

256, 257

John, 30, 33, 39, 43, 48, 56,

61, 67, 128, 172, 181, 182,

251, 256, 257, 272, 277, 295

Katherine, 39, 43, 48, 56, 61,

67, 172, 304

Lazarus, 148

Margarite, 14

Nehemiah, 67, 128, 134, 141,

148, 163, 325, 332

Origen, 56, 277

Philippe, 180

Richard, 33, 149, 249, 257

Sara, 132

Susan, 109, 113, 117, 119, 124,

132, 138, 149, 299

Thomas, 43, 109, 113, 117, 119,

124, 132, 138, 149, 215, 299,

305, 312, 321, 329

Timothe, 163

Zacharie, 61, 272

Widow, 330



- Bannister [Banyster], Agnes, 24, 191  
 Alice, 236, 297  
 George, 236  
 John, 21, 24, 191, 270, 276  
 Widow, 209
- Baraston, William, 253
- Barber [Barker], John, 344
- Barber *al.* Grigg, Georg, 206  
 Jaane, 206
- Barker [Barkar], Anna, 141  
 Benjamin, 162  
 Elizabeth, 136, 141, 146, 152,  
 154, 158, 162, 331  
 Francis, 136, 141, 146, 152,  
 154, 158, 162, 331, 336, 337  
 John, 29, 31, 33, 344  
 Josias, 31, 154, 158, 337  
 Margarite, 33  
 Sara, 33
- Barnes, Edmond, 337
- Barnard, Alice, 110  
 Richard, 110  
 Thomas, 110, 314  
 Widow, 314
- Barnes, x  
 Alexander, 164, 170, 228  
 Ann(e), 164, 170, 228  
 George, 154, 160, 168, 225, 325  
 Hannah, 154, 160, 168  
 Joan, 37  
 Richard, 170  
 Robert, 37  
 William, 154
- Barret, Phillip, 205
- Barrow, Elizabeth, 337  
 Mr., 337
- Batchelor, x; see Bachelor
- Bate [Baate], Margarite, 179  
 Marie, 221
- Bateman [Baateman], Alexander,  
 322  
 Edward, 19  
 Elizabeth, 214  
 George, 16, 19  
 Jone, 16, 322
- Bates [Baates], ix; Ellen, 256  
 Samuell, 299
- Baugh, Anna, 138  
 Elizabeth, 138  
 Nicholas, 138
- Baven, Mary, 317
- Bawldwin, see Baldwin
- Bayford, Elizabeth, 107  
 Richard, 107, 300  
 Sara, 316  
 Widow, 316
- Bayly(e) [Baillif, Baylie], Aaron, 46,  
 295  
 Agnes, 176  
 Charles, 335  
 Jaane, 24  
 John, 5, 252  
 Joseph, 5  
 Margarite, 30, 204  
 Margery, 36, 46  
 Mary, 36, 206  
 William, 24, 30, 36, 46, 179,  
 204, 252, 284  
 Widow, 206, 296
- Bayly, Whitehead *al.*; see White-  
 head *al.* Bayly
- Beaumont [Beumond], Agnes, 282  
 Benjamin, 228  
 Joseph, 88  
 Rachell, 88, 90  
 William, 88, 90, 204, 206, 282
- Bedder, William, 229
- Bedford, 307  
 Agnes, 239  
 John, 239  
 Duke of, xiv  
 Earl of, xi, 344
- Beeche, Rychard, 237
- Beeson, William, 20
- Beeston [Beston], Agnes, 198  
 William, 191
- Belgrave, Agnes, 23, 34, 188, 255  
 Christian, 69, 73, 92  
 Elenor [Helenor], 26, 194  
 Elizabeth, 152, 232  
 Felix, 148, 152, 157, 163  
 Hugh, 21, 69, 73, 92, 197, 311  
 Isbell, 27  
 Joan, 19, 245, 258  
 John, 21, 23, 23, 24, 27, 179, 293  
 Joseph, 92, 148, 152, 157, 163,  
 337  
 Rychard, 24, 245  
 Samuel, 73, 148, 152, 163, 225, 329  
 Sarah, 69, 148, 148, 152, 337  
 Thomas, 19, 23, 26, 34, 188,  
 245, 246, 255  
 William, 148, 179, 258  
 Widow, 328
- Belingham, Agnes, 84, 286  
 Damaris, 84, 286  
 Henry, 84, 286
- Bennet, Alice, 183  
 Jaane, 21  
 John, 21, 183, 254  
 Joyce, 223,  
 Mary, 231

- Benning(e), Agnes, 337  
 Alice, 17, 200  
 Ann, 143, 146, 151, 162, 170  
 Avis, 34, 36, 40, 255, 298  
 Dorcas, 64  
 Edmond, 107  
 Edward, 336  
 Elizabeth, 70, 73, 77, 81, 82, 86, 86, 91, 93, 97, 99, 99, 103, 107, 112, 118, 119, 129, 158, 161, 164, 166, 166, 219, 226, 290, 337  
 Francis, 34, 81, 158, 161, 166, 255, 336  
 George, 143, 146, 151, 162, 170  
 Henry, 25, 82, 86, 93, 99, 118, 162, 204, 290  
 James, 22, 70, 73, 77, 81, 86, 91, 93, 97, 103, 105, 107, 112, 119, 153, 206, 226, 296, 298, 307, 317  
 Jane, 153  
 Joan, 64, 171  
 John, 64, 77, 82, 99, 162, 170, 181, 235, 290, 330  
 Joseph, 166, 170  
 Margaret, 93, 99, 105, 111, 119, 308  
 Martha, 112, 134, 161, 336  
 Mary, 36, 73, 119, 129, 134, 146, 162, 307, 309  
 Michael, 226  
 Nicholas, 3, 40, 91, 129, 134, 235, 236  
 Richard, 118, 171, 233, 238  
 Robert, 17, 19, 22, 25, 28, 34, 36, 40, 86, 103, 170, 174, 200, 204, 251, 255, 278, 281, 296  
 Russell, 153  
 Sarah, 170  
 Sibill, 189  
 Susan, 111, 119  
 Thomas, 28, 93, 97, 99, 105, 111, 119, 164, 166, 221, 229, 287, 308, 309, 335, 337  
 William, 3, 166, 233  
 Willy, 164  
 Bentley, Edmund, 146  
 Elizabeth, 146, 149, 157  
 Josias, 157  
 Richard, 146, 149, 157, 224  
 William, 149  
 Bernard, Alice, 92, 246  
 Anne, 191  
 Hester, 92  
 Jeames, 20  
 Bernard—*continued* :  
 Joan, 267  
 Rychar, 92  
 Thomas, 20, 246, 246, 254  
 Berry(e) [Bery], Christian, 63, 197  
 Jeames, 63  
 Margery, 173  
 Richard, 63, 177, 197  
 Beston, see Beeston  
 Bibsworth, William, 172  
 Biby, Luce; see Bilby  
 Bigg, Ann, 227  
 Bilby [Biby, Bilbe(e)], Denis, 105, 126, 131, 147  
 Felix, 105, 318  
 John, 126, 225, 311  
 Luce, 211  
 Martha, 147  
 Mary, 225  
 Robert, 126, 131, 147, 232, 311, 318  
 Sara, 131  
 Thomas, 105  
 Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)], ix, 344  
 Agnes, 4, 14, 24, 93, 174, 178, 243, 244, 246, 258  
 Alice, 6, 19, 32, 35, 36, 38, 42, 45, 47, 49, 65, 138, 178, 256, 263, 284, 323  
 Ame, 93  
 Anna, 110, 118, 123, 125, 297, 315  
 Ann(e), 47, 84, 87, 98, 98, 101, 113, 156, 160, 164, 169, 222, 300, 310, 335  
 Annis, see Agnes  
 Arthur, 12, 262  
 Bathshua, 116, 119, 126  
 Benjamin, 129, 306  
 Christian, 13, 23, 173, 198, 246, 258  
 Christopher, 243  
 Cicely, 9, 84, 182, 298  
 Cornelius, 36  
 Damaris, 118, 155, 226  
 Daniel, 72, 121, 157, 163, 227, 327, 330  
 Dorcas, 52  
 Dorothy, 160, 165  
 Edmund, 126, 225  
 Edward, 25, 213, 225, 249  
 Elenor [Helenor], 27, 35, 194, 256  
 Elizabeth, 8, 10, 16, 37, 41, 46, 52, 57, 62, 65, 68, 71, 76, 103, 106, 126, 134, 140, 146, 157, 163, 173, 179, 187, 226, 265, 285, 285, 296

Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)]—*continued*:

Emme, 33, 38, 39, 44, 50, 55,  
61, 101, 205, 258, 270, 284,  
309  
Ezekiel, 46, 284  
Felix, 99  
George, 8, 12, 55, 61, 66, 71,  
76, 81, 85, 94, 187, 190, 257,  
278, 287, 294, 298  
Grisill, 72  
Henry, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 13, 13, 15,  
47, 78, 90, 98, 106, 107, 110,  
111, 112, 113, 114, 118, 121,  
123, 125, 160, 169, 173, 177,  
210, 246, 299, 302, 305, 315,  
316, 322, 332  
Hester, 76  
Isabell, 3, 11, 175, 177, 237,  
239  
James, 3, 6, 9, 9, 12, 22, 32,  
33, 46, 76, 87, 94, 96, 101,  
102, 103, 105, 111, 113, 116,  
119, 126, 138, 142, 144, 155,  
160, 165, 178, 187, 202, 218,  
226, 243, 246, 255, 282, 289,  
292, 295, 296, 307, 309, 310,  
322, 323  
Jane, 6, 22, 39, 49, 52, 95, 130,  
180, 241, 291, 291  
Joan, 3, 8, 13, 38, 40, 46, 52,  
52, 54, 59, 59, 62, 64, 66, 68,  
72, 73, 76, 76, 78, 84, 101,  
175, 177, 184, 186, 241, 253,  
258, 279, 297, 320  
John, 5, 9, 12, 25, 27, 36, 37,  
40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 47, 52, 57,  
58, 62, 65, 66, 72, 72, 76, 84,  
87, 87, 93, 95, 96, 101, 102,  
103, 106, 110, 116, 118, 123,  
133, 138, 143, 147, 156, 156,  
160, 173, 180, 184, 187, 205,  
205, 206, 210, 222, 227, 234,  
249, 263, 265, 278, 284, 285,  
285, 287, 291, 292, 296, 298,  
299, 300, 300, 304, 319, 321,  
323, 323, 335, 335  
Joyse, 96, 106, 114, 301  
Judith, 166  
Katharine, 219  
Lidia, 52, 57, 265, 285  
Margaret, 47, 72, 84, 84, 87,  
87, 90, 94, 94, 98, 99, 102,  
107, 112, 116, 216, 219, 287,  
328  
Margery, 246, 289  
Margite, 58

Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)]—*continued*:

Martha, 54, 55, 85, 95, 100,  
101, 105, 110, 115, 121, 123,  
125, 126, 133, 135, 143, 147,  
157, 294, 320  
Mary, 26, 45, 50, 55, 59, 59,  
61, 63, 65, 66, 71, 76, 81, 85,  
87, 89, 91, 95, 98, 102, 105,  
111, 120, 130, 146, 168, 198,  
223, 250, 278, 287, 287, 291,  
294, 299, 305, 312  
Maude, 33, 263, 311  
Michael, 27, 93, 226, 305,  
326  
Nathaniel, 115, 118, 152, 166,  
169, 305  
Rebecca, 148  
Richard, 3, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22,  
23, 24, 26, 27, 27, 29, 30, 33,  
33, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 50,  
52, 54, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63,  
66, 68, 72, 76, 84, 84, 87, 89,  
91, 95, 96, 100, 103, 105, 106,  
107, 110, 111, 112, 115, 115,  
119, 120, 123, 123, 125, 126,  
129, 130, 134, 135, 143, 152,  
153, 158, 162, 166, 175, 178,  
184, 186, 187, 190, 194, 194,  
198, 202, 208, 224, 226, 237,  
241, 241, 247, 250, 256, 260,  
262, 263, 270, 273, 278, 278,  
282, 282, 284, 284, 285, 291,  
299, 301, 304, 305, 306, 310,  
312, 320, 320, 320, 321, 322,  
322, 323, 327  
Robert, 3, 8, 19, 20, 23, 28, 73,  
81, 84, 84, 90, 94, 98, 102,  
173, 178, 198, 201, 237, 239,  
252, 279, 287, 297, 298, 298,  
298, 299, 299, 299, 300, 300  
300, 300  
Roger, 239  
Samuel, 66, 76, 132, 138, 144,  
148, 156, 164, 322, 323  
Sarah, 62, 84, 153, 158, 162,  
166, 215, 314  
Stephen, 15, 38, 40, 46, 52, 59,  
64, 68, 73, 78, 166, 258, 279,  
296, 296  
Susan, 38, 52, 61, 87, 93, 94, 96,  
101, 102, 106, 111, 111, 112,  
112, 115, 118, 120, 123, 123,  
129, 135, 137, 142, 143, 152,  
155, 230, 231, 270, 285, 292,  
307, 312  
Susanna, 105

- Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)]—*continued*:  
 Susanne, 133  
 Symon, 10, 252  
 Temperance, 84, 87, 91, 96, 103, 107, 112, 125, 299  
 Thomas, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 22, 23, 27, 44, 62, 63, 64, 66, 76, 84, 87, 89, 94, 95, 99, 105, 107, 110, 112, 114, 116, 134, 135, 138, 140, 146, 166, 221, 239, 243, 244, 282, 284, 314, 314, 319, 320  
 True, 132, 138, 144, 148, 156, 164  
 William, 9, 10, 12, 14, 30, 33, 61, 63, 87, 87, 94, 100, 105, 116, 137, 142, 143, 147, 156, 162, 164, 164, 173, 178, 201, 243, 243, 248, 258, 263, 278, 282, 287, 287, 300, 321, 322, 328, 333, 334  
 Zippora, 42, 263  
 Mother, 304  
 Widow, 184, 189  
 Bisco(e) [Biscowe], Alice, 148  
 Ann, 169  
 Eme, 161  
 Emlin, 154  
 Henry, 161, 334  
 Jane, 103, 296  
 John, 115, 169, 209  
 Jonathan, 154, 329  
 Marie, 96, 292  
 Martha, 93, 99, 103, 115, 121, 126, 130, 290, 292, 296, 307, 315  
 Richard, 93, 96, 99, 103, 115, 121, 126, 130, 148, 154, 161, 209, 290, 292, 296, 298, 302, 307, 315, 326, 329, 333, 334  
 Robert, 148  
 Sarah, 99, 227  
 Susan, 126  
 Bishop [Byshoppe], Agnes, 235  
 Cicely, 6, 177  
 Elyzabeth, 14  
 Joan, 179, 216, 246  
 John, 178  
 Rycharde, 3, 12, 238, 241  
 Simon, 3, 6, 12, 14, 235, 238, 241, 244  
 Thomas, 231  
 Blackborne, Elyzabeth, 263  
 William, 181, 263  
 Blackwell, Christian, 17  
 Elyzabeth, 17  
 Isbell, 193  
 Thomas, 17  
 Blake [Blaake, Bleake], Alexander, 60, 64, 69, 74, 80, 193, 284, 290  
 Elyzabeth, 60, 64, 69, 74, 80  
 John, 144  
 Jonathan, 161  
 Josua, 64  
 Martha, 80, 131, 136, 144, 149, 161, 227  
 Mary, 74, 136, 138  
 Samuel, 60, 290  
 Thomas, 69, 131, 136, 149, 220, 311, 316  
 William, 138, 144, 149, 161, 222  
 Blechinden, Thomas, 319, 344  
 Blunt(e), Mary, 60, 65, 73, 77, 84, 269, 277, 280, 316  
 Sarah, 60, 65, 269, 305  
 Timothie, 73, 77, 277, 280  
 William, 60, 65, 73, 77, 84, 193, 269, 277, 280, 316, 317  
 Widow, 326  
 Boller, Elizabeth, 321  
 John, 321  
 Boone, Damaris, 150  
 Edward, 113, 120, 129, 134, 141, 150, 327  
 Elizabeth, 113, 120, 129, 134, 141, 150  
 Francis, 113  
 Jane, 141  
 Joyce, 120  
 Marie, 134  
 Booth(e) [Bouth, Bowthe], Christian, 177  
 Hugh, 177  
 John, 173  
 Rycharde, 10, 253  
 Symon, 10, 173, 243  
 Bosse, Mr., 200  
 Boultee, Rev. Charles Eustace, xv  
 Bourder [Bo(o)rdre], Christian, 94, 103, 107, 301  
 Elizabeth, 107, 324  
 Martha, 94, 228  
 Mary, 103  
 Rowland, 94, 103, 107, 209, 301  
 Bovingdon [Bovington], Anne, 83  
 Elyzabeth, 71, 75, 83  
 Joan, 183



Bovingdon [Bovington]—*continued*:

Perin, 178  
 Richard, 71, 75, 83  
 Tristram, 229  
 Mother, 257  
 Bowen, Joane, 130  
 Marie, 130  
 Owen, 130  
 Bowle, Anne, 304  
 Brigitt, 304  
 George, 304  
 Marie, 294  
 Richard, xi, 212, 294, 324  
 Dr., xi, 304, 304, 304, 318  
 Mr., 213, 317  
 Bowley [Bowlee, Bowler, Bowlie, Bowly], Agnes [Annis], 108, 329  
 Benjamin, 136  
 Elizabeth, 130  
 Isbell, 72, 78, 285  
 James, 160, 166  
 Joane, 323  
 John, 113, 117, 149, 216, 304, 323, 323  
 Josias, 72  
 Margarite, 219  
 Martha, 96  
 Nicholas, 92, 96, 102, 108, 113, 117, 123, 130, 136, 208, 304, 323, 329  
 Priscilla, 78  
 Richard, 123, 217  
 Roase, 200  
 Sarah, 149  
 Susan, 92, 96, 102, 108, 113, 117, 123, 130, 136, 160, 166, 226  
 Thomas, 72, 78, 92, 160, 166, 226, 285, 332  
 William, 102, 330  
 Bowthe, see Booth  
 Bowyer [Boyer], Thomas, 14, 176  
 Brackley [Brackly], Benjamin, 87  
 Brigitt, 311  
 Elyzabeth, 77, 81, 87  
 John, 311  
 Joseph, 81  
 Martha, 227  
 Mary, 77, 215, 227  
 William, 77, 81, 87  
 Bramson [Brampson, Braunson], Agnes, 166  
 Anne, 223  
 John, 166, 230  
 Martha, 166  
 Samuell, 326

Branch(e), Agnes, 19, 266  
 Elyzabeth, 184  
 John, 3, 19, 24, 178, 266, 309  
 Mary, 24  
 William, 3, 10, 241  
 Brandom(-n), ix  
 Braunson, see Bramson  
 Bray(e), Ann(e), 155, 159, 161, 164, 168  
 Frances, 264  
 George, 231  
 John, 161  
 Martha, 155, 168, 329  
 Mary, 155  
 Thomas, 164  
 Walter, 155, 159, 161, 164, 168, 227, 329  
 William, 264  
 Breedon [Breedon], Abigail, 92, 225  
 Anna [Hanna], 73, 219  
 Bathsheba, 133  
 Bathshua, 67, 215  
 Benaiah, 79, 133, 138, 151, 344  
 Benjamin, 144, 157  
 Elyzur, 86, 286  
 Jane, 57, 67, 73, 79, 86, 89, 92, 157, 286, 288, 332  
 John, 151  
 Judith, 138, 144, 151  
 Margery, 143  
 Mary, 143  
 Obadiah, 89, 288  
 Sara, 133  
 Thomas, 57, 67, 73, 79, 86, 89, 92, 138, 192, 202, 211, 286, 288, 323, 344  
 Zacharie [Zecharia], 57, 217  
 Zacheus, 143, 157  
 Brewer [Brewar, Bruar, Bruer], Abigail, 131, 136, 142, 148, 152, 161, 167  
 Daniell, 167  
 Elidad, 161  
 Elizabeth, 131, 316  
 Ellen, 274  
 Joan, 69, 73, 80  
 John, 69, 73, 80, 131, 136, 142, 148, 152, 161, 167, 194, 199, 204, 204, 280, 316, 316, 325  
 Martha, 142  
 Mary, 80, 136  
 Sarah, 148, 152, 325  
 Brian, see Bryant  
 Bridges, see Briggs  
 Brigenshawe, Mary, 325



- Briggs [Bridges, Brig(g)es], Ann,  
307  
John, 163, 167, 214, 229, 307,  
337  
Richard, 211  
Susan, 163, 167  
Bright [Brite], 325  
John, 130, 132, 139, 142, 149,  
164, 313, 319, 327, 334, 335  
Margaret, 334  
Mary, 142, 327  
Rebecca, 130, 132, 139, 142,  
149, 164, 313, 335  
Thomas, 132  
Briscoe, Daniell, 129  
Gawen, 129  
Marie, 129  
Brooke, William, 233  
Brookes, Alice, 107, 111, 119, 132,  
143  
Ann, 324  
Edward, 132  
Elizabeth, 111  
Marie, 119  
Susan, 143  
Thomas, 107, 111, 119, 132,  
143, 304  
Brown(e), x  
Agnes, 6, 235  
Alice, 200, 281  
Benjamin, 281  
Daniell, 136  
Elizabeth, 312  
George, 122, 142, 322  
Hannah, 147  
Jeames, 246  
Joan, 236  
John, 3, 5, 102, 150, 170, 236,  
295  
Mary, 170  
Matthew, 102, 106, 112, 116,  
122, 125, 131, 136, 142, 147,  
150, 295, 303, 308, 315, 322  
Richard, 106, 170, 231  
Robert, 131  
Sarah, 102, 106, 112, 116, 122,  
125, 131, 136, 142, 147, 150,  
303  
Thomas, 3, 6, 235, 236  
William, 5, 116, 236  
Browning, Jane, 222  
Bruer, see Brewer  
Bruton, Mary, 226  
Bryant [Brian], Elizabeth, 69, 76,  
85, 90, 153  
Francis, 153, 169  
Bryant [Brian]—*continued* :  
Isabell, 322  
John, 169, 243  
Marc, 69, 76, 85, 90, 196, 296,  
333  
Mary, 335  
Sarah, 85, 325  
Thomas, 227, 322, 335  
Timothie, 76, 222  
Buckley, John, 27  
William, 27  
Buckmaster, Andrew, 133, 204  
Damaris, 288  
Elizabeth, 160, 215  
James, 141  
John, 27, 30, 127, 133, 141,  
160, 219  
Margery, 25  
Mary, 27, 204  
Paulina, 231  
Sarah, 127, 133, 141, 160  
Thomas, 25, 30  
Buckoake, Abiathar, 95, 291  
Anne, 95, 291  
Noris, 95  
Bucktubb, Isbell, 263  
Buffat [Buffet], Elizabeth, 95, 230  
John, 95  
Bunbury, Anne, 172  
Elizabeth, 211  
Bunce [Buns, Bunt(e)s; cf. Bunne],  
Alice, 27, 67, 251, 252, 276  
Avelin, 56, 61, 70, 76, 307  
Elizabeth, 61, 214, 243  
George, 22  
Hester, 118, 123, 129, 133  
Jane, 123, 317  
Mary, 67, 118, 125, 130, 135,  
145, 150, 232, 332  
Nathaniel, 56, 118, 123, 129,  
133, 145, 216, 313, 316, 317,  
319, 319, 328  
Phoebe, 130  
Rebecca, 135  
Richard, 19, 52, 61, 70, 76,  
150, 191, 199, 204, 307, 307  
Samuel, 70, 125, 130, 135, 145,  
150, 219, 328, 332  
Susan, 76, 223  
Thomas, 24, 32, 67, 196, 199,  
253, 276  
William, 19, 22, 24, 27, 32,  
177, 191, 251, 252, 253  
Bunne [cf. Bunce], Alice, 107, 113  
Phoebe, 218  
William, 107, 113

- Bunts, see Bunce  
 Burde, Elyzabeth, 176  
 Burford [Burfoord], Margarite, 174, 185  
     Thomas, 255  
 Burgess, Rev. Bryant, xvi  
 Burgon [Burgein(e), Burgen], Christopher, 250  
     Clare, 123  
     Ellen, 112, 115, 119, 123, 129, 137, 142, 149  
     James, 149  
     John, 250  
     Joseph, 129  
     Marie, 115  
     Martha, 112, 302  
     Thomas, 142  
     William, 112, 115, 119, 123, 129, 137, 142, 149, 216, 302, 325  
 Burnam, William, 259  
 Burrowe, Margaret, 227  
     Thomas, 331  
 Burton, Abigail, 52, 215  
     Agnes, 48, 60, 69, 75, 80, 280, 281, 282, 314  
     Anne, 42  
     Christopher, 27  
     Cicely, 36, 41, 45, 52, 55, 265  
     Dyna, 41, 204  
     Ellen, 38  
     Elyzabeth, 42, 272  
     Isbell, 10, 176  
     Jaane, 42  
     Jemini, 47, 213  
     Jeremy, 55  
     Joan, 8, 182  
     John, 5, 27, 31, 36, 41, 45, 52, 55, 182, 193, 202, 204, 235, 253, 265, 265, 280  
     Jois, 31  
     Josua, 60  
     Katherine, 52, 265  
     Lazarus, 75, 281  
     Margarite, 38, 42, 47, 52, 195  
     Mary, 69, 219  
     Richard, 38, 42, 47, 52, 185, 265, 272  
     Saraa, 45  
     Timothie, 48  
     William, 5, 8, 10, 12, 23, 36, 42, 48, 60, 69, 75, 80, 176, 185, 202, 240, 280, 281, 282, 282  
 Bury, Edward, 26  
     Helene, 26  
     William, 212  
 Butcher, Agnes [Annis], 50, 53, 57, 70, 265, 323  
     Anne, 136, 321  
     Elyzabeth, 64  
     Margarite, 64  
     Mary, 70, 136, 144, 151, 158, 166, 291  
     Richard, 50, 53, 57, 64, 70, 151, 190, 265, 291, 298  
     Thomas, 53, 136, 144, 151, 158, 166, 222, 321, 332  
     William, 166  
 Butler [cf. Butler *al.* Richardson, Richardson], Bridgett, 106, 114  
     Joane, 228  
     John, 228  
     Margaret, 106  
     William, 106, 114  
 Butler *al.* Richardson [cf. Butler, Richardson], Bridget, 95, 100  
     Elizabeth, 95  
     John, 100  
     William, 95, 100  
 Butt, Agnes, 28, 252, 281  
     Alice, 176  
     Anne, 70, 73, 277, 278  
     Christian, 3  
     Clare, 73, 281  
     Elizabeth, 43, 194, 226, 315  
     Henry, 16  
     Isaac, 43, 107, 301  
     Jane, 140, 244, 323  
     John, 73, 277  
     Jone, 6  
     Margery, 73, 277, 277, 277  
     Martha, 107  
     Mary, 81  
     Nathan, 70, 278  
     Susan, 107, 301  
     Thomas, 3, 6, 16, 20, 24, 28, 43, 70, 73, 73, 81, 140, 176, 194, 225, 239, 244, 252, 268, 277, 277, 278, 281, 323, 330  
     Walter, 24, 73, 81, 200, 201, 277, 277, 277  
 Butterfield [Butterfeild(e)], Alice, 8  
     Anne, 188  
     Elenor, 202  
     Elyzabeth, 268  
     Henry, 176, 268, 274  
     Hester, 141  
     Joan, 8, 175  
     John, 172, 237

Butterfield [Butterfeild(e)]—*continued*:

Richard, 98, 141, 150, 158, 211  
 Robert, 202  
 Sarah, 98, 141, 150, 158, 224  
 Thomas, 211, 335  
 Timothie, 150  
 William, 172, 173  
 Widow, 185  
 Buttolph, Rance, 231  
 Byrch, see Birch  
 Byrges, William, 174

Caloner, see Chaloner

Cam, Joan, 184

Campaigne, Agnes, 57

Alice, 47

Edmond, 254

Edward, 72

Eeden, 78

Joan, 36, 47, 57, 81, 254, 257, 281

John, 72, 76, 81, 195

Mary, 78

Petronel, 72, 76, 81

Rychard, 31, 76, 78

William, 29, 31, 36, 47, 57, 195, 254, 257, 281

Carbockes, Elyzabeth, 181

Cardell, Jaane, 181

Carnock, 268

Wynefreede, 268

Carter, Alice, 116, 130, 139, 171, Ann(e), 150, 153, 157, 161, 163, 165, 165, 338

Benjamin, 71, 138, 150, 161, 165, 315, 334

Daniel, 68, 126, 132, 138, 143, 149, 155, 157, 162, 335

Edward, 138, 145, 150, 222, 230, 331, 332

Elyzabeth, 288

George, 135, 191

Hester, 60, 114, 143

James, 135

Jane, 126, 132, 138, 143, 149, 150, 155, 162, 335

Jeremie, 155

Joan, 68, 71, 75, 77, 82, 88, 135, 279

John, 114

Joseph, 138

Lydia, 88, 149

Marian, 51, 56, 60, 65, 266, 272

Martha, 101, 105, 116, 165, 229, 298

Carter—*continued*:

Mary, 75, 126, 138, 139, 145, 150, 266, 279

Nathaniell, 82, 150, 153, 157, 161, 165

Raulfe, 191

Rebecca, 77, 162, 333

Richard, 11, 322

Robert, 11

Samuel, 56, 101, 105, 116, 130, 139, 155, 163, 211, 226, 298, 332, 338

Sarah, 65, 155, 163, 217

Thomas, 105, 114, 165, 229

William, 51, 56, 60, 65, 68, 71, 75, 77, 82, 88, 130, 196, 203, 203, 205, 209, 209, 211, 213, 213, 266, 272, 274, 279, 282, 288, 320, 333

Zipporah, 51, 213

Mother, 278

Carter *al.* Rauenedg, Jane, 192

Thomas, 192

Carvell, Widow, 300

Catch(e), see Ketch

Cater [Caater, Ca(a)tor], Alice, 19, 171, 277

Bridget, 67, 69, 72, 76, 81, 273, 275

Debora, 67, 273

Ellen, 243

Elyzabeth, 28, 76, 251

Henry, 19, 23, 24, 28, 30, 33, 40, 46, 176, 177, 191, 192, 243, 248, 251, 255, 266, 276

Hester, 40

Hugh, 70, 76, 188, 194, 206, 277, 313

Jaane, 33, 40, 46, 72, 192

Joan, 24, 24, 76, 191, 248, 248, 255, 288

John, 24, 25, 30, 185, 248, 255

Jois, 23

Josiah, 69, 275

Richard, 30, 67, 69, 72, 76, 81, 273, 275, 288

Robert, 30

Susan, 46, 333

Thomas, 25

Cavendish, x

Sir John, x, 310

the Lord, 310

the Lord and Lady, x, 310

Caward, Agnes, 22

Richard, 22

Cawdry, 317

Chadwick(e) [Chedwick(e)], Abra-  
ham, 82  
Elizabeth, 225, 279  
Joan, 70, 279, 282  
Margaret, 82, 89, 110  
Mary, 89  
Richard, 70, 82, 89, 110, 197,  
204, 279, 282, 300, 337  
William, 70  
Chalkley, Thomas, 228  
Chaloner [Caloner], Dr. Robert, x,  
210, 339, 340, 341, 343  
Chamberlayne [Chamberlen],  
Alice, 6  
Isbell, 234  
John, 233  
Thomas, 6, 233  
Chamber(s), Elyzabeth, 10  
Isbell, 3, 233  
Joan, 237  
John, 5, 234  
Richard, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 233,  
234, 236, 237  
William, 8, 9, 236  
Chambers *al.* Halsy, Martha, 305  
Robert, 305  
Chamlett, Jeames, 84  
Chamlett(t) *al.* Tompson [cf. Tomp-  
son], Alice, 84, 210  
Martha, 84  
Chapman, John, 20, 178, 248  
Purnell, 180  
Roase, 20  
Rychard, 248  
Chase [Chaase], Abigail, 62  
Agnes, 14, 182  
Alice, 36, 39, 43, 48, 52, 56,  
59, 65, 70, 76, 258, 267, 278,  
334  
Anne, 76  
Aquila, 46  
Benajah, 92  
Brigitt, 117  
Christian, 186  
Daniel, 65, 278  
Dina, 36, 258  
Dorcas, 41  
Elizabeth, 10, 52, 86, 91, 97,  
103, 109, 117, 121, 124, 128,  
180, 251  
Ezechiell, 38, 128  
Frances, 86  
Henry, 25, 33, 77, 83, 93, 98,  
217, 290, 301, 311, 312  
Isbell, 33  
Jason, 50, 293

Chase [Chaase]—*continued* :

Joan, 34, 38, 41, 46, 50, 55,  
62, 67, 87, 92, 253, 280  
John, 5, 22, 24, 32, 36, 39, 43,  
48, 52, 56, 59, 65, 70, 76,  
83, 91, 184, 194, 194, 196,  
253, 254, 258, 267, 278, 283  
Lidia, 34  
Margaret, 312  
Martha, 70, 93, 158, 169, 290  
Mary, 24, 77, 83, 93, 97, 98,  
194, 290, 301, 329  
Matthew, 39, 86, 91, 97, 103,  
109, 117, 121, 124, 128, 329  
Mordechai, 67  
Ralph, 43, 121  
Richard, 8, 23, 25, 34, 38, 41,  
46, 50, 55, 62, 67, 179, 280,  
293, 299  
Robert, 23, 87, 92, 286  
Samuel, 48  
Stephen, 59, 98  
Thomas, 5, 8, 10, 14, 32, 55,  
87, 109, 158, 169, 186, 188,  
190, 245, 251, 251, 254, 268  
William, 22, 33, 124, 169, 183,  
194, 196  
Mr., 213, 308  
Chedwick, see Chadwick  
Cheney [Chenney, Chenye], x  
Anne, 3  
Francis, 339, 340, 341, 342,  
343  
Henry, 247, 258, 339, 340, 341  
John, x, 3, 6, 247, 339, 341,  
342  
Mary, 6  
Thomas, 339, 341, 342, 343  
Chesham, Lord, x  
Child(e), Agnes, 184  
Alice, 236  
Christian, 72  
Elizabeth, 334  
Giles, 152  
Hester, 333  
Jellion, 175  
John, 155, 203, 224, 300  
Jois, 72  
Judith, 144, 152  
Katherine, 254  
Robert, 203  
Sarah, 155  
Susan, 155  
Thomas, 72, 144, 152, 183, 198,  
254, 333, 333, 334  
William, 184, 236

- Childersly [Childerlies, Childerly],  
 Jeffrey, 151, 325, 327  
 Joane, 151  
 John, 151, 327  
 Christill, Henry, 175  
 Churchill, Clare, 156  
 Richard, 156  
 Sarah, 156  
 Claator *al.* Slaator [cf. Clator,  
 Slater], Robert, 281  
 Clare, George, 337  
 Clark(e) [Clerc, Clerk(e)], Abell, 179  
 Agnes, 188  
 Alice, 246  
 Ame, 199  
 Elyzabeth, 35  
 Joan, 35, 38, 47, 52, 189, 263  
 John, 189, 199  
 Margery, 243  
 Rebecca, 253  
 Richard, 178, 181, 253, 253, 338  
 Robert, 47, 229  
 Simon, 35, 38, 47, 52, 188, 190,  
 191, 263  
 Susan, 303  
 Thomas, 263  
 Clator [Claator, Cla(a)ter; cf.  
 Claator *al.* Slaator, Cossen-  
 den *al.* Claator], Agnes, 59,  
 64, 235  
 Alice, 176  
 Anne, 191  
 Christian, 34, 256  
 Elijahuh, 64  
 George, 59, 64, 193, 243, 291  
 Isbell, 176  
 Jois, 34, 256, 263  
 Martha, 99  
 Mary, 99, 151  
 Richard, 23, 99, 151, 212  
 Robert, 23, 26, 30, 34, 151, 191,  
 193, 243, 256, 263  
 Thomas, 26  
 William, 235, 243  
 Zephaniah, 59  
 Claydon, see Cleydon  
 Cleaver, Brigitt, 127  
 Matthew, 127  
 Clee, see At Clee  
 Cleydon [Clayden, Claydon, Cley-  
 den], Clare, 103  
 Daniell, 139, 319  
 Elizabeth, 109  
 John, 126  
 Mary, 93, 96, 103, 109, 118,  
 126, 136, 139  
 Cleydon, etc.—*continued*:  
 Matthew, 136, 316  
 Stephen, 118, 328  
 Thomas, 93, 96, 103, 109, 118,  
 126, 136, 139, 209, 211, 316,  
 316, 319, 328  
 Clifton, Bridgett, 324  
 Elizabeth, 221  
 William, 324  
 Clothier [cf. Downès *al.* Clothier],  
 Jeames, 80  
 Susan, 80, 83  
 William, 80, 83  
 Cobham, Henry, 119, 216, 303, 306,  
 John, 119, 306  
 Martha, 303  
 Rebecca, 119  
 Cock(e), ix  
 Abraham, 38, 211  
 Agnes, 11, 26, 36, 41, 46, 46,  
 49, 56, 74, 77, 79, 79, 81,  
 91, 102, 176, 186, 200, 251,  
 252, 263, 276, 278, 287, 294,  
 313, 319  
 Alice, 31, 36, 84, 172, 172, 282,  
 317  
 Ann(e), 28, 35, 39, 46, 90, 108,  
 147, 201, 228, 282  
 Bennet, 43, 182, 251, 253  
 Christian, 233  
 Damaris, 141, 153, 159, 167  
 Daniel, 53, 56, 57  
 Dorcas, 71  
 Dorothy, 108, 113, 117, 126,  
 132, 137, 142, 146, 153  
 Elenor [Helenor], 25, 57,  
 249  
 Elizabeth, 34, 36, 38, 43, 47,  
 48, 53, 57, 57, 63, 64, 69,  
 79, 81, 84, 98, 117, 122, 126,  
 132, 134, 143, 181, 183, 186,  
 189, 190, 209, 218, 232, 251,  
 257, 276, 277, 287, 294, 314,  
 335  
 Ellen, 276, 287  
 Emme, 42, 47, 52, 65, 298  
 Francis, 160  
 George, 43, 48, 53, 58, 66, 71,  
 79, 85, 100, 189, 333  
 Henry, 5, 8, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18,  
 20, 24, 26, 29, 30, 36, 92,  
 103, 118, 136, 172, 186, 221,  
 224, 233, 235, 249, 257, 296,  
 315, 317, 321, 324  
 Hester, 74, 278  
 Hugh, 18



Cock(e)—*continued* :

Isbell, 40, 46, 53, 60, 66, 70,  
75, 189, 253, 274, 277, 289,  
315  
James, 98, 144  
Jane, 13, 42, 162, 166  
Jeremy, 85  
Joan, 3, 5, 11, 13, 27, 60, 64,  
69, 69, 74, 75, 79, 80, 85, 87,  
90, 92, 102, 109, 173, 173,  
177, 178, 180, 238, 241, 253,  
286, 317, 317  
John, 4, 10, 12, 20, 23, 24, 26,  
30, 34, 38, 47, 60, 66, 70, 75,  
84, 108, 112, 114, 117, 118,  
143, 144, 152, 168, 172, 173,  
173, 173, 174, 187, 190, 193,  
199, 201, 211, 211, 233, 239,  
249, 250, 264, 274, 276, 277,  
282, 289, 306, 323, 327, 327,  
335  
Joseph, 128, 153  
Josias, 48  
Judith, 167  
Lydia, 52, 166  
Margaret, 22, 48, 53, 58, 66,  
71, 79, 85, 100, 179, 261  
Martha, 75, 77, 84, 100, 105,  
108, 109, 109, 113, 114, 118,  
144, 163, 229, 230, 307, 317  
Mary, 36, 69, 119, 127, 133,  
219, 222, 282, 282, 316, 333  
Mathew, 287  
Nathanael, 46, 53, 120, 263  
Nicholas, 4, 8, 9, 9, 10, 18, 40,  
42, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 53, 57,  
63, 65, 69, 87, 142, 160, 166,  
171, 173, 173, 174, 186, 187,  
189, 198, 200, 230, 241, 242,  
276, 286, 287, 289, 298, 315,  
317, 318, 323, 333  
Norris, 125  
Phillip, 60, 219  
Phoebe, 122, 308  
Priscilla, 47  
Raufe, 7  
Rebecca, 58, 103, 107, 112,  
120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 132,  
133, 137, 138, 143, 147, 168,  
217, 317  
Richard, 5, 9, 11, 13, 17, 21, 22,  
26, 28, 35, 41, 46, 49, 53,  
56, 63, 74, 77, 81, 102, 105,  
109, 113, 114, 119, 124, 125,  
128, 131, 133, 137, 143, 162,  
166, 173, 173, 183, 186, 200,

Cock(e), Richard—*continued* :

200, 201, 201, 217, 221, 224,  
229, 236, 238, 242, 252, 261,  
261, 263, 276, 278, 282, 286,  
287, 288, 293, 294, 307, 313,  
316, 317, 324, 338  
Robert, 39, 69, 117, 122, 134,  
217, 314  
Rose, 152, 163  
Samuel, 66, 74, 75, 152, 163,  
225, 231, 327  
Sarah, 70, 102, 113, 114, 119,  
124, 131, 147, 277, 277, 288  
Steeven, 114  
Susan, 40, 136, 232, 289, 321  
Susanna, 66, 274  
Symon, 10  
Thomas, 5, 13, 16, 18, 20, 22,  
23, 25, 27, 31, 35, 36, 39, 46,  
60, 65, 79, 84, 85, 91, 98,  
114, 143, 146, 153, 168, 171,  
189, 199, 203, 239, 249, 263,  
267, 276, 277, 282, 282, 284,  
298, 302, 324, 330  
Timothy, 47, 48, 103, 107, 112,  
122, 127, 132, 138, 147, 160,  
296, 308, 313, 317, 323  
William, 3, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 20,  
21, 29, 46, 57, 60, 64, 69, 69,  
74, 75, 79, 80, 84, 85, 87, 90,  
92, 102, 102, 107, 108, 109,  
109, 113, 117, 120, 122, 126,  
132, 137, 141, 142, 153, 159,  
162, 166, 167, 173, 183, 186,  
189, 223, 240, 252, 252, 253,  
272, 276, 286, 287, 293, 294,  
306, 307, 312, 316, 326, 329,  
331, 335  
Mother, 242  
Widow, 302  
Cockdell, see Cogdell  
Cocker, Frances, 256  
Cockett, Henry, 224  
Cocks [Cokes], Christian, 174  
Henry, 324  
Symon, 194  
Cockshott, Gillion, 279  
Thomas, 279  
Cogdell [Cockdell], Anne, 168  
Ellen, 172  
Henry, 168, 172  
Rychard, 175  
Colborne [Coleburne], Emm, 143  
John, 143  
Marke, 327  
Mathewe, 143, 327

- Cole [Coole], Ellen, 98  
     Henry, 211, 314  
     John, 327, 335  
     Marie, 98  
     Robert, 98, 211  
 Coleman [Cooleman], Agnes, 175  
     Elizabeth, 117  
     Georg, 275  
     Margaret, 113, 117  
     William, 113, 117, 216  
 Collett, Esay [Isa(y)], 94, 209, 320  
     Hester, 94, 225  
     Jois, 94  
     Margery, 279  
 Collins [Colins], George, 313  
     John, 199, 244  
 Comyn [Cum(m)in], Ann, 148  
     Elizabeth, 21, 34, 39, 45, 51,  
         135, 141, 148, 156, 302  
     Jois, 39  
     Katherine, 51, 210  
     Margarite, 45  
     Margery, 24  
     Samuell, 135, 141, 148, 156,  
         221, 329  
     Thomas, 34  
     William, 21, 24, 29, 34, 39, 45,  
         51, 141, 179, 297  
 Coney [Conie, Cony], Abraham, 114  
     John, 137  
     Marie, 129  
     Priscilla, 114, 120, 129, 137, 145  
     Simon, 120  
     William, 114, 120, 129, 137,  
         145, 210, 216, 312, 313  
 Cooke, Abraham, 105, 232  
     Alice, 88, 93, 98, 105, 110, 116,  
         288  
     Elyzabeth, 93  
     Hester, 116  
     Martha, 288  
     Mary, 88, 311  
     Moses, 110, 232  
     Phœbe, 98  
     William, 88, 93, 98, 105, 110,  
         116, 205, 288, 311  
 Coomes, Mr., 203  
 Cootes, Widow, 213  
 Copperwhite, Jane, 225  
 Copshowse, Joan, 177  
 Cordell, Thomas, 273  
 Coren, James, 211  
 Cossenden *al.* Claator [cf. Clator],  
     Agnes, 270  
     Jeames, 187  
     Thomas, 270  
 Cotton, Alexander, 24, 27, 31, 35,  
     40, 184  
     Elyzabeth, 40  
     John, 24  
     Richard, 31  
     Robert, 27  
     Tomazin, 35, 40  
     William, 35  
 Coufield, Anne, 230  
 Cousin, Richard, 316  
 Cowper, Ellen, 177  
     Elyzabeth, 175  
     George, 47, 264, 271  
     Joan, 47  
     Margarite, 47, 264, 271  
     William, 236  
 Cox, ix  
 Crafts, see Crofts  
 Crane [Craane], Elizabeth, 167,  
     315  
     Margarite, 263  
     Perot, 167  
     Richard, 177, 189, 230, 263,  
         293  
 Crawley, Elizabeth, 140  
     Grace, 140  
     Thomas, 140  
 Crofton, Jaane, 276  
     William, 192, 276  
 Crofts [Crafts], Elizabeth, 337  
     Henrie, Sir, 336, 337  
     Sicilie, 336  
 Crosman, Ellen, 70  
     John, 70  
 Croughton, Isbell, 174  
 Crouch, Agnes, 190  
 Crowder, Anne, 41  
     Clement, 41, 45, 49, 54, 59, 63,  
         68, 75, 187, 307  
     Elyzabeth, 41, 45, 49, 54, 59,  
         63, 68, 75  
     John, 45  
     Joseph, 68  
     Margaret, 63, 220  
     Susan, 54  
     Thomas, 59  
     Timothie, 49  
     Widow, 327, 327  
 Culverhowse, Jeames, 4  
     Rychard, 3, 233  
     William, 3, 4, 6, 233  
 Cummin, see Comyn  
 Curby, Emme, 210  
 Curryer, Anne, 198  
 Curteis, Margarite, 219  
 Cutler, John, 173

Dabney, Debora, 212  
 Oliver, 212  
 Dabon, John, 301  
 Dale, Joan, 235  
 Thomas, 235  
 Dancer [Daunser, Dawnser], Henry,  
 207, 284  
 Jane, 85, 96  
 Joan, 85  
 Katharine, 207, 306  
 Mary, 224  
 Richard, 85, 96, 294, 330  
 Susan, 96  
 William, 334  
 Daniel(l), Robert, 169  
 William, 1, 242, 344  
 Darbye [Derbie], Gabriel, 83, 205  
 Joan, 83  
 William, 83  
 Darvell [Darvoll], ix  
 Elyzabeth, 204  
 Margarite, 216  
 Davis, Joan, 78  
 Josias, 78  
 Martha, 226  
 Richard, 226  
 Thomas, 234  
 Davison, Edward, 230  
 Elizabeth, 82, 326  
 Richard, 82, 212, 217, 302  
 Susan, 82, 302  
 Davy [Davie], Alice, 193  
 Joane, 217  
 Dawbney, Agnes, 70, 74  
 Anne, 56  
 Benjamin, 74  
 Deborah, 56  
 Olyver, 56, 70, 74, 191  
 Timothie, 70  
 Dawes, Margarite, 172  
 Thomas, 172  
 Day, Elizabeth, 152, 166  
 John, 143  
 Mary, 143  
 Rebecca, 152  
 Thomas, 152, 166  
 Dazeny, Christopher, 331  
 Deacon, Hester, 146, 153, 158, 165  
 John, 146, 153, 158, 165, 224  
 Martha, 165  
 Mary, 158, 196  
 Deane, Alice, 45, 50  
 Anne, 172  
 Elyzabeth, 45  
 Fayth, 200  
 Frances, 195

## Deane—continued :

Jaane, 208  
 Martha, 157, 160, 232  
 Michael, 45, 50  
 Richard, 50, 157, 160, 172, 227,  
 332  
 Robert, 206  
 Stephen, 160, 178, 333  
 William, 208  
 Deasnie, see Deinsey  
 Debory, Elizabeth, 155  
 Thomas, 155  
 Deerman, Sara, 222  
 Deinsey [Deasnie], Christopher, 159,  
 164, 203  
 Hannah, 159, 164  
 Dell, ix  
 Agnes, 23, 28, 30, 40, 88, 95,  
 101, 109, 117, 127, 181, 234,  
 244, 253, 259, 268  
 Alice, 25, 78, 234, 236, 263,  
 269, 280  
 Ann(e), 42, 97, 156, 197, 211  
 Avis, 243  
 Christian, 8, 28, 42, 45, 45, 48,  
 183, 245, 258, 265  
 Cicely, 5, 9, 9, 18, 20, 32, 241,  
 244, 245  
 Daniell, 109, 138  
 Edmond, 234  
 Edward, 36, 42, 103, 256, 260  
 Elizabeth, 12, 14, 21, 26, 27,  
 40, 47, 88, 93, 114, 115, 120,  
 122, 123, 129, 130, 131, 136,  
 138, 139, 141, 147, 148, 150,  
 153, 157, 173, 182, 194, 197,  
 223, 226, 259, 260, 263, 271,  
 291  
 Ellen, 79, 80, 85, 149, 156, 156,  
 161, 164, 224, 226, 285, 289,  
 337  
 George, 31, 60, 156, 220, 311  
 Henry, 8, 17, 20, 21, 24, 28,  
 28, 30, 31, 36, 41, 46, 51, 56,  
 60, 61, 80, 114, 149, 156,  
 164, 179, 189, 190, 193, 195,  
 203, 203, 210, 213, 243, 251,  
 268, 269, 269, 272, 289, 290,  
 308, 308, 328  
 Hester, 85  
 Hugh, 64  
 Isabell, 26, 80, 83, 91, 97, 177,  
 282  
 James, 4, 7, 11, 24, 25, 28, 31,  
 36, 38, 42, 47, 70, 78, 80, 83,  
 91, 97, 99, 99, 111, 171, 180,

Dell, James—*continued* :

198, 203, 216, 228, 234, 234,  
241, 249, 256, 282, 288, 291,  
297, 301, 309  
Jane, 20, 36, 39, 42, 47, 54, 109,  
115, 134, 136, 164, 220, 285  
Joan, 4, 6, 36, 41, 46, 51, 56,  
60, 83, 88, 99, 121, 130, 134,  
140, 172, 179, 225, 234, 235,  
248, 301, 310, 316  
John, 5, 7, 15, 18, 19, 20, 22,  
24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 41, 47,  
57, 88, 99, 109, 115, 120,  
121, 131, 164, 171, 172, 173,  
175, 175, 176, 178, 194, 236,  
243, 245, 248, 249, 251, 252,  
253, 274, 303, 307, 308, 308  
Jois, 36, 40, 45, 49, 54, 57, 62,  
64, 70, 265, 265, 266, 269,  
276  
Joseph, 124, 153, 312  
Katherine, 176  
Lidia, 48  
Margaret, 61, 164, 272, 319  
Margery, 188  
Marian, 17  
Martha, 93, 104, 107, 109, 127,  
149, 303  
Mary, 17, 36, 38, 42, 47, 54,  
79, 80, 85, 88, 92, 99, 99,  
104, 107, 111, 115, 120, 120,  
124, 129, 139, 140, 150, 159,  
161, 161, 229, 256, 266, 282,  
291, 315, 322, 325  
Nathan, 161  
Nathanael, 47, 101, 123, 159,  
164, 263  
Nicholas, 22, 23, 179, 247  
Noe, 62, 269  
Petronell, 97, 103  
Pierce, 122  
Raufe, 36, 210, 290  
Richard, 6, 6, 8, 8, 11, 12, 14,  
19, 23, 25, 30, 32, 38, 42, 45,  
48, 49, 78, 80, 85, 93, 97, 99,  
103, 104, 111, 120, 124, 129,  
157, 172, 173, 182, 200, 203,  
206, 211, 219, 234, 235, 240,  
244, 260, 261, 280, 285, 289,  
291, 312, 315, 315, 333  
Roase, 22, 247  
Robert, 6, 9, 18, 18, 20, 24, 25, 26,  
28, 30, 30, 51, 120, 123, 129,  
130, 134, 136, 140, 141, 150,  
181, 197, 214, 221, 244, 248,  
248, 251, 252, 258, 305, 310

Dell—*continued* :

Roger, 6, 235  
Sarah, 147, 148  
Sibill, 297  
Stephen, 138, 324  
Susan, 36, 56, 115, 120, 228  
Thomas, 5, 5, 17, 23, 25, 27, 30,  
32, 32, 36, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45,  
46, 47, 49, 54, 54, 57, 61, 62,  
64, 70, 88, 95, 101, 109, 117,  
127, 156, 159, 161, 177, 180,  
183, 211, 211, 211, 226, 245,  
265, 265, 266, 269, 269, 270,  
271, 274, 276, 276, 285, 286,  
306, 308, 314, 328, 337  
Timothy, 54, 117, 308  
William, 5, 5, 22, 28, 30, 45,  
79, 85, 92, 99, 107, 115, 120,  
120, 122, 131, 139, 147, 148,  
153, 161, 172, 202, 214, 240,  
286, 289, 302, 344  
Widow, 322  
Derdes, William, 205  
Deuerill, Thomas, 224  
Devet, William, 252  
Devin, Susan, 203  
Devonshire, Earl of, x  
Dickins [Dickens], Abigaill, 122  
Alice, 58, 61, 63, 85, 271,  
287  
Christian, 115, 122, 126, 131,  
138, 144, 150, 155  
Dorcas, 155  
Elizabeth, 126  
Joane, 117  
John, 85, 301  
Joseph, 287  
Lamech, 144  
Margarite, 222  
Martha, 138  
Mary, 61, 150, 271  
Nathanaell, 117  
Sara, 63, 131  
Thomas, 58, 61, 63, 85, 115,  
117, 122, 126, 131, 138, 144,  
150, 155, 271, 287, 301, 302,  
304  
Widow, 304  
Dickinson, Elizabeth, 81, 85, 89,  
94, 104, 299, 299, 315  
Jaane, 85  
Mary, 94, 300  
Robert, 81, 85, 89, 94, 294,  
299  
Thomas, 104  
Widow, 300



Dickson, see Dixon

Dillam, Anne, 71

Daniel, 52

Elizabeth, 215

John, 47

Mary, 63

Nathanael, 56

Phillis, 47, 52, 56, 63, 71

Robert, 47, 52, 56, 63, 71,  
188, 272, 295

Widow, 328

Dixon [Dickson, Dixson], Eliza-  
beth, 94, 98, 103, 108, 115,  
120, 220

Hester, 120

John, 94, 98, 103, 108, 115,  
120, 209, 295

Mary, 103, 232

Samuel, 98, 115, 295, 319

Sara, 108

William, 176

Dod, Agnes, 112

Alice, 54

Christofer, 112

Francis, 160

Henry, 54, 112, 132, 311

Hester, 219

Joan, 123, 132, 138, 160

John, 54, 123, 132, 138, 160,  
304, 313

Jonas, 138

Widow, 327

Doddess, Alice, 61, 66

Christian, 195

Henry, 61, 66, 191, 211,  
268

Hester, 66

Martha, 61, 211

Doked, Joan, 19

Rychard, 19

Dominicke, Mr., 192

Dorell, Judith, 202

Dormer, Frances, 181

Dorsett, Mary, 226

Dosett, Walter, 179

Douglas [Dowglasse], John, 168,  
338

Dover, Francis, 161, 166

John, 161

Prudence, 161, 166

Rychard, 207

Sarah, 166

Dowler, Anne, 178

Downes [Douns; cf. Downes *al.*  
Clothier], Daniell, 154

Elizabeth, 149, 327

Downes—continued:

Grace, 167, 337

John, 153

Joseph, 127

Lydia, 118, 230

Martha, 104

Mary, 145, 149, 153, 154, 158,  
158, 162, 164, 165, 167

Samuell, 164, 336

Sarah, 165

Susan, 104, 113, 118, 122, 127,  
317

Thomas, 113, 231

Timothy, 145, 149, 154, 158,  
164, 167, 224, 327, 337William, 104, 113, 118, 122,  
127, 153, 158, 162, 202, 225,  
317, 324, 331Downes *al.* Clothier [Clothier *al.*  
Downes; cf. Clothier,  
Downes], Hester, 99, 297

James, 311

Marie, 108

Susan, 89, 93, 99, 108

Timothie, 89

William, 89, 93, 99, 108, 297,  
311

Dracke, Wm., x, 343

Dracott, John, 342

Duckett, Ann, 329

Duddesbury(e) [Duddesburie, Duds-  
berie, Dudsbery, Duds-  
borowe, Dudsburie, Duds-  
bury], Anna, 136Ann(e), 136, 142, 150, 156, 159,  
163, 167

Daniel, 86, 163

Eleonore, 134

Joane, 134

John, 56, 150, 303

Joseph, 167

Mary, 71, 223

Richard, 67, 134, 194

Samuel, 81, 159

Sarah, 156

Susan [cf. Susanna], 56, 60, 67,  
71, 81, 86

Susanna [cf. Susan], 78, 281

Thomas, 56, 60, 67, 71, 78, 81,  
86, 136, 142, 150, 156, 159,  
163, 167, 203, 206, 207, 222,  
281, 328

Dunton, Agnes, 320

Dwight, ix

Dycken, Andrew, 233

Dyxxwell, Mr., 200



- Eames [Emes], Agnes, 221  
 Anne, 212, 334  
 Jane, 149  
 John, 149, 205  
 Richard, 149  
 Robert, 191  
 Susan, 227
- East, Agnes, 38  
 Elizabeth, 188, 221  
 George, 215, 256  
 John, 38, 82, 86, 95, 283, 301  
 Jois, 82, 86, 95  
 Margarite, 189  
 Mary, 82, 201, 283  
 Simon, 232  
 Thomas, 201  
 William, 212
- Eaton, Margery, 200
- Edall, John, 23  
 Richard, 23
- Edenbras, Joan, 173
- Edlin, Grace, 73  
 Jeames, 73  
 Nehemiah, 73
- Edmonds [Edmans, Edmondes, Edmundes], Alice, 32  
 Daniell, 230  
 Delice, 159, 160  
 Isabell, 324  
 Jasper, 159, 160  
 John, 25, 91, 160, 268, 338  
 Jois, 79, 85, 91, 99, 112, 306  
 Mary, 79, 168, 332  
 Mathewe, 159  
 Rychard, 18  
 Samuel, 99, 168  
 Stephen, 79, 85, 91, 99, 112, 219, 306, 320  
 Thomas, 29, 112  
 William, 18, 25, 29, 32, 176, 321, 324
- Edwards [Edwardes], Abigail, 60, 307  
 Agnes, 131  
 Anna, 111  
 Ann(e), 42, 46, 48, 55, 60, 65, 73, 140, 161, 166, 180, 262, 262, 330  
 Annis, 145, 326  
 Anthony, 267  
 Damaris, 49, 208  
 Daniell, 120, 306  
 Elizabeth, 125, 127, 133, 146, 151, 160, 169  
 George, 46, 158, 262
- Edwards [Edwardes]—continued :  
 Gillion [Jellion], 49, 52, 56, 61, 208  
 Henrie, 125, 158  
 Hester, 146, 216  
 Isabell, 73, 227  
 James, 13, 133  
 Jane, 38, 55, 117, 221, 258, 305  
 Joan, 17, 186, 259, 284  
 John, 23, 38, 42, 47, 48, 49, 52, 52, 56, 56, 61, 62, 68, 72, 88, 108, 111, 112, 117, 120, 125, 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 133, 137, 140, 145, 146, 151, 159, 160, 161, 169, 182, 187, 189, 191, 191, 196, 200, 208, 258, 259, 262, 267, 272, 277, 281, 287, 300, 300, 305, 306, 310, 311, 326  
 Katherine, 18, 193  
 Lydia, 52, 108, 112, 117, 120, 126, 129, 137, 145  
 Margarite, 11, 47  
 Martha, 61, 127, 296  
 Mary, 56, 72, 112, 140, 153, 157, 159, 169, 219, 300  
 Nathan, 56, 158, 160, 227, 330  
 Nathaniell, 129, 161, 166  
 Rebecca, 131  
 Richard, 11, 17, 23, 88, 125, 287, 310  
 Robert, 13  
 Samuel, 126, 311  
 Sara, 137  
 Thomas, 38, 65, 153, 157, 159, 226, 258  
 William, 18, 42, 46, 48, 55, 60, 65, 68, 73, 108, 186, 259, 262, 262, 273, 284, 307, 326, 330  
 Wynefrede, 47, 52, 56, 62, 68, 72, 88, 287, 324  
 Widow, 193, 320
- Eeles, Elizabeth, 107  
 Hester, 107  
 Simon, 207  
 William, 107, 214, 296
- Even, Armyger, 209
- Elbright, Jaane, 252
- Elburne [Elborne], Anne, 133  
 Elizabeth, 133, 307  
 Joane, 117, 124, 133, 139  
 John, 117, 124, 133, 139, 217, 219, 307  
 Martha, 133  
 Nathaniell, 139

Elburne [Elborne]—*continued* :

Robert, 296  
 Sara, 124  
 William, 133, 218  
 Eldrige, Rose, 219  
 Elinge [Eeling], Henry, 226  
 Marie, 228  
 Eliot(t), Jone, 231  
 Judith, 257  
 Margarite, 182  
 Thomas, 257, 336  
 Ellys *al.* Allyson [Allen *al.* Ellis *al.*  
 Allison, Elles *al.* Allinson],  
 Bridget, 44, 275  
 Elyzabeth, 44  
 Richard, 274  
 Robert, 44, 266, 274, 274, 275,  
 275  
 Widow, 266  
 Englton *al.* Adams, see Adams *al.*  
 Ingleton  
 Estwaye, Robert, 243  
 Etheridge [Etherige], Ann, 218  
 Henry, 163, 228, 332  
 Martha, 163, 332  
 Evans [Euins], Amy, 228  
 Anne, 164, 168  
 Grace, 137  
 James, 100, 164, 168, 228  
 Jeremie, 131  
 Joane, 216, 308  
 John, 105, 301  
 Martha, 112, 167, 333  
 Mary, 88, 230  
 Nathanaell, 151  
 Rebecca, 88, 94, 100, 105, 112,  
 123, 131, 137, 144, 151, 168  
 Richard, 223  
 Roger, 88, 100, 105, 112, 123,  
 131, 137, 144, 151, 207, 301  
 Sarah, 123, 338  
 Thomas, 94, 167, 224  
 Ewer, Ann, 161  
 Bridget, 207  
 James, 161  
 John, 142  
 Martha, 161  
 Mary, 142, 147  
 Roger, 142, 147  
 William, 285  
 Ewin, Anne, 320  
 Annis, 224  
 William, 307  
 Exton [Exon], Agnes, 187  
 Frances, 30, 254  
 Francis, 108

Exton [Exon]—*continued* :

Hugh, 255  
 Joan, 184  
 John, 18, 255, 276, 302  
 Joseph, 108  
 William, 18, 30, 108, 301, 302,  
 302  
 Mother, 298  
 Farfeild [Farfeld], Henry, 17, 246  
 Jois, 246  
 Farmer, George, 105, 110, 214, 302,  
 302, 309  
 Martha, 105, 110, 302, 302  
 Mary, 105, 229  
 Favell, Richard, 270  
 Sara, 270  
 Fellow(e), Anne, 83, 92, 284  
 Daniel, 98  
 Elizabeth, 128, 138, 145, 152,  
 155, 159, 166  
 Joan, 83, 86, 92, 98, 111, 218,  
 284  
 John, 83, 86, 92, 98, 111, 152,  
 159, 205, 284, 302, 327  
 Mary, 145  
 Robert, 128, 138, 145, 152, 155,  
 159, 166, 327  
 Sarah, 155  
 Thomas, 166  
 William, 111, 166  
 Fenton, Thomas, 241  
 Fernam, Margarite, 171  
 Ferne [Fearn, Feerne], 17  
 Anne, 11  
 Christian, 185, 254  
 Edward, 3, 11, 14  
 Ellen, 177  
 Isbell, 14, 269  
 Joan, 183  
 Jois, 3  
 Mary, 17, 193  
 Thomas, 176  
 William, 243  
 Ferris, Judith, 212  
 Field(e) [Feild(e)], Agnes, 16, 22,  
 80, 83, 89, 247, 248  
 Anna [cf. Hannah], 118, 127  
 Anne, 288  
 Christopher, 13  
 Damaris, 137  
 Edward, 16, 19, 20, 176, 247  
 Elizabeth, 20, 137, 147, 178,  
 187  
 Ellen, 19  
 Ferdinandus, 80

Field(e) [Feild(e)]—*continued* :

Frances, 190  
 George, 137, 147, 222  
 Hannah [cf. Anna], 123, 232  
 Hester, 121, 127, 141  
 Hugh, 50, 184  
 Isbell, 181  
 James, 122, 141  
 Joan, 96, 101, 175, 217  
 John, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 20, 116,  
 118, 127, 127, 233, 236, 239,  
 240, 251, 308  
 Josias, 50  
 Katharine, 219  
 Margarite, 5, 50, 178, 192  
 Marie, 101  
 Martha, 96  
 Nathaniell, 118, 121, 123, 127,  
 127, 141, 219, 308  
 Philip, 104, 116, 122, 131, 144,  
 213, 323  
 Phoebe, 104, 231  
 Raulfe, 20, 22, 24, 179, 181,  
 247, 248  
 Richard, 3, 8, 10, 233, 240,  
 251  
 Robert, 89, 96, 101, 171, 190,  
 231, 288  
 Sarah, 104, 116, 122, 131,  
 144  
 Thomas, 4, 7, 8, 13, 24, 171,  
 177, 236, 244  
 William, 12, 80, 83, 89, 144,  
 147, 206, 228, 323, 332, 333  
 Mr., 343  
 Figg, Mathewe, 227  
 Filby [Filbee, Filbie], Elizabeth,  
 134, 338  
 George, 142  
 Joane, 214, 221  
 John, 142  
 Lydia, 158  
 Mary, 127, 134, 142, 158, 164,  
 336  
 Richard, 127, 134, 142, 158,  
 164, 232, 336  
 Filler, Grace, 159  
 John, 159  
 William, 159  
 Finch(e), Dorcas, 112  
 Elyzabeth, 7  
 John, 7  
 Joyse, 104, 112  
 Lydia, 104  
 Robert, 104, 112  
 Thomas, 230

Fincher, Eleonore, 124  
 Martha, 139  
 Mary, 145, 332  
 Sarah, 114, 124, 132, 139, 145,  
 152, 228  
 Thomas, 114, 124, 132, 139,  
 145, 152, 215, 317, 332  
 William, 132, 317  
 Fisher [Fissher], Alice, 82, 210, 286  
 Brigett, 114, 117, 121, 221  
 Edward, 199  
 Elenor, 38  
 Elizabeth, 76, 147, 154, 196,  
 335  
 Emmie, 179  
 Hester, 117, 305  
 Jaane, 38, 50, 258  
 James, 114  
 Joane, 300  
 John, 26, 29, 44, 76, 133, 139,  
 143, 147, 147, 154, 178, 194,  
 196, 222, 246, 252, 273, 315,  
 330  
 Jois, 184  
 Margarite, 246  
 Margery, 44, 174  
 Martha, 117, 138, 147, 147,  
 154, 305  
 Mary, 117, 122, 126, 133, 138,  
 143, 150  
 Nathaniel, 50, 117, 122, 126,  
 133, 138, 143, 150, 215, 302,  
 303, 305, 311, 313, 315  
 Nicholas, 82, 210, 286  
 Prudence, 139, 143  
 Robert, 82, 114, 117, 121, 194,  
 286, 305, 312  
 Samuel, 29, 252  
 Sarah, 121, 219  
 Susan, 44, 147  
 Thomas, 33, 38, 50, 183, 258,  
 297  
 William, 188  
 Fleetwood, Sir William, xi, 318  
 Fleming, Alice, 225  
 Flinte, Margarite, 188  
 Flude [Fluyd(e)], Roberte, 300, 300  
 Thomas, 104  
 Foffin, John, 295  
 Foord, Agnes, 288, 288, 288  
 John, 185, 288, 295  
 Forman, Jeames, 261  
 Foster, Annis, 146  
 Elizabeth, 164, 245, 323  
 Jane, 221  
 John, 146

## Foster—continued :

- Margaret, 146  
 Martha, 157  
 Mary, 145, 150, 164  
 Thomas, 316  
 William, 145, 150, 157, 164,  
 223  
 Fountaine, Jane, 226  
 Mrs., 141  
 Fowler, Elyzabeth, 12  
 Henry, 8  
 Jaane, 239  
 Peter, 8, 12, 239  
 Thomas, 172  
 William, 172  
 Fox, Alice, 255  
 George, 233  
 Henry, 10, 238  
 Joan, 238  
 John, 6  
 Margarite, 10, 172, 238  
 Richard, 176  
 William, 6, 172, 172, 233, 238,  
 238, 255  
 Franklin [Fracklen, Francklin],  
 Agnes, 202  
 Andrew, 25, 30, 32, 38, 96, 169,  
 180, 184, 190, 203, 207, 253,  
 278, 295  
 Elizabeth, 32, 96, 207  
 Ellen, 34, 285  
 Henry, 25, 38, 96, 169, 229,  
 235, 253  
 Joan, 38, 295  
 John, 34, 86, 151, 163, 165,  
 169, 183, 190, 225, 235, 274,  
 285  
 Martha, 80, 86, 91, 96, 104,  
 110, 151, 155, 157, 160, 165,  
 169, 302, 329  
 Mary, 80, 160, 163, 169  
 Richard, 30, 80, 86, 91, 96,  
 104, 110, 155, 157, 160, 165,  
 169, 203, 212, 227, 302, 302,  
 308, 328  
 Sarah, 110, 302  
 Susan, 96  
 Thomas, 34  
 Widow, 207, 280  
 Free, Elias, 228  
 Freeman, Richard, 217  
 Freise, Andrew, 7  
 Margarite, 7  
 Fryday(e), George, 237  
 John, 237  
 Margarit, 251  
 Fryer [Fryar], Agnes, 62, 69, 74,  
 79, 88  
 Avelin, 48  
 Cicely, 198  
 David, 48, 53, 60, 189, 202,  
 275, 276  
 Debora, 60, 276  
 Elizabeth, 74, 140, 150  
 Joan, 275  
 John, 88, 150  
 Mary, 335  
 Raph, 325  
 Richard, 62, 69, 74, 79, 88,  
 192, 302, 331  
 Sibill, 48, 53, 60, 276  
 Thomas, 69, 140, 150, 325,  
 335  
 Timothie, 53  
 Wynefreede, 53  
 Fulmer, John, 333  
 Prudence, 333  
 Fyvefeild, Elyzabeth, 182  
 Gafeild, William, 225  
 Gallopp, John, 267  
 Gardner [Gardiner], ix  
 Agnes, 18, 20, 33, 35, 73, 83,  
 91, 94, 99, 110, 115, 123,  
 123, 185, 193, 238, 245, 259,  
 270, 279  
 Alice, 8, 13, 25, 28, 74, 75, 77,  
 78, 84, 84, 89, 186, 195, 210,  
 237, 279, 280, 280, 300  
 Anna, 145, 225  
 Anne, 67, 75, 94, 277, 279  
 Barbara, 145, 152  
 Christian, 35, 41, 46, 261, 264  
 Christopher, 3, 7, 173, 237, 240  
 Cicely, 53, 72, 76, 178, 224, 321  
 Damaris, 123  
 Daniel, 77, 280  
 Deborah, 156  
 Dorothe, 25  
 Elizabeth, 74, 77, 82, 139, 145,  
 152, 153, 156, 158, 159, 167,  
 285  
 Ellen, 33, 152  
 Emme, 44, 220  
 Gamaliel, 46, 90, 94, 98, 102,  
 109, 114, 123, 312, 326  
 George, 3  
 Gillion, 88, 100  
 Grace, 49, 115  
 Grisill, 74  
 Hannah, 223  
 Helene, 302

Gardner [Gardiner]—*continued*:

Henry, 13, 36, 40, 44, 48, 53,  
57, 63, 67, 71, 184, 224, 260,  
270, 271, 299, 318  
Hester, 99, 105, 227  
Isabell, 49, 53, 57, 62, 123, 133,  
147, 241, 271  
James, 60, 64, 69, 71, 73, 77,  
78, 82, 91, 94, 109, 123, 152,  
232, 275, 277, 278, 282, 290,  
300, 312, 313  
Jane, 21, 33, 36, 39, 46, 94, 98,  
102, 109, 114, 123, 193, 202,  
255, 260, 326  
Joan, 36, 40, 44, 48, 53, 57, 60,  
63, 64, 67, 69, 71, 71, 78,  
82, 91, 94, 246, 249, 271, 275,  
278, 282, 290, 299  
John, 3, 4, 5, 7, 13, 13, 16, 16,  
18, 20, 22, 25, 29, 33, 36, 39,  
46, 49, 53, 57, 62, 67, 67, 73,  
75, 78, 78, 83, 84, 90, 91, 99,  
105, 110, 115, 123, 133, 145,  
152, 153, 156, 158, 159, 167,  
172, 182, 183, 184, 184, 184,  
186, 193, 194, 195, 202, 203,  
207, 224, 226, 237, 240, 247,  
248, 249, 255, 256, 257, 267,  
271, 275, 276, 277, 279, 279,  
280, 282, 300, 301, 307, 317,  
332, 334  
Jois, 25, 131, 264  
Jonathan, 91, 123, 167, 307  
Joseph, 7, 25  
Josias, 71, 229  
Katherine, 100, 317  
Margarite, 36, 157, 162, 173, 178  
Martha, 39, 72, 75, 84, 93, 97,  
105, 111, 116, 125, 128, 131,  
207, 225, 279, 290, 312, 330  
Mary, 3, 5, 29, 74, 75, 88, 89,  
90, 93, 97, 101, 105, 109, 109,  
133, 157, 177, 203, 290, 300,  
303  
Michael, 53, 105, 111, 116, 125,  
131, 139, 295, 311, 312, 315  
Rebecca, 147, 328  
Richard, 6, 13, 16, 21, 25, 25,  
26, 28, 29, 33, 35, 41, 46, 53,  
53, 64, 72, 75, 76, 78, 84, 89,  
116, 123, 133, 139, 139, 145,  
147, 152, 157, 178, 180, 187,  
195, 195, 198, 200, 210, 224,  
240, 241, 246, 247, 256, 261,  
264, 273, 279, 279, 288, 298,  
312, 317, 320, 321, 327, 336

Gardner [Gardiner]—*continued*:

Robert, 3, 6, 8, 10, 12, 41, 93,  
157, 159, 162, 172, 227, 237,  
241, 242, 261, 334  
Roger, 16, 74, 77, 84, 280, 300,  
300, 300, 300  
Samuell, 312  
Sarah, 62, 69, 83, 91, 102, 226,  
226, 275, 290  
Sibill, 93  
Susan, 53, 63, 123, 128, 133,  
139, 157, 162, 271  
Thomas, 3, 10, 25, 40, 46, 48,  
67, 93, 97, 101, 105, 109, 174,  
176, 238, 241, 260, 290, 300,  
303  
Timothie, 71, 278  
William, 4, 7, 13, 21, 21, 26, 33,  
57, 74, 76, 77, 82, 82, 88, 93,  
100, 123, 125, 128, 133, 157,  
185, 197, 200, 219, 240, 255,  
255, 267, 279, 285, 311, 313,  
317, 320  
Garrard, 11  
Alice, 11  
Elyzabeth, 10  
John, 10  
Garret(t), Elizabeth, 131  
Katharine, 131, 142  
Mary, 142  
Nathan, 131, 142  
Gaskeyne, Thomas, 342  
Gate [Gaate], ix, 325  
Abel, 48, 98, 115, 122, 133, 160,  
227, 302, 328  
Abraham, 166  
Agnes, 3, 6, 14, 20, 25, 27, 40,  
40, 44, 46, 48, 49, 49, 50, 54,  
55, 56, 58, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63,  
64, 65, 68, 68, 69, 72, 72, 76,  
78, 80, 81, 85, 86, 89, 90, 95,  
101, 107, 113, 118, 172, 173,  
176, 178, 191, 193, 205, 218,  
249, 264, 274, 278, 284, 284,  
308  
Ahicham, 54  
Alice, 10, 27, 52, 173, 192, 194,  
242, 278, 289, 297, 298, 304  
Ann(e), 21, 66, 74, 81, 90, 93,  
101, 148, 152, 154, 281, 290  
Annis, 322  
Bridget, 37, 43, 48, 55, 91, 97,  
104, 106, 114, 322  
Christian, 9, 33  
Cicely, 174, 241  
Damaris, 49, 78, 148, 223



Gate [Gaate]—*continued* :

Daniel, 107, 157, 157  
 Dorcas, 115  
 Elenor, 91, 105, 158  
 Elizabeth, 17, 22, 74, 89, 127,  
 133, 157, 160, 160, 166, 168,  
 196, 246, 279, 288, 312  
 Ellen, 9, 91, 99, 123, 133, 154,  
 164, 223  
 Ezechiel, 114, 119, 125, 135,  
 143, 217  
 Frances [Francis], 88, 114, 119,  
 122, 125, 135, 143, 330  
 George, 16, 23, 27, 32, 192, 201,  
 207, 278, 283  
 Hannah, 123, 229  
 Henry, 52, 88, 127, 207, 324  
 Hester, 56, 67  
 Hughe, 143  
 Isabell, 72, 179, 230  
 Jane, 7, 8, 33, 62, 64, 98, 99,  
 177, 193, 219, 268, 280,  
 306  
 Jeremiah, 114, 303  
 Joan, 10, 10, 16, 23, 54, 115,  
 133, 182, 238, 245, 249, 304  
 John, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13,  
 13, 13, 14, 14, 16, 16, 20, 25,  
 28, 28, 40, 40, 44, 46, 49, 49,  
 54, 54, 59, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69,  
 72, 78, 80, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91,  
 93, 95, 99, 101, 104, 105, 107,  
 113, 118, 123, 126, 133, 148,  
 152, 154, 154, 158, 164, 168,  
 173, 175, 178, 186, 186, 193,  
 193, 194, 195, 224, 225, 231,  
 233, 240, 240, 242, 249, 252,  
 267, 269, 274, 274, 275, 276,  
 276, 277, 278, 284, 298, 301,  
 305, 310, 322, 322, 327, 338  
 Jois, 78, 284  
 Jonas, 80, 157, 166  
 Joseph, 81, 86, 98, 284, 310  
 Katherine, 3, 233  
 Margaret, 3, 50, 64, 67, 72, 78,  
 88, 157, 160, 165, 175, 178,  
 207, 272, 276, 278, 284, 289,  
 322  
 Margery, 240  
 Martha, 43, 66, 76, 78, 83, 85,  
 135, 152, 154, 157, 160, 167,  
 207, 311  
 Mary, 21, 26, 67, 71, 72, 78, 87,  
 89, 93, 119, 164, 165, 165,  
 168, 206, 216, 319, 332  
 Mathilda, 13

Gate [Gaate]—*continued* :

Matthew, 69, 126, 220, 281, 309  
 Mercie, 48, 264  
 Nathanael, 54, 106, 230  
 Phoebe, 150, 157, 161, 168  
 Priscilla, 72  
 Purnell, 175  
 Raufe, 275  
 Rebecca, 59, 152  
 Richard, 3, 5, 7, 12, 28, 31, 46,  
 48, 50, 52, 55, 56, 58, 58, 62,  
 63, 64, 66, 72, 74, 78, 81, 89,  
 93, 179, 181, 188, 192, 195,  
 196, 199, 210, 249, 252, 264,  
 269, 269, 272, 273, 278, 281,  
 284, 284, 288, 289, 290, 290,  
 295, 297, 298, 299, 304, 307,  
 312, 325, 344  
 Robert, 5, 9, 10, 14, 14, 16, 17,  
 21, 27, 31, 58, 172, 173, 173,  
 238, 238, 240, 246, 268, 274,  
 274, 314  
 Roger, 12  
 Sarah, 63, 65, 71, 105, 150,  
 299  
 Sibill, 317  
 Simon, 58, 150, 157, 161, 168  
 Steeven, 97  
 Susan, 68, 114, 126, 224  
 Thomas, 3, 5, 8, 8, 9, 10, 11,  
 12, 13, 13, 16, 16, 21, 28, 31,  
 37, 40, 43, 48, 49, 55, 60, 64,  
 68, 72, 76, 81, 86, 89, 90, 91,  
 97, 104, 106, 114, 118, 125,  
 127, 133, 154, 154, 157, 157,  
 158, 160, 165, 165, 167, 172,  
 178, 181, 193, 204, 207, 220,  
 223, 226, 240, 252, 284, 303,  
 305, 308, 310, 316, 319, 324,  
 328, 329, 331, 334  
 Timothie, 113  
 William, 8, 8, 16, 20, 22, 26, 31,  
 32, 33, 67, 71, 78, 81, 93,  
 161, 173, 175, 196, 240, 241,  
 243, 256, 256, 280, 295, 305  
 Zacheus, 55, 152, 327  
 Widow, 191, 196, 264, 303  
 Gates [Gaates], John, 329, 342  
 Richard, 295  
 Robert, 295  
 Thomas, 214  
 Geery(e), Agnes, 181, 188, 293  
 Alice, 80, 181  
 Cicely, 21, 246  
 Elizabeth, 62, 66, 72, 104  
 Frances, 80, 204

Geery(e)—*continued* :

- Henry, 16, 19, 21, 22, 245, 246, 248  
 Jellion, 12, 175  
 Joan, 16, 188, 238  
 John, 22, 60, 62, 66, 72, 104, 152, 174, 238, 239, 278  
 Josias, 165  
 Margery, 177  
 Mercie, 72  
 Rebecca, 152, 165  
 Richard, 173, 281, 310  
 Thomas, 173, 237  
 William, 12, 66, 152, 165, 237, 243, 337  
 Geonys, Mother, 238  
 Ghost [Ghoast], Elyzabeth, 57, 274  
 Gabriel, 53, 274  
 Mary, 53, 57, 271, 274  
 Richard, 53, 57, 271, 274, 274, 275  
 Gibbins, John, 228  
 Gibbs [Gibbes], Daniel, 57  
 Edward, 4, 4, 8, 9, 11, 13, 233, 238  
 Joan, 233, 238  
 John, 4, 230, 333  
 Margarite, 268  
 Mary, 52, 57, 265, 271  
 Rycharde, 8, 52  
 Stephin, 13  
 Thomas, 52, 57, 265, 271  
 William, 9  
 Gibson, Alice, 281  
 Christopher, 224  
 Dorothe, 303  
 Richard, 281  
 Robert, 208  
 William, 233  
 Gifford(e), Alice, 113, 117, 123, 128, 136, 146, 154  
 Anna [cf. Anne], 108, 112, 113  
 Anne [cf. Anna], 71, 76, 89, 98, 115  
 Anthony, 323  
 Cicely, 35, 89, 208, 223  
 Dorcas, 122  
 Elizabeth, 104, 117, 195  
 Ellen, 108, 304  
 Helene, 321  
 Joan, 35, 39, 43, 47, 53, 262, 262, 314  
 John, 28, 31, 35, 39, 43, 47, 53, 76, 116, 154, 195, 197, 208, 209, 262, 262, 292, 328  
 Jonas, 53, 104, 108, 111, 116, 122, 214, 304, 307

Gifford(e)—*continued* :

- Jonathan, 98  
 Joyse, 136  
 Lazarus, 112, 302  
 Mary, 47, 71, 104, 108, 111, 116, 122, 123, 209, 224, 306  
 Richard, 31, 128, 262  
 Robert, 43, 113, 117, 123, 128, 136, 146, 154, 315, 321, 328  
 Sara, 315  
 Susanna, 108  
 Thomas, 28, 71, 76, 89, 98, 108, 112, 115, 145, 197, 302, 306, 313, 323  
 Gilbert, Henry, 283  
 Gilbey [Gilbee], John, 142, 329  
 Martha, 142  
 Richard, 329  
 Susan, 142  
 Gilgrese, John, 214  
 Gill, Susan, 322  
 Ginger, Sarah, 224  
 Gitterne, Roase, 202  
 Gladman, Abigail, 148, 154, 159, 165  
 Elkanah, 148, 154, 159, 165, 225, 344  
 Samuell, 148  
 Sarah, 165  
 Glenister [Glalnister], Frances, 207  
 Joane, 140  
 John, 278  
 Katherin, 175  
 Mary, 140  
 Thomas, 140  
 Glover [cf. Tayler *al.* Glover], Anne, 78  
 Beniamin, 62  
 Edmund, 92, 294  
 Elyzabeth, 70  
 Hester, 127, 133  
 John, 127, 133, 319  
 Lidia, 65  
 Richard, 100  
 Sens(e), 62, 65, 70, 78, 85, 92, 100, 108, 294, 313  
 Susan, 108  
 Thomas, 62, 65, 70, 78, 85, 92, 100, 108, 127, 294, 313  
 Glym, Joan, 234  
 John, 172, 234  
 Richard, 172  
 Robert, 4, 234, 234  
 William, 4, 234  
 Godfrey [Godfree], Henry, 168, 337  
 Widow, 168

Godwyn, Ann, 230  
 Gold(e) [Goold, Gould(e), Gowld],  
     Anna, 116  
     Daniel, 145  
     Elyzabeth, 16, 176  
     James, 133  
     Jane, 116, 122, 133, 319  
     Jeremie, 210  
     Joan, 88, 93, 97  
     John, 88, 220  
     Katherine, 187  
     Martha, 223  
     Mary, 27, 93, 145, 153, 230,  
         231  
     Richard, 24, 88, 93, 97, 116,  
         122, 133, 145, 153, 210, 224,  
         313, 319, 328  
     Samuel, 153, 329  
     Sarah, 122, 313  
     Susan, 97  
     Thomas, 24, 27  
     William, 16, 244  
     Widow, 329  
 Golder, Mary, 224  
 Golding, Elizabeth, 227  
     William, 227  
 Goldson [Gouldson], Anne, 65, 272  
     Betiah, 65  
     Henry, 65, 194, 272  
 Goldstone, John, 190  
 Gomm, ix  
 Goodall, Oliver, 120, 307  
     Priscilla, 120  
 Goodchild(e), Adrian, 39, 51, 86,  
     185, 194, 206, 260, 263, 266,  
     266, 267, 270, 284, 287, 295,  
     321  
     Agnes, 40  
     Christian, 36  
     Edward, 86, 287  
     Elyzabeth, 284  
     Joan, 36, 39, 40, 51, 258, 263,  
         266, 270  
     John, 258  
     Margarite, 178  
     Nicholas, 39, 263  
     Richard, 36, 40, 258  
     Samuel, 51, 266  
 Goodman, Elizabeth, 310  
 Goodsoonne, George, 124, 310  
     Marie, 124, 310  
 Goodspeed(e), Frances, 30, 252  
     Isbell, 206  
     Thomas, 30, 252  
 Gosbell, Agnes, 186  
     Alice, 290

Gosbell—continued :  
     Elyzabeth, 17, 244  
     Emme, 31  
     Isbell, 260  
     Jois, 20, 246  
     Margarite, 185  
     Marie, 312  
     Nicholas, 10  
     Richard, 25  
     Thomas, 10, 17, 20, 21, 25, 30,  
         31, 177, 244, 246, 252, 254  
     William, 30, 252  
 Gosham [Gossam], Agnes, 13, 54,  
     71, 181, 264, 266, 274  
     Alice, 45, 54, 193, 266  
     Anne, 65  
     Cicely, 6, 13  
     Daniel, 169  
     Edward, 37, 54, 190, 193, 264,  
         264, 264, 266, 268  
     Elenor, 68  
     Elizabeth, 15, 54, 55, 61, 65,  
         75, 94, 139, 143, 147, 151,  
         155, 156, 160, 161, 167, 168,  
         169, 214, 227, 269, 291  
     Frances, 63  
     Francis, 315  
     George, 11, 50, 51, 51, 55, 59,  
         62, 63, 66, 68, 71, 74, 75, 78,  
         80, 84, 90, 94, 111, 114, 121,  
         127, 135, 189, 194, 195, 201,  
         216, 291, 296, 301  
     Grace, 147  
     Henry, 41, 45, 49, 55, 60, 69,  
         79, 90, 168, 186, 199, 199,  
         201, 205, 206, 230, 269, 271,  
         275, 276, 316, 338  
     Isbell, 5, 234  
     James, 98  
     Jane, 41, 49, 55, 60, 69, 78, 79,  
         87, 201, 221, 269, 271, 275,  
         316  
     Joan, 11, 50, 51, 55, 59, 62, 63,  
         66, 68, 71, 74, 75, 78, 80, 84,  
         87, 90, 94, 94, 111, 175, 291,  
         296, 301  
     John, 37, 49, 250, 264, 269  
     Joyce, 62, 71, 77, 82, 87, 274,  
         289, 292, 327  
     Margarite, 51  
     Margery, 171  
     Martha, 80, 87, 98, 221  
     Mary, 37, 60, 74, 82, 94, 127,  
         139, 254, 264, 264, 264, 271,  
         289  
     Mathew, 62, 271

Gosham [Gossam]—*continued* :

Nathanaell, 135  
 Nicholas, 171, 174  
 Priscilla, 61, 269  
 Rebeccah, 84  
 Richard, 51, 54, 56, 62, 67, 189, 266, 271, 321  
 Samuel, 77, 114, 292  
 Sara, 67  
 Sibill, 9, 180  
 Simon, 59, 69, 139, 143, 147, 151, 156, 160, 167, 223, 275, 324  
 Susan, 51, 54, 56, 62, 67, 111, 114, 121, 127, 135, 216, 266, 271  
 Thomas, 11, 13, 13, 15, 17, 45, 50, 66, 71, 77, 82, 87, 87, 94, 151, 155, 161, 169, 174, 201, 227, 254, 257, 274, 289, 292, 315  
 Tymothy, 156  
 William, 5, 6, 9, 11, 143, 160, 234, 241  
 Zachary, 61, 65, 269, 269, 271  
 Gosnold, Margarit, 12  
 Thomas, 12  
 Gould, see Gold  
 Gourdain, Elizabeth, 218  
 Gourney, see Gurney  
 Grace [Graace], Agnes, 33, 39, 54, 59, 66, 72, 76, 80, 87, 202, 211, 258, 277, 316  
 Alice, 14, 77, 82, 88, 106, 280  
 Brigat, 166  
 Christian, 172  
 Damaris, 66, 121, 135, 147, 217  
 Elizabeth, 106, 160, 176  
 Hester, 54, 170, 220  
 Isbell, 53, 192  
 Jane, 70, 76, 81, 135, 321  
 Joan, 83, 90, 174  
 John, 10, 12, 14, 70, 76, 81, 87, 240  
 Katharine, 61, 66, 83, 229, 304  
 Martha, 81, 114, 163  
 Mary, 39, 70, 88, 121, 160, 170, 258  
 Richard, 11, 14, 33, 39, 54, 59, 61, 66, 66, 72, 77, 174, 182, 190, 199, 200, 202, 211, 258, 277, 280, 304, 316, 322  
 Ruth, 72, 277  
 Samuel, 77, 82, 88, 106, 114, 160, 163, 170, 200, 227, 280

Grace [Graace]—*continued* :

Sarah, 59, 211  
 Sebastian, 66, 80, 87, 121, 135, 147, 311, 313, 320, 321, 329  
 Susan, 53  
 Thomas, 14, 53, 192, 267  
 William, 11, 83, 90, 166, 226, 337, 338  
 Grafton, Anne, 44  
 Bridget, 44  
 Rychard, 44  
 Grant(e) [Graunte], Agnes, 178  
 Henry, 74, 82, 285  
 John, 176, 244  
 Martha, 74  
 Nathanael, 82, 285  
 Venice, 74, 82, 285  
 Gravener, Bartilmew, 61, 66  
 Elyzabeth, 61, 66  
 John, 66  
 Richard, 61  
 Gravet(t), Christopher, 24, 26, 179, 248, 249, 276  
 John, 26, 249  
 Thomas, 24, 248  
 Gray [Grey], Elizabeth, 226  
 Hugh, 218  
 Mary, 232  
 Richard, 252  
 Greene [Grene], Alice, 34, 43, 190, 254, 261  
 Ann(e), 152, 159, 166  
 Christian, 31, 253  
 Elizabeth, 34, 37, 214  
 James, 102, 296  
 Joan, 37, 43, 308  
 John, 31, 31, 34, 37, 43, 91, 152, 159, 166, 182, 202, 214, 226, 253, 254, 255, 303, 304  
 Katherin, 98  
 Mary, 25, 162, 183, 254  
 Richard, 25, 31, 91, 97, 98, 102, 159, 202, 219, 231, 233, 296  
 Robert, 162, 229  
 Rose, 91, 97, 102  
 William, 152, 304  
 Widow, 261  
 Greenway [Gre(e)neway(e), Grenway(e)], Abraham, 80, 222  
 Agnes, 85  
 Alice, 35, 257  
 Ann, 229  
 Elizabeth, 35, 218, 256, 256, 300  
 Hester, 90, 224



Greenway [Gre(e)neway(e)]—*continued*:

Humphrey, 80, 85, 90, 96, 103,  
 111, 118, 128, 202, 320, 344  
 Jane, 35, 227, 256  
 Joan, 35, 257  
 Job, 118  
 Jonathan, 96, 229  
 Judith, 80, 85, 90, 96, 103,  
 111, 118, 128  
 Martha, 111, 166  
 Mary, 103, 320  
 Nathaniell, 166  
 Richard, 35, 184, 216, 256, 256,  
 257, 257, 300, 303  
 Thomas, 128  
 Gregory [Gregorie, Grigory], Agnes,  
 79, 203  
 Alice, 132, 139  
 Elizabeth, 124, 129, 135, 138,  
 144, 151, 156, 157, 200, 309  
 George, 132, 139, 319  
 Joane, 217  
 John, 79, 138, 202, 203, 313  
 Joyse, 221  
 Priscilla, 129  
 Rebecca, 157  
 Richard, 218  
 Sarah, 132, 144, 323  
 Thomas, 139, 200, 319  
 William, 124, 129, 135, 138,  
 144, 151, 156, 157, 219, 309,  
 310, 316, 323, 325, 332  
 Widow, 332  
 Grey, see Gray  
 Greygoose, see Baker *al.* Greygoose  
 Grig(g) [cf. Barber *al.* Grigg],  
 Daniel, 324  
 Joan, 196  
 Grimsdale [Grimsdall, Grimsdell,  
 Grymsdaale], Abia, 135  
 Abraham, 112, 125, 130, 135,  
 140, 216, 321  
 Alice, 274  
 Anthony, 16, 20, 26, 29, 177,  
 250, 250  
 Elizabeth, 26, 29, 95, 135, 250  
 Hugh, 29  
 Jane, 112  
 Joan, 20, 196  
 John, 140, 321  
 Marie, 130  
 Richard, 26, 250  
 Susan, 112, 125, 130, 140  
 William, 16  
 Widow, 196

Grove, Alice, 18, 205  
 Annis, 224  
 Bridget, 191  
 Christopher, 21  
 Dorothy, 140  
 Edward, 90, 300  
 Elizabeth, 96, 140, 292  
 George, 224  
 Hannah, 333  
 Henry, 102, 321  
 Isabell, 90, 96, 292, 293  
 Joan, 185, 195  
 John, 191  
 Joseph, 90, 96, 102, 107, 213,  
 292, 293, 300, 300, 300  
 Marie, 163  
 Mathew, 21  
 Rebecca, 68  
 Robert, 213  
 Samuella, 107, 300  
 Susan, 68  
 Thomas, 140, 163, 229, 332, 333  
 Wiborow, 102, 107, 216  
 William, 18  
 Grover, ix, 325  
 Abigail, 64, 150  
 Agnes, 13, 34, 179, 182, 208  
 Alice, 15, 131, 137, 144, 151,  
 164, 186, 241, 323  
 Ame, 51, 53, 87, 92, 101  
 Andrew, 113  
 Anna, 114, 214  
 Ann(e), 32, 43, 48, 99, 109,  
 138, 143, 150, 153, 202, 210,  
 269  
 Bathsheba [cf. Bathshua], 145,  
 151, 158, 163  
 Bathshua [cf. Bathsheba], 116,  
 119, 123, 129, 134, 139  
 Christian, 174, 181  
 Constance, 39, 44, 51, 59, 199  
 Damaris, 45, 62, 216, 271  
 Daniell, 124, 163, 312  
 Deborah, 101, 105, 110, 117,  
 122, 128, 223, 317  
 Edmond, 71  
 Edward, 110  
 Eeden, 185  
 Elizabeth, 34, 38, 44, 52, 116,  
 123, 130, 144, 161, 167, 168,  
 208, 231, 249, 261, 261, 275,  
 282  
 Ellen, 186  
 Georg, 138  
 Godsgrace, 113, 116, 119, 122,  
 126



## Grover—continued:

Hanna, 122  
 Isbell, 5, 7  
 James, 15, 40, 49, 53, 79, 101, 176, 207, 212, 241, 262, 306  
 Jane, 16, 111, 116, 122, 130, 137, 144, 150, 162, 259  
 Joan, 5, 36, 40, 44, 49, 53, 55, 60, 66, 71, 75, 79, 122, 236, 258, 262, 274, 280  
 John, 16, 17, 39, 43, 44, 48, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 60, 64, 66, 68, 71, 73, 75, 75, 79, 79, 87, 92, 99, 101, 109, 114, 119, 131, 137, 138, 144, 151, 161, 164, 167, 168, 185, 186, 186, 189, 195, 200, 212, 220, 243, 249, 258, 259, 261, 269, 269, 274, 274, 275, 280, 283, 287, 295, 301, 304, 319, 323, 324, 332, 333, 334  
 Jois, 244  
 Jonas, 161, 334  
 Joseph, 134  
 Josias [Josiah], 44, 119, 124, 129, 132, 138, 147, 149, 218, 308, 312, 313, 322, 324, 326  
 Katherine, 185  
 Lazarus, 38, 99, 113, 116, 119, 122, 126, 216, 311, 335  
 Lidia, 79  
 Margaret, 37, 41, 45, 48, 48, 49, 52, 52, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62, 64, 64, 65, 68, 70, 73, 75, 79, 137, 268, 271, 274, 275, 277, 279, 319, 335  
 Martha, 52, 92, 114, 119, 124, 129, 132, 138, 146, 147, 149, 154, 161, 162, 167, 211, 313  
 Mary, 10, 12, 37, 48, 58, 60, 87, 116, 132, 211, 215, 229, 295  
 Mathew, 53, 55, 70, 268, 277  
 Nathaniell, 145  
 Nehemiah, 55, 101, 105, 110, 117, 122, 128, 212, 309, 311  
 Priscilla, 49, 123, 210  
 Richard, 3, 5, 10, 11, 12, 14, 31, 32, 36, 40, 44, 49, 122, 175, 175, 182, 185, 222, 233, 240, 244, 249, 253, 258, 260, 262, 274, 317  
 Robert, 5, 7, 236  
 Samuel, 53, 117, 126, 128, 158, 309, 311  
 Sarah, 68, 75, 164, 280, 334

## Grover—continued:

Simon, 43, 44, 59, 139, 146, 154, 161, 221, 321  
 Stephen, 31, 34, 38, 44, 48, 52, 57, 62, 65, 111, 116, 122, 130, 137, 144, 150, 151, 162, 180, 208, 211, 211, 253, 261, 261, 271, 310, 326, 327, 330  
 Susan, 215  
 Thomas, 3, 3, 6, 11, 13, 36, 39, 44, 51, 59, 59, 116, 119, 119, 123, 129, 134, 139, 145, 147, 151, 158, 163, 185, 186, 199, 210, 215, 233, 258, 262, 276, 282, 324  
 Timothy, 64, 138, 143, 151, 153, 154, 161, 331  
 William, 3, 32, 37, 41, 45, 49, 55, 59, 64, 70, 75, 129, 153, 202, 202, 210, 268, 269, 276, 277, 279, 283, 312  
 Zacheus, 41, 283  
 Widow, 331  
 Gryffin, Elyzabeth, 176  
 William, 186  
 Gunne, Joan, 240  
 Gurney [Gourney, Gurny], Agnes, 18, 25, 27, 35, 42, 176, 192, 195, 207  
 Alice, 257  
 Christian, 24, 35, 175, 255, 273  
 Cicely, 177  
 Edward, 18  
 Elyzabeth, 10, 13, 174, 180  
 Henry, 35  
 Jaane, 67  
 Jeames, 31  
 Joan, 71, 77, 251  
 John, 5, 13, 18, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30, 35, 42, 67, 84, 171, 173, 184, 195, 202, 203, 207, 239, 242, 251, 255, 269, 273, 273  
 Margarite, 173  
 Martha, 42  
 Mary, 35, 84, 89, 101, 308  
 Phebe, 77  
 Phillip, 182  
 Raulfe, 23, 25, 180, 250  
 Richard, 5, 8, 10, 67, 71, 77, 171, 216, 236, 331  
 Robert, 71  
 Thomas, 18, 235  
 William, 28, 30, 31, 35, 84, 89, 101, 203, 251, 251, 277, 308, 334  
 Guttridge, George, 218

- Gytther, Avys, 174
- Hale [cf. Hall], Hester, 161  
 John, 168  
 William, 161, 168
- Hall(e) [Hawle; cf. Hale], Barbary,  
 224  
 Ellen, 179  
 Francis, 106, 232  
 John, 106, 110, 110, 184, 329  
 Katharine, 106, 110, 110  
 Thomas, 110, 110  
 William, 231
- Halsey [cf. Chambers *al.* Halsy],  
 Ann(e), 136, 140, 146, 153  
 Jane, 146  
 John, 313  
 Joseph, 140  
 Martha, 299  
 Mary, 153  
 Robert, 136, 140, 146, 153, 215,  
 299, 319, 329  
 Sarah, 136, 319  
 Ms., 336
- Hamond(e) [Allmond, Amande,  
 Amon, Amond(e), Aumond;  
 cf. Haymond], 197  
 Abigaill, 91  
 Agnes, 18, 262  
 Alice, 22, 40, 248, 259  
 Arthur, 18, 20, 29, 33, 177  
 Avis, 176  
 Cicely, 17  
 Daniel, 10  
 Elizabeth, 35, 40, 46, 51, 55,  
 166, 176, 197, 209, 219, 262,  
 265, 318  
 Ellen, 81, 85, 91, 96, 106  
 Isbell, 33  
 John, 13, 29, 173, 211, 234, 240  
 Jois, 206  
 Joseph, 55, 145, 166, 227  
 Katherine, 240  
 Mary, 33  
 Priscilla, 81, 229  
 Richard, 10, 13, 17, 20, 22, 26,  
 29, 81, 85, 91, 96, 106, 203,  
 208, 240, 240, 248, 249  
 Samuel, 85, 166  
 Susan, 46, 208  
 Thomas, 26, 27, 250  
 William, 27, 29, 35, 40, 46, 51,  
 55, 96, 173, 181, 203, 208,  
 209, 250, 262, 265, 291
- Hampden, Anne, 241  
 Mr., 241
- Harborow *al.* Hargraue, Robert, 269
- Harbrough, Anne, 209  
 Widow, 209
- Harding(e), ix, 326  
 Agnes, 24, 43, 46, 54, 61, 65,  
 140, 204, 233, 248, 250, 255,  
 261, 281  
 Alice, 171, 184, 191, 242  
 Ann(e), 22, 151, 160, 167, 237  
 Basill, 105  
 Bathshua, 218  
 Bridget, 27, 54, 60, 65, 70, 84,  
 91, 251, 286, 296  
 Christian, 182, 302  
 Christopher, 68  
 Constance, 301  
 Damaris, 93, 222  
 Dorothe, 90, 95, 102, 310  
 Edward, 5, 7, 9, 10, 19, 171, 171,  
 185, 233, 235, 245, 259, 260  
 Elizabeth, 10, 12, 13, 59, 62,  
 65, 73, 91, 95, 98, 105, 124,  
 131, 137, 140, 150, 182, 227,  
 233, 238, 247  
 Frances, 73  
 Francis, 115  
 Georg, 37  
 Grace, 167  
 Grisell, 148, 165  
 Hannah, 148  
 Henry, 50, 62, 77, 113, 194,  
 198, 216  
 Hester, 63, 66, 98, 153, 156,  
 163, 169, 216, 221  
 Isbell, 26, 235, 248  
 James, 55, 108, 124, 131, 137,  
 140, 150, 172, 215, 242, 248,  
 256, 317  
 Jane, 8, 65, 128, 134, 139  
 Joan, 31, 43, 46, 47, 51, 55, 59,  
 63, 67, 77, 175, 227, 234,  
 260, 262, 263, 265, 269, 275,  
 309  
 John, 24, 27, 31, 35, 35, 37, 37,  
 43, 47, 51, 54, 60, 65, 70, 76,  
 84, 91, 128, 151, 156, 161,  
 166, 172, 183, 191, 212, 222,  
 236, 237, 248, 250, 251, 256,  
 263, 265, 286, 290, 295, 327,  
 329  
 Jois, 35, 37, 43, 290  
 Joseph, 65, 153, 156, 163, 169,  
 226, 328  
 Judith, 129, 314  
 Katherine, 19  
 Margarite, 4, 7, 19, 59, 177, 182

Harding(e)—*continued* :

Marke, 129  
 Martha, 54, 65, 131, 156, 212, 227  
 Mary, 19, 35, 37, 48, 50, 54, 57, 61, 66, 68, 71, 73, 75, 76, 83, 84, 88, 91, 93, 102, 108, 113, 115, 124, 151, 156, 161, 166, 194, 245, 256, 264, 266, 270, 286, 309, 338  
 Mathew, 54, 266  
 Nathanael, 37  
 Philotheta, 229  
 Rachell, 206  
 Raulfe, 233  
 Rebecca, 54, 308  
 Richard, 5, 6, 9, 12, 19, 22, 26, 30, 43, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61, 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 73, 73, 75, 77, 88, 91, 91, 98, 105, 129, 132, 148, 160, 165, 166, 167, 169, 180, 184, 185, 188, 191, 195, 197, 199, 204, 204, 207, 210, 213, 220, 221, 225, 235, 238, 247, 255, 261, 262, 263, 264, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 275, 278, 281, 282, 301, 308, 309, 314, 319, 333, 336  
 Robert, 6, 59, 62, 65, 185, 193, 235, 238, 269, 272, 296  
 Roger, 234  
 Sarah, 59, 61, 132, 150, 213, 269  
 Stephin, 236  
 Susan, 156, 261  
 Susanna, 27  
 Thomas, 4, 8, 13, 35, 57, 60, 71, 76, 83, 88, 90, 93, 95, 102, 108, 115, 128, 134, 137, 139, 171, 171, 198, 199, 204, 207, 220, 233, 238, 240, 241, 270, 278, 288, 309, 310, 316, 317, 324, 326  
 William, 171, 233  
 Hare [Haare, Hayre]. Agnes, 179  
 Anne, 198  
 Dorothe, 207  
 Elyzabeth, 172  
 Henry, 96  
 Jaane, 48  
 James, 116  
 John, 102, 335  
 Margarite, 174, 197  
 Martha, 48, 91, 96, 102, 109, 116, 121, 125, 322

Hare [Haare, Hayre]—*continued* :

Mary, 109, 146, 228, 282, 324  
 Richard, 125  
 Thomas, 48, 91, 96, 102, 109, 116, 121, 125, 146, 197, 198, 207, 207, 224, 277, 322, 324, 327, 330  
 William, 172, 174  
 Widow, 282  
 Harris, Mrs., 330  
 Hart, Joane, 224  
 Nicholas, 320  
 Harwood, Cicely, 210  
 George, 165  
 Marie, 165  
 Thomas, 165  
 Hatton, Christopher, 202  
 Haward, Joan, 240  
 Hawes, Adela [Adiell], 129, 142, 222, 313, 319  
 Elizabeth, 129, 295, 313  
 Joan, 6, 13  
 John, 13, 176, 244  
 Martha, 224, 320  
 Mary, 142, 220  
 Richard, 142, 190, 195, 201, 295, 313  
 Thomas, 6  
 Hawkes, x  
 Alice, 55, 62, 67, 84, 115, 122, 128, 134, 141, 276, 277, 277, 285, 311  
 Anne, 98, 296  
 Bersabe, 36, 257  
 Cicely, 46, 282  
 Constance, 35, 38, 42, 46, 50, 54, 58, 271, 271  
 David, 51, 99, 111, 118, 128, 141, 212, 313, 335  
 Elizabeth, 36, 40, 54, 96, 111, 115, 185, 212, 228, 257, 273, 297, 304  
 Emme, 23, 248  
 George, 45, 51, 188, 204, 207, 280, 285, 311, 317  
 Henry, 12, 58, 271, 284  
 Hugh, 45, 62, 277  
 Isbell, 247  
 Jaane, 42  
 Joan, 9, 30, 118, 203, 253  
 John, 7, 9, 11, 13, 23, 25, 28, 30, 36, 40, 50, 102, 111, 172, 180, 229, 247, 247, 248, 253, 257, 263, 273, 279, 304  
 Jois, 67, 97, 276  
 Josias, 118

Hawkes—*continued* :

Katherine, 185, 276  
 Lawrence, 342  
 Margarite, 31, 45, 51, 201, 280  
 Martha, 118, 335  
 Mary, 84, 97, 99, 118, 120, 128, 134, 228  
 Richard, 128  
 Roger, 38, 98, 115, 118, 122, 128, 134, 141, 296, 297, 304, 304, 306, 322, 332  
 Samuel, 128, 313  
 Sarah, 28, 96, 102, 108, 115, 120, 131, 331  
 Simon, 7, 12, 55, 62, 67, 187, 200, 203, 276, 276, 277, 277, 279  
 Susan, 55, 193, 277  
 Susanna, 25  
 Symeon, 280  
 Thomas, 6, 31, 35, 38, 42, 46, 50, 54, 58, 84, 97, 98, 131, 182, 201, 205, 209, 213, 235, 271, 271, 282, 291, 306  
 Tomezin, 247  
 William, 6, 35, 122, 235, 322  
 Zachary, 40, 96, 102, 108, 115, 120, 131, 210, 316, 331

Hawkins [Hawkins], Christian, 35  
 Ellen, 43  
 Jeames, 35  
 John, 43, 261  
 Roger, 322  
 Thomas, 35, 182, 185  
 William, 322

Hawsefoote, 260  
 Marc, 260

Hawthorn(e), Emme, 83  
 Joan, 203  
 John, 83, 205  
 Margaret, 40, 261, 301  
 Thomas, 40, 261, 297  
 William, 40, 83, 187, 190, 195, 203, 205, 261, 292

Hayley [Haylie, Hayly], Alice, 119, 126  
 Anna, 126  
 Henry, 119, 312  
 Robert, 201  
 William, 119, 126, 218, 312

Haymond [cf. Hamond], Rychard, 9  
 Thomas, 9

Hayne, John, 152  
 Mary, 152  
 Thomas, 152

Head, Elizabeth, 69, 73, 82, 304  
 John, 69, 73, 82, 197, 304, 306, 314, 315  
 Martha, 82, 314  
 Mary, 73, 222

Headach, Lucie, 232  
 Healle, Richard, 221  
 Healse, James, 127  
 John, 132  
 Richard, 127, 132, 220  
 Sarah, 127, 132

Hearn(e) [Heern(e)], x  
 Jois, 28  
 Nicholas, 186  
 Robert, 28  
 Thomas, 220

Heath, Alice, 37, 42, 298  
 John, 37, 42, 298, 302  
 Rebecca, 37  
 Susan, 42

Hebbes, Jane, 319  
 Thomas, 319

Heblethwayte, Rowland, 188  
 Herbeard, Margaret, 217  
 Herdwicke, William, 176  
 Herrington, John, 210  
 Hewes, see Hughes  
 Hewet(t), John, 11, 257  
 Joseph, 164  
 Martha, 164  
 Richard, 11

Heyday(e) [Hydaie, Hyday],  
 Elyzabeth, 66, 69  
 Phoebe, 66, 220  
 Sarah, 69, 215  
 William, 66, 69, 194, 312  
 Widow, 331

Heydon [Heyden], Alice, 246  
 Christopher, 4  
 Hester, 226  
 Richard, 18, 222, 246  
 Thomas, 4  
 William, 18

Heythorne, William, 298  
 Heyward, Benjamin, 214

Hickman, 13  
 Christian, 176  
 Cicely, 146  
 Elyzabeth, 175  
 John, 92, 146, 223, 231, 322  
 Katherine, 13  
 Margaret, 92, 101  
 Thomas, 92, 101, 146, 175, 240, 298

Hicks [Hickes], Elizabeth, 193, 223  
 Henry, 77, 201



- Hicks [Hickes]—*continued* :  
 Jaane, 77  
 Higge, Joan, 290  
 John, 290  
 Higgs [Higges], Grace, 131, 311  
 Marie, 131  
 Zaccheus, 131  
 Hill, Agnes, 54, 62, 67, 266, 273, 292  
 Alice, 58, 220, 238, 279, 312  
 Anna, 109  
 Ann(e), 31, 156, 212, 215, 301  
 Anthony, 131, 138, 145, 221, 322  
 Cornelius, 54, 62, 67, 116, 124, 217, 266, 273, 292, 301, 328  
 Daniell, 132  
 Elizabeth, 37, 42, 46, 137, 262  
 Hannah, 126, 232  
 Hester, 157  
 Isaak, 67, 116, 273  
 Isabell, 114, 126, 126, 132, 137, 149, 150, 157  
 James, 58, 109, 126, 156, 319, 324  
 Joane, 131, 138, 145  
 John, 58, 62, 109, 114, 126, 132, 137, 149, 150, 157, 207, 215, 217, 231, 238, 241, 279, 308, 312, 316, 323, 327, 328  
 Margaret, 116, 124, 218  
 Martha, 131  
 Mary, 126, 156, 227, 278  
 Mathew, 279  
 Moyses, 37, 262  
 Nathan, 54, 266  
 Rebecca, 124  
 Richard, 31, 37, 42, 46, 262  
 Sarah, 42, 145, 149  
 Sibill, 207  
 Susan, 114, 230  
 Thomas, 46, 273, 289  
 William, 175  
 Hilles, Agnes, 36  
 Elenor, 36  
 Jaane, 57  
 Joan, 181  
 Jois, 26, 30, 250, 254  
 Margarit, 250  
 Mary, 57  
 Robert, 57  
 Thomas, 24, 26, 27, 30, 36, 180, 182, 250, 250, 254, 254  
 William, 27, 254  
 Hitchcock, Jane, 141  
 Hobbes [Hobs], Agnes, 180  
 Isbell, 186  
 John, 231  
 Thomas, 179  
 Hobkins, Thomas, 247  
 Hodson, Rychard, 182  
 Holland, Christian, 245  
 Hollenden, Lawrence, 277  
 Holliman [Holiman], Francis, 120, 125, 132, 140, 148, 217, 218, 304, 316  
 Grace, 148  
 Hanna, 304  
 James, 140  
 Joane, 120  
 Jonas, 132, 316  
 Rebecca, 120, 125, 132, 140, 148  
 Sara, 125  
 Holmes, Henry, 258  
 William, 258  
 Holt(e) [Hoolt], Alice, 238  
 Ellyn, 169  
 Elyzabeth, 198  
 Frances, 81, 201, 283, 284  
 James, 169  
 Joan, 81, 283, 284  
 John, 81, 283  
 Margarite, 172  
 Nathanaell [Nathan], 215, 302, 324  
 Richard, 172  
 Thomas, 280  
 Holting(e), Anne, 178  
 Joan, 17, 195  
 John, 15, 233  
 Margarit, 13  
 William, 13, 15, 17, 175, 243  
 Wynefreede, 187  
 Homes, Samuel, 231  
 Hono(u)r, Elizabeth, 231  
 Jane, 321  
 Hoord, Ellen, 310  
 Hopper, Elyzabeth, 206  
 Horne, Clare, 232  
 Thomas, 216  
 Horsnaile, x  
 John, 223  
 Horwood, Anna, 222  
 Daniell, 137, 320  
 Grace, 137  
 Henry, 227  
 Thomas, 137, 222, 320  
 Hovy(e), Anna, 55  
 Elyzabeth, 179  
 Isbell, 22  
 John, 22



Hovy(e)—*continued* :

Margarite, 48, 55, 63, 201, 264,  
279  
Priscilla, 48, 264  
Sara, 63, 279  
Thomas, 48, 55, 63, 201, 264,  
274

## How(e), x

Agnes, 41, 46, 52, 261, 321  
Edward, 194  
Elizabeth, 104, 108, 113, 120,  
127, 132, 137, 220, 229, 231  
George, 46, 104, 108, 113, 120,  
127, 137, 212, 317, 317, 321,  
322  
Henry, 81, 84, 87, 95, 203, 206,  
283, 293  
Isbell, 81, 84, 87, 95, 283  
Jeremie, 81, 283  
John, 41, 46, 52, 113, 261, 269,  
317  
Martha, 95, 137, 227  
Mary, 87, 104, 321  
Nicholas, 132, 157, 319  
Rebecca, 52, 127, 207, 322  
Robert, 194  
Samuel, 84  
Sarah, 132, 157  
William, 41, 120, 261  
Widow, 203, 207

## Howard, ix

Mary, 162  
Thomas, 162

## Howse, Elizabeth, 151

Henry, 151  
Joan, 199  
Thomas, 151

## Huche, Anne, 177

## Huchinson [Huchenson], Ann, 169

Gilbert, 169  
Katharine, 300  
Samuel, 169

## Hudnoll, Anne, 231

Henry, 172

Hudson, Alice, 59, 63, 66, 270, 271,  
280, 283

John, 59, 63, 66, 193, 205, 270,  
271, 279, 280, 283  
Nathanael, 66, 280  
Robert, 59, 270  
Thomas, 63, 174, 271

## Huggins [Hughens, Hugins], 12

Dorothe, 67, 71, 75, 80, 87  
Elyzabeth, 189  
Joan, 12  
Joseph, 152

Huggins [Hughens, Hugins]—*con-  
tinued* :

Martha, 75, 220  
Mary, 67, 146, 152, 156  
Nathan, 80  
Phebe, 71  
Richard, 67, 71, 75, 80, 87, 344  
Samuel, 87, 146, 152, 156, 329  
Sarah, 156, 329  
Thomas, 6  
William, 6, 146

## Hughen, Joan, 243

Hughes [Hewes, Hues], Elizabeth,  
81, 87, 96, 104, 307

Emme, 280

Frideswide, 328

Henry, 179

Hester, 96

Jane, 222

John, 81, 87, 96, 104, 197, 203,  
280, 307, 309

Martha, 104

Nathanael, 81

Richard, 328, 328

## Hull, Sara, 223

## Huls [?], John, 320

Richard, 320

## Humfries, Robert, 312

Humphrey [Humfr(e)y, Humphry,  
Umphrey] Agnes, 65, 67,  
272

Ame, 44

Anne, 48, 65, 187, 272

Avis, 44, 48, 264

Damaris, 67, 215

Edward, 44, 48, 190, 264

Joan, 10

Mary, 330

Richard, 10, 166, 230, 330,  
330, 330

Robert, 65, 67, 196, 206, 272

Sarah, 166

## Hunt(e), Agnes, 198

Alice, 179, 224

Christopher, 171

Elizabeth, 219

Henry, 171

Jois, 74, 76

Margarett, 227

Richard, 198

Robert, 303

Susan, 76, 189

Sybill, 224

Thomas, 74, 76, 199

Widow, 326

## Hunton, John, 1, 344

- Hurlocke, Constance, 185  
 Hurris, Margaret, 220  
 Hurst, Elyzabeth, 265  
     John, 260, 262, 265  
     Margarite, 262  
     Thomas, 265  
 Hust, John, 27  
     Mary, 27  
 Hustway, Robert, 177  
 Hutchins, Lettis, 229  
 Hutton, Agnes, 13  
     Anne, 243  
     Anthony, 60  
     Henry, 21, 60  
     Jeames, 253  
     John, 7, 9, 13, 172, 234, 242  
     Jois, 234  
     Margarite, 60, 242  
     Mary, 34, 254, 255, 255  
     Micheas, 34, 255  
     Richard, 18, 21, 34, 177, 185,  
         242, 254, 255, 255  
     Robert, 172, 239  
     Symon, 7, 182, 253  
     William, 9, 254  
 Hyday, see Heyday  
 Hyde, Elizabeth, 337  
  
 Idell, John, 176  
 Ingleton, Elizabeth, 88, 329  
     John, 88, 167  
     Margaret, 167  
     Rychard, 88  
 Ingleton *al.* Adams, see Adams *al.*  
     Ingleton  
 Ingram, Henry, 220  
     Marie, 231  
  
 Jackson, Daniell, 302  
     Martha, 305  
     Rafe, 302, 305  
 Janes [Jaanes], Agnes, 243  
     Cicely, 291  
     Elyzabeth, 82, 180  
     Gillion [Jellion], 82, 85, 89, 94  
     Henry, 18, 21, 24, 28, 177, 243,  
         247, 273, 291  
     John, 18, 85  
     Josias, 89  
     Julian, 174  
     Richard, 21, 24, 82, 85, 89, 94,  
         204, 247  
     William, 28, 302  
 Jenkins [Jinkins], Lydia, 162  
     Mary, 162, 167  
     William, 162, 167, 229  
  
 Jennings, George, 164, 170, 229  
     John, 164, 218, 332  
     Marie, 212  
     Priscilla, 164, 170  
     Thomas, 170  
 Jerland, Robert, 204  
 Jerman, Purnell, 181  
 Jewet, Sarah, 137  
 Johnson(n), Agnes, 72, 78, 82, 84,  
     90, 108, 283, 283, 304  
     Ann, 168  
     Christian, 33, 38, 43, 49, 58,  
         299  
     Cicely, 182, 252  
     Daniell, 108, 306  
     Elenor, 50  
     Elizabeth, 34, 39, 44, 50, 90,  
         231, 266  
     Emme, 39  
     Hester, 114, 120, 125, 133  
     Isbell, 233  
     James, 28, 82, 93, 120, 125,  
         228, 283, 308, 338  
     Joan, 252  
     John, 33, 93, 101, 111, 121,  
         206, 301  
     Jois, 19  
     Joseph, 58, 114, 120, 125, 133,  
         216, 308  
     Judith, 133  
     Katherine, 121  
     Lydia, 43, 98, 301  
     Margarite, 7, 228, 236  
     Martha, 98, 101, 224, 301  
     Mary, 38, 111, 162, 165, 168,  
         211  
     Nicholas, 8, 28, 33, 38, 43, 49,  
         58, 98, 181, 206, 211, 299,  
         322  
     Rebecca, 165  
     Richard, 19, 22, 25, 29, 34, 39,  
         44, 50, 78, 177, 182, 192,  
         198, 252, 252, 266, 274  
     Robert, 25, 72, 78, 82, 84, 90,  
         162, 165, 168, 198, 283, 283  
     Sibill [Sybilla], 93, 101, 111,  
         322  
     Susan, 114, 229  
     Susanna, 34  
     Thomas, 22, 72, 108, 121, 213,  
         304, 306  
     William, 7, 8, 29, 82, 236, 252,  
         252, 259, 283  
 Jones, Ann, 152  
     Annis, 336  
     Ellin, 152, 157, 161, 337

Jones—*continued* :

Elyzabeth, 206  
 Hugh, 3, 5, 233  
 Joan, 3, 233  
 Margery, 330  
 Nathan, 157  
 Nicholas, 152, 157, 161, 225,  
     334, 336  
 William, 5  
 Jordan [Jourdane, Jourden], 292  
     John, 174, 228, 292  
 Joy, Richard, 303  
 Joyce [Joyse], Anne, 169  
     Elizabeth, 107, 111, 121, 127,  
     134, 163, 305  
     Hester, 127, 169  
     James, 121, 169  
     John, 134, 319  
     Thomas, 107, 111, 121, 127,  
     134, 163, 215, 229, 231, 232,  
     305, 319, 335, 336, 337  
 Judge, William, 221  
 Julian *al.* Tailor [cf. Taylor], Ar-  
     thur, 217  
 Kayes, William, 211  
 Keene, Agnes, 108  
     Alice, 129, 138, 149, 156, 169  
     Ann, 326  
     Annis, 326  
     Elizabeth, 138, 169, 302  
     Francis, 149, 333  
     George, 328  
     Henry, 162, 169, 334  
     John, 156, 167, 222, 337  
     Katharine, 162  
     Lettice, 167  
     Lydia, 162, 334  
     Margaret, 118, 122, 333  
     Martha, 108, 230  
     Mary, 118, 162, 306, 311  
     Thomas, 122, 167, 337  
     Timothy, 118, 122, 218, 306, 316  
     William, 108, 129, 138, 149,  
     156, 162, 221, 229, 310, 332,  
     333, 338  
     Widow, 311  
 Kemish, Alice, 214  
 Kemp, William, 338  
 Kennett, Dr. White, xii  
 Kent, Mary, 159, 165  
     Thomas, 165, 338  
     William, 159, 160, 165, 338  
 Kenton, Henry, 127  
     John, 127  
     Phoebe, 127

## Kerkbye, see Kirby

Ketch(e) [Catch(e)], Agnes, 126  
     Edward, 133  
     Elizabeth, 126, 162  
     Grace, 129, 313  
     Jane, 129, 133, 140, 147, 153,  
     162, 335  
     Joan, 77, 140, 226  
     John, 60, 64, 68, 73, 77, 126,  
     193, 220, 281, 296, 305  
     Katherine, 60, 64, 68, 73, 77  
     Sarah, 64, 219  
     Susan, 60, 153, 218  
     William, 73, 129, 133, 140, 147,  
     153, 162, 221, 232, 313, 335  
     Widow, 311, 322  
 Keyes, Joane, 224  
 Kilpin, Edward, 166, 229  
     Sarah, 166  
     Thomas, 166  
 King(e), Agnes [Annis], 139, 146  
     Alice, 187, 220  
     Andrew, 79, 84, 93  
     Anne, 79, 84, 93  
     Elyzabeth, 174  
     Gershom, 79  
     Godsgrace, 216  
     Jacob, 93  
     James, 139  
     Joan, 66, 205  
     Mary, 139, 146, 320  
     Morice, 206  
     Nathanael, 84  
     Peregrine, 79  
     Phoebe, 329  
     Thomas, 66, 139, 146, 196, 205,  
     232, 320, 323  
 Kirby(e) [Kerkbye], Elyzabeth, 4  
     Jaane, 4  
     Joane, 219  
     John, 8, 237  
     Richard, 3, 8, 233, 237  
     Tymothy, 307  
     William, 3  
 Kitson, Anne, 79, 281, 284  
     Edward, 115, 118, 122, 127,  
     132, 137, 143, 147, 304, 321,  
     322, 324, 331, 331  
     Elizabeth, 122, 127, 132  
     Francis, 122, 331  
     John, 115, 304  
     Katharine, 115, 118, 137, 143,  
     147  
     Richard, 79, 201, 281, 284  
     Sarah, 147, 324  
     Thomas, 143, 322

- Kitson—continued :  
 Timothie, 127  
 Knevet, Damaris, 41  
     Richard, 41  
     Wenefrede, 41  
 Knight, Alice, 59, 68  
     Ann, 170  
     Elcanah, 59  
     Elizabeth, 164, 170  
     Hanna, 127  
     Henry, 59, 68, 164, 170, 229  
     Jane, 133  
     John, 68, 133  
     Mordecaie, 127, 133  
     Thomas, 206  
 Knott, Agnes, 252  
     William, 182, 252  
 Knowles [Knol(l)es], Elybeth, 93  
     Francis, 135, 147  
     Josias, 135  
     Martha, 147  
     Mary, 135, 147  
     Robert, 93  
     Thomas, 93  
 Knowlton [Knolton, Knowleton],  
     Dorcas, 139, 154  
     Jaane, 196  
     Mary, 139  
     Matthias [Matthewe], 139, 154  
     Robert, 196  
     Rychard, 197  
     William, 154  
 Kylby(e), Edmond, 35  
     Jaane, 275  
     Joan, 35, 268  
     Rychard, 35  
     Thomas, 184, 193, 193, 198,  
         198, 268, 268, 275  
 Kymber, Anthony, 281  
     Thomas, 281  
 Kyne, Agnes, 79, 84, 88, 95, 100  
     Dorothe, 61, 281  
     Elyzabeth, 45, 61, 79, 290  
     Foelix, 95  
     George, 100  
     Henry, 33, 180, 195, 244, 249, 259  
     Jois, 188  
     Margarite, 244  
     Mary, 88  
     Petronel [Purnel], 33, 195  
     Richard, 45, 61, 185, 275, 281,  
         290  
     Sara, 45, 210  
     William, 33, 79, 84, 88, 95, 100,  
         202  
     Widow, 210
- Kyngesley, Mr., 200  
 Kyngston, Ellen, 281  
     Thomas, 281  
 Lack(e), Daniel, 144  
     Jane, 138, 144, 151, 329  
     John, 138  
     Peter, 151  
     Thomas, 138, 144, 151, 329  
 Lacy, Alexander, 101, 104, 212,  
     294  
     John, 101, 294  
     Marie, 101, 104, 294  
     William, 104  
 Laighton, Sir Thomas, 202  
 Lake [Laake], John, 202, 208  
     Margery, 202  
     Susan, 231  
 Lambe, Sara, 221  
 Lamkeford, Mr., 193  
 Lancaster, Christofer, 294  
     Margerie, 294  
 Lane, Agnes, 213  
 Langley [Langeley], Adam, 144,  
     147, 158, 161, 319, 344  
     Agnes, 171  
     Ann, 144, 147, 158, 161  
     Elizabeth, 337  
     Henry, 147  
     Judith, 144  
     Mary, 161  
     Rychard, 171  
     Mr., 336  
 Larkin [Larken], Daniell, 165  
     Elizabeth, 14, 165, 174  
     John, 14, 165, 170, 229, 335  
     Martha, 165, 170  
     Phillip, 165, 230  
     Thomas, 201  
 Lawrence, Alice, 110, 218  
     Christopher, 21, 247  
     Elizabeth, 146, 155, 164  
     James, 101, 303  
     John, 155  
     Mary, 21, 247  
     Susan, 110  
     Thomas, 146, 155, 164, 223  
 Lawton, John, 339, 340, 341  
 Leach(e) [Leech(e)], Alice, 103  
     Betteris, 209  
     Hester, 125  
     Joan, 179  
     John, 96, 103, 114, 125, 174,  
         210, 326  
     Marie, 103  
     Martha, 96, 114, 125

- Leah [? cf. Leigh], Elizabeth, 168  
 Sir Henry, 168  
 Leaper, "Amn," 163  
 Francis, 163  
 John, 163  
 Lee, Anna, 317  
 Anne, 315  
 Grissell, 225  
 John, 220, 291, 315  
 Mary A., 219  
 Richard, 231  
 William, 236  
 Widow, 317  
 Lee *al.* Baker, Roger, 189  
 Leerwod [Leered], 12  
 Alice, 12  
 Thomas, 178  
 Leeving, John, 171  
 Stephin, 264  
 Thomas, 171  
 Legingham, William, 192  
 Leigh [? cf. Leah], Elizabeth, 337  
 Sir Henrie, 337  
 Lewis [Lewes], Ame, 69  
 Benjamin, 114  
 Christopher, 273  
 Edward, 69  
 Elizabeth, 155, 158, 162, 256  
 Hester, 108  
 Isabell, 315  
 Jaane, 46, 50, 256  
 Joan, 32, 36, 41, 46, 62, 63, 284  
 John, 36, 41, 46, 50, 62, 69, 94,  
 256, 267, 272, 281, 297  
 Josias, 62  
 Judith, 50  
 Martha, 88, 90, 94, 100, 108,  
 114, 162, 287  
 Mary, 158  
 Moris, 271  
 Richard, 32, 188, 207, 332  
 Susan, 41, 221  
 Susanna, 63  
 Thomas, 88, 90, 94, 100, 108,  
 114, 155, 158, 162, 207, 227,  
 287, 297, 303  
 William, 88, 100, 231, 287  
 Widow, 308  
 Lewyn [Lewen], Isabell, 217  
 Joan, 207  
 John, 284  
 Mary, 215  
 Robert, 207  
 Thomas, 321  
 Leyfollie, see Warener *al.* Ley-  
 follie  
 Linder [Lyneden], Daniel, 260, 296  
 Elenor, 260  
 Joan, 260, 318  
 Linford, Georg, 284  
 Henry, 284  
 Mary, 284  
 Linger *al.* Pratt [cf. Lyngard, Pratt],  
 Edmond, 99  
 Ellen, 99, 293  
 Walter, 99, 213, 293  
 Littlepage [Lytlepa(a)ge, Lyttel-  
 pa(a)ge; cf. Page], Agnes,  
 36, 261, 281  
 Alice, 100  
 Andrew, 29  
 Clare, 123  
 Daniel, 70  
 Elias, 80, 148, 161, 170  
 Elizabeth, 86, 123, 126, 130,  
 170, 193, 321  
 Emm, 327  
 George, 66, 70, 73, 76, 80, 86,  
 100, 196, 217, 223, 291, 294,  
 313  
 Giles, 53  
 Henry, 100  
 Hester, 130  
 Joan, 66, 70, 73, 76, 80, 93,  
 100, 294  
 John, 23, 29, 36, 66, 93, 100,  
 248, 257, 281  
 Margarit, 291  
 Margery, 53  
 Martha, 93, 291  
 Mary, 126, 148, 161, 170, 201,  
 313  
 Robert, 23, 123, 126, 130, 218,  
 224, 321, 332  
 Samuel, 76  
 Sara, 36, 73, 261  
 Tabitha, 53  
 Thomas, 278  
 William, 161  
 Widow, 193  
 Lochremas [Lochrimas; cf. Loki-  
 mer], x  
 Christian, 261  
 Emme, 197  
 Fayth, 265  
 Isbel, 38, 41, 45, 261, 261, 265,  
 286  
 Jemini, 45  
 John, 32, 38, 41, 45, 197, 254,  
 254, 261, 261, 265, 270, 280,  
 286  
 Nathanael, 38, 261



- Lochremas [Lochrimas; cf. Lokimer]—*continued* :  
 Nicholas, 254  
 Rychard, 32, 254  
 Thomas, 41  
 Locke, Sara, 247  
 Lokimer [cf. Lochremas], Joane, 218  
 John, 304  
 Lome, Joan, 262  
 John, 262  
 Long(e), Agnes, 182, 239  
 Alice, 214  
 Christian, 175  
 Elyzabeth, 17  
 Henry, 233  
 Hugh, 35, 39, 49, 184, 206, 213, 214, 285, 296  
 Isbell, 35, 206  
 Joan, 35, 39, 49, 285  
 John, 17, 19, 173, 233, 237, 238, 239  
 Jois, 19  
 Robert, 238  
 Rychard, 173  
 Stephin, 49  
 Thomas, 39, 320  
 William, 172  
 Loote, Joan, 8, 234  
 Joseph, 4  
 Richard, 4, 8  
 Lorymer [Loromer], Agnes, 250  
 Purnell, 181  
 Rychard, 177, 250  
 William, 181, 250  
 Loughton, Anne, 12  
 Rychard, 12  
 Love, Mary, 197  
 Lovet(t), 244  
 Agnes, 249  
 Alice, 243  
 Ame, 185  
 Anne, 18, 53, 62, 71  
 Bridgett, 226  
 Christopher, 18, 86, 161, 177, 229, 243  
 Cicely, 290  
 Clare, 75  
 Daniel, 103  
 Douglas, 275  
 Elizabeth, 36, 62, 70, 86, 187, 206, 218, 287  
 Francis, 116, 123, 133, 146, 161  
 George, 10, 88, 196, 290, 330  
 Helenor, 31  
 Henry, 73, 79, 173, 295  
 Lovet(t)—*continued* :  
 Hester, 116  
 Isbell, 6  
 James, 23, 62, 66, 70, 75, 88, 103, 123, 123, 272, 313, 334, 344  
 Jane, 37, 43, 103  
 Joan, 8, 53, 62, 66, 191, 272  
 John, 4, 6, 20, 23, 28, 31, 37, 43, 66, 73, 122, 177, 191, 245, 246, 249, 259, 261, 282  
 Jois, 26  
 Josias, 146  
 Lawrence, 53, 62, 71, 191, 308  
 Margaret, 70, 75, 82, 86, 189, 315  
 Mary, 20, 36, 70, 70, 75, 88, 123, 133, 138, 146, 170, 222, 246  
 Maude, 4, 290  
 Rhoda, 122  
 Richard, 6, 173, 179, 189  
 Robert, 6, 8, 10, 28, 170, 338  
 Rose, 123, 185  
 Sarah, 79, 306  
 Stephin, 43, 88, 122, 306, 309  
 Susan, 73, 79  
 Susanna, 70  
 Thomas, 26, 36, 75, 82, 183, 187, 259  
 Timothy, 138  
 William, 16, 70, 71, 75, 82, 86, 133, 161, 191, 197, 207, 275, 290, 300, 303  
 Mother, 240  
 Widow, 331  
 Lowgher, Waulter, 181  
 Lowndes, Rev. Charles, xvi  
 Lucas, Ame, 179  
 Joan, 239, 261  
 Thomas, 239  
 Lyngard [Lynger; cf. Linger *al.* Pratt], Agnes, 281  
 Alice, 11, 32, 40, 187, 259  
 Elyzabeth, 13  
 Grace, 252  
 Henry, 40, 259  
 Jaane, 208  
 Joan, 246  
 John, 5, 8  
 Rychard, 233  
 Thomas, 5, 8, 11, 13, 233  
 Walter, 32  
 William, 204, 208, 246, 281, 285  
 Lynger, see Lyngard

- Lynge(s), 240  
     John, 265, 240  
 Lyn(n)old, Agnes, 254  
     Joan, 4, 235, 256  
     John, 4, 7, 235, 254, 256, 258  
     Thomas, 7  
 Lyttelboy, Agnes, 190  
  
 Makerith, William, 208  
 Malchare, see Maltshire  
 Mallard, Elizabeth, 221  
 Mallinger [Malinge, Mallenger],  
     Amy, 297  
     Anne, 97  
     Elizabeth, 155, 163, 169, 227  
     Thomas, 97, 155, 163, 169, 227  
     William, 97, 169, 211, 297  
 Malorie, Peter, 231  
 Maltshire [Malchare], Marie, 135  
     Penelope, 135, 143  
     Susan, 143  
     William, 135, 143  
 Malwood, Agnes, 219  
 Manfield, Elizabeth, 130  
     John, 130  
     William, 130  
 Marnam, Elyzabeth, 43, 48, 268,  
     277  
     Peter, 43, 48, 268, 277  
     Rebecca, 48  
     Susan, 48, 268  
 Marsh, Elyzabeth, 208  
     Frances, 208  
 Marshall, 308  
     Agnes, 186  
     Dorcas, 51  
     Elenor, 38, 42, 47, 51, 58, 63,  
     271  
     John, 215, 299  
     Mary, 42  
     Mercie, 38, 215  
     Rychard, 47  
     Sara, 63, 271  
     Susan, 58  
     William, 38, 42, 47, 51, 58, 63,  
     193, 271  
     Marson, John, 199  
 Martin [Marten], Agnes, 171  
     Ann(e), 43, 164, 169, 260  
     Beatrix [Bettris], 93, 308  
     Eleanor, 73, 80, 86, 94, 289,  
     293  
     Elizabeth, 86, 106, 178, 270,  
     289  
     Ellen [Helen], 128, 138  
     Jane, 224  
  
 Martin [Marten]—continued :  
     Jemini, 103, 296  
     Joan, 35, 43, 173, 259, 261, 282  
     Joan Alice, 260  
     John, 13, 93, 103, 175, 261  
     Joseph, 138, 319  
     Judy, 164  
     Margery, 288  
     Mary, 128, 169  
     Richard, 13, 93, 128, 138, 188,  
     197, 209, 220, 288, 308, 319,  
     322  
     Sibill, 35, 206  
     Simon, 35, 43, 188, 199, 259,  
     260, 261, 279, 282  
     Stephin, 258  
     Susanna, 80  
     Thomas, 73, 80, 86, 94, 103,  
     106, 164, 169, 171, 199, 206,  
     209, 209, 213, 229, 235, 289,  
     293, 296, 344  
     William, 258  
 Mathew, Rychard, 270  
 Mathewes, John, 229  
 Mattingly, Elizabeth, 224  
 Mead(e) [Meede], x  
     Elizabeth, 297  
     Marie, 214  
     Susan, 216  
     Thomas, 187  
 Mercer, Mary, 249  
 Mereden [Meriden ; cf. Mereden *al.*  
     Austin], Abigail, 161, 164,  
     169  
     Alice, 248  
     Edmonde, 26  
     Elizabeth, 32, 312  
     Frances, 5  
     Hannah, 161  
     Hester, 106  
     James, 301  
     Joan, 25, 106, 114, 334  
     John, 104, 161, 164, 169, 229  
     Jois, 18, 104, 115, 228  
     Mary, 164  
     Nicholas, 5, 186  
     Richard, 115, 314  
     Robert, 7, 7, 25, 180, 248, 249  
     Sara, 114  
     Thomas, 5, 7, 106, 114, 169, 207,  
     246, 301, 312, 323, 331  
     William, 5, 18, 25, 26, 32, 186  
     Zacharie, 104, 115, 302, 314  
 Mereden *al.* Austin [cf. Austin],  
     Agnes, 91  
     Alice, 268

Mereden *al.* Austin [cf. Austin]—*continued :*

- Anne, 33, 39  
 Christian, 43, 49, 55, 66, 274  
 Daniell, 88  
 Edmond, 268, 268  
 Elyzabeth, 43, 71, 281  
 Henry, 33, 49  
 Hester, 39  
 Jeames, 94, 268  
 Joan, 40, 71, 75, 82, 88, 94,  
   101, 281  
 John, 66  
 Jois, 91, 98, 101  
 Jonathan, 82  
 Margarite, 258  
 Robert, 33, 39, 270  
 Thomas, 71, 75, 82, 88, 94, 98,  
   101, 281  
 Timothie, 55  
 William, 43, 49, 55, 66, 254,  
   274, 280  
 Zachary, 40, 91, 98, 206  
 Mickley, Thomas, 306  
 Midnall [Mildnall], Jeames, 25, 252  
   William, 25, 252  
 Miles, Agnes, 34, 73, 80, 91, 106,  
   305  
   Alice, 53, 119, 128, 135, 231  
   Anne, 135  
   Elyzabeth, 34, 91  
   Henry, 53, 74, 83, 190  
   Hester, 106  
   John, 163, 229  
   Martha, 74, 163  
   Mary, 53, 80, 128, 223  
   Philemon, 119, 128, 135, 218,  
   310  
   Philip, 73, 80, 91, 106, 300  
   Richard, 73  
   Sara, 74, 83  
 Miller [Myler], Elyzabeth, 31  
   Isabell, 303  
   Thomas, 246, 246  
   William, 22, 31  
 Milles, Annis, 230  
 Millington, Elyzabeth, 176  
 Milner, William, 178  
 Milward, William, 219  
 Mitchell [Michell], Bridget, 176  
   Katherine, 183  
   Mary, 229  
 Mochet [Mouchet], Agnes, 235  
   Edward, 193  
   John, 235  
 Moneday, see Mundaye

- Monke [Munck, Munke], Alice, 242,  
   293  
   Ellin, 216  
   Jaane, 4  
   John, 4, 8, 171, 178, 242, 252,  
   293  
   Luce, 202  
   Margarite, 8, 178  
   Martha, 218  
   Thomas, 201, 202  
 Montacue, Ann, 322  
 Moore [More], John, 176, 239  
 Moores [Mores ; cf. Morse], Agnes,  
   246  
   Alice, 49  
   Anne, 97  
   Anthony, 42, 49, 187  
   Beniamin, 205  
   Cicely, 80, 88, 97, 294  
   Elizabeth, 42, 49, 154  
   Henry, 80, 88, 97, 216, 290, 290,  
   294  
   Humphrey, 273  
   Isbell, 13, 203  
   Jaane, 21  
   Jellion, 204  
   Joan, 184, 240, 244, 252  
   John, 14, 154, 331  
   Joseph, 125, 134, 170, 219, 334  
   Margarite, 248  
   Rebecca, 88  
   Robert, 80  
   Rychard, 177, 290  
   Sara, 125, 134  
   Susannah, 170  
   Thomas, 14, 21, 42, 177, 246,  
   248  
   William, 13, 20, 134, 175, 178,  
   182, 184, 199, 240, 244, 247,  
   252, 254, 321  
   Widow, 337  
 Morall, John, 225  
 Morden [Mordon], Agnes, 171  
   Emps, 235  
   Frances, 235  
   Joan, 234  
   Robert, 234, 235  
   Rychard, 171, 235  
 Moris, Martha, 213  
 Morse [cf. Moores], Agnes, 20  
   Ame, 17  
   Thomas, 17, 20  
   William, 22  
 Mortimer, William, 191  
 Mor(e)ton [Mauton], Abraham, 43  
   Agnes, 181

Mor(e)ton [Mauton]—*continued* :

Alice, 29, 301  
 Ann(e), 192, 331  
 Damaris, 109, 111, 117, 120, 126, 133  
 Elizabeth, 38, 59, 78, 120, 229, 261, 284, 323  
 Ellen, 254  
 Henry, 59, 109, 111, 117, 120, 126, 133, 215, 299, 305, 314  
 Joan, 38, 43, 180, 261, 311  
 John, 133, 323  
 Raufe, 192  
 Richard, 29, 32, 38, 43, 254, 261, 262  
 Robert, 59, 78, 109, 111, 272, 284, 299, 323  
 William, 188, 329  
 The Lady, 331, 331  
 Widow, 323, 323  
 Mose, Elizabeth, 150  
 John, 150  
 Joseph, 142  
 Sarah, 142  
 Moseley, Thomas, 342  
 Motly, Priscilla, 310  
 Mott, Daniel, 143  
 David, 143  
 Elizabeth, 107, 112, 117, 124, 132, 143  
 Martha, 112, 304  
 Nathaniell, 107, 232  
 Richard, 117  
 Robert, 107, 112, 117, 132, 143, 215, 304, 319  
 Thomas, 124  
 Mouchet, see Mochet  
 Mower, John, 7  
 Thomas, 7  
 Mundaye [Moneday], Alice, 182  
 Edward, 251  
 Mund(e) [cf. Munn], Agnes, 48  
 Alice, 184  
 Christian, 258  
 Daniel, 83, 87, 284  
 Edward, 239  
 Elenor, 23  
 Elyzabeth, 70  
 Henry, 184  
 Jeames, 92  
 Joan, 9, 43, 48, 70, 74, 79, 83, 87, 92, 258, 284, 284  
 Mary, 74, 293  
 Robert, 12, 43, 48, 187  
 Rychard, 30  
 Samuel, 79

Mund(e) [cf. Munn]—*continued* :

Susan, 19  
 Thomas, 9, 11, 12, 14, 19, 23, 70, 74, 79, 83, 87, 92, 187, 195, 258, 264, 284, 293  
 William, 11, 30, 182, 239  
 Widow, 195  
 Munn(e) [Mun ; cf. Munde], Agnes, 119, 306  
 Ann, 144  
 Anna, 141  
 Arabella, 167  
 Daniell, 225  
 Edward, 160, 164, 170, 227  
 Elizabeth, 147  
 Helen, 141, 163, 167  
 Hester, 144  
 Isabell, 160, 164, 170  
 Jane, 124, 160, 220, 310, 334  
 Joan, 139  
 John, 124, 164, 219, 309, 310  
 Margaret, 130, 137, 318  
 Mary, 130, 147, 154, 327  
 Peter, 170  
 Ralph, 139, 147, 154, 327  
 Rebecca, 163, 335, 335  
 Richard, 130, 137, 141, 163, 167, 219, 223, 318, 324, 335  
 Robert, 119, 218, 219, 306, 306, 306, 310  
 Susan, 154  
 Thomas, 324  
 William, 139, 144  
 Muse, Judith, 229  
 Myner, Thomas, 20  
 William, 20  
 Myssenden, Alice, 239  
 John, 175  
 Narwood, see Norwood  
 Nash(e), Agnes, 14, 18, 256  
 Anne, 33, 256  
 Christian, 33, 180  
 Ellen, 33, 39, 46  
 Elyzabeth, 9  
 Frances, 20  
 Jeames, 240  
 Joan, 7, 242  
 Margarite, 4  
 Mary, 28  
 Raphael, 46  
 Richard, 12, 29, 33  
 Thomas, 28, 33, 256  
 William, 4, 7, 9, 12, 14, 18, 20, 25, 29, 33, 39, 46, 177, 240, 242, 248

- Nayler, Margarite, 180  
 Neele, Bridgett, 219  
 Neuens [Nuens], Elizabeth, 212  
     Francis, 312  
     William, 212  
 Newbery, John, 160  
 Newbone, Ann, 228  
 Newet(t) [Newat, Newitt, Nuet(t)],  
     Bridget, 68, 198  
     Dorothe, 93  
     Elyzabeth, 14  
     Henry, 124, 131, 141, 150, 219,  
         310, 317, 330  
     James, 28, 79, 85, 93, 100, 107,  
         131, 199, 299, 299, 309  
     Joan, 28, 34, 68, 79, 85, 93,  
         100, 107, 274, 274, 299  
     John, 141  
     Katharine, 124, 131, 141, 150,  
         229, 310  
     Mary, 150  
     Richard, 23, 107  
     Thomas, 34  
     William, 14, 20, 23, 68, 85, 198,  
         274, 275, 275  
     Widow, 309, 332, 332  
 Newton, Agnes, 38, 190, 203, 251  
     Alice, 12, 17, 53, 58, 64, 70,  
         174, 176, 204  
     Ame, 205  
     Christian, 186  
     Edmond, 42  
     Elyzabeth, 242  
     Jaane, 183, 280  
     Joan, 185, 200  
     John, 45  
     Jonas, 67  
     Lydia, 322  
     Margarite, 185, 257  
     Phoeby, 223  
     Raulfe, 5, 234  
     Rebecca, 58, 218  
     Richard, 38, 42, 45, 53, 58, 64,  
         67, 70, 185, 186, 190, 203,  
         205, 251, 257, 282, 321  
     Roase, 38, 42, 45, 67, 203  
     Robert, 17, 185, 190, 204, 271,  
         280  
     Saraa, 53  
     Susanna, 70  
     Thomas, 5, 179, 234  
     William, 12, 174  
 Nicols, Agnes, 111, 301  
     Charles, 111, 301, 301  
     Elizabeth, 110, 111  
     John, 110, 111, 301  
 Norland, Katherine, 19  
     Thomas, 19  
 Norris [Noris], Agnes, 30  
     Alice, 251  
     Avelin, 196  
     Stephin, 30, 251  
     the Lord, 291  
 Northefolke, Thomas, 342  
 Norton, Anna, 139  
     Elizabeth, 134, 139  
     James, 134, 139, 221  
     Mary, 131, 320  
     Phoebe, 131, 139, 145  
     Richard, 134  
     Sara, 139  
     William, 131, 139, 145, 320  
 Norwood [Narwood, Norwod],  
     Agnes, 34, 45, 50, 57, 125,  
         132, 255, 276, 285, 307  
     Ann(e), 140, 153  
     Deborah, 118, 307  
     Elizabeth, 111, 129, 138  
     Ezechiel, 45, 118, 125, 132, 140,  
         153, 307, 317, 330  
     Henry, 138, 178, 342  
     James, 50, 113  
     John, 118  
     Judith, 96, 102  
     Marie, 102, 113, 213, 230  
     Michael, 111, 129, 138, 214  
     Priscilla, 57, 216  
     Richard, 34, 45, 50, 57, 125,  
         181, 192, 200, 207, 255, 276,  
         285, 307, 322  
     Thomas, 96, 102, 111, 113, 320  
 Nuens, see Neuens  
 Oakbanke, Robert, 237  
 Oakley [Oakeley, Okel(e)y, Okley,  
     Ookley], 13  
     Agnes, 8, 177, 245, 256, 262  
     Annis, 322  
     Brigitt, 222  
     Christian, 13  
     Edmond, 18, 244  
     Elizabeth, 218  
     Francis, 21, 249, 256, 262, 315  
     Henry, 5, 320  
     Jeremy, 244  
     John, 14, 112, 320  
     Margarite, 251  
     Margery, 256  
     Mary, 112, 194  
     Prudens, 64  
     Rebecca, 64  
     Robert, 3, 18, 64, 244



Oakley [Oakeley, Okel(e)y, Okley, Ookley]—*continued* :

Roger, 14, 112  
Thomas, 3, 5, 8, 243, 245, 245  
Widow, 194

Oates, Francis, 155, 158, 160

Mary, 158  
Nathan, 155, 158, 160, 337  
Phillip, 170, 230  
Priscilla, 170  
Susan, 170  
Thomas, 160, 313

Oldfield [Ofield, Old(e)feild(e)],

Agnes, 37, 279  
Alice, 243  
Anne, 78, 84, 86, 94  
Edward, 159, 241  
Elizabeth, 15, 21, 73, 78, 83,  
90, 155, 215, 222  
Hananeel, 97, 302  
Hannah, 225  
Henry, 28, 84, 86, 94, 150, 155,  
161, 225, 312  
Jane, 150, 155, 155, 159, 161  
Jeames, 31, 86  
Joan, 23, 226  
John, 9, 150  
Jois, 37, 209  
Margaret, 97  
Mary, 25, 90, 224  
Rychard, 267  
Sarah, 84, 225  
Susan, 161  
Thomas, 83, 155, 159, 226  
William, 9, 15, 19, 21, 23, 25,  
28, 31, 37, 73, 78, 83, 90, 97,  
178, 198, 267, 269, 279, 280,  
293

Olyver, John, 187

Ooke [?], Willyam, 344

Osborne [Osbon], Alice, 65

Ann, 165  
Mary, 65  
Robert, 165, 230  
Thomas, 65, 194

Oswell, Elizabeth, 161

John, 161

Otel(e)y, Richard, 216, 318

Over, 249

Ame, 249

Overend, Alice, 250

Margarite, 250

Overstreet(e) [Overstrete], Agnes,

17, 254  
Alice, 12, 15, 38, 221  
Andrew, 61, 271

Overstreet(e) [Overstrete]—*con-  
tinued* :

Anne, 33  
Christian, 39, 258  
Christopher, 7, 8, 10, 15, 18,  
172, 236, 240, 260, 262  
Cicely, 49, 265  
Ellen, 49, 278  
Elyzabeth, 9, 36, 181, 234, 243,  
256, 275  
Emme, 69, 209, 307  
George, 49  
Henry, 10, 33, 39, 41, 47, 49,  
183, 207, 254, 258, 263, 265,  
265, 275, 283, 292

Hugh, 245

Isbell, 31

Jaane, 4, 182, 240, 262

Jeames, 39, 137

Joan, 8, 24, 30, 35, 39, 39, 41,  
47, 49, 254, 258, 261, 263,  
265, 265, 283, 292, 303

John, 4, 7, 7, 7, 9, 12, 28, 31,  
39, 49, 69, 183, 209, 210, 234,  
236, 256, 261, 264, 278, 282,  
307, 309

Joseph, 55, 295

Katherine, 18, 35, 42, 49, 262,  
291

Margaret, 42, 124, 137, 253,  
260, 290

Martha, 43, 210

Robert, 27, 69, 209, 290

Rychard, 32

Sibill, 38, 43, 49, 55, 61, 258, 271

Susan, 41, 49, 265

Thomas, 4, 7, 7, 27, 30, 32, 35,  
36, 42, 47, 49, 181, 193, 196,  
262, 263, 263, 272, 290, 291,  
305

William, 4, 17, 24, 28, 33, 38,  
43, 49, 55, 61, 124, 137, 175,  
180, 219, 243, 245, 246, 258,  
271, 277, 314, 319

Overstrete *al.* Potter [cf. Potter],

Emme, 294

Henry, 294

William, 294

Ovyot(t), Anne, 40, 49

Hugh, 40, 49, 273

John, 40

Paul, 49

Thomas, 190

Owen [Owin], Alice, 82, 85, 95, 100,  
104, 109, 115, 283, 291

Daniel, 115, 291, 332

- Owen [Owin]—*continued* :  
 Elyzabeth, 176  
 Georg, 82, 283  
 John, 82, 85, 95, 100, 104, 109,  
 115, 204, 225, 283, 291, 308,  
 314, 324  
 Mary, 100, 228  
 Samuel, 85, 329  
 Sara, 109  
 Susan, 104  
 Oxlard, Joane, 213  
 Oxley, Elyzabeth, 74  
 George, 222  
 Hester, 74, 80, 92, 101  
 Myles, 92  
 William, 74, 80, 92, 101
- Padifatt, see Puddephatt  
 Page [Paage; cf. Littlepage],  
 Daniell, 157  
 Elias, 152, 157, 165, 170  
 Elizabeth, 20, 170  
 George, 217  
 Hannah, 165  
 John, 20, 206  
 Mary, 152, 157, 165, 170  
 Robert, 300, 320  
 Sarah, 228
- Palmer [Paulmer, Pawmer], x  
 Christian, 22  
 Margarite, 307  
 William, 22, 207, 296, 298
- Parker, Agnes, 173  
 George, 173  
 Joane, 115, 121  
 John, 115, 121, 307  
 Jonathan, 217  
 Martha, 115  
 William, 229
- Parkes, Edward, 220  
 Katherine, 260  
 Richard, 260
- Parrott [Par(r)at(t), Perrot, Pir-  
 rott], Alice, 91, 96, 103  
 Daniell, 96  
 Francis, 140  
 Henry, 103  
 John, 91, 96, 103, 220, 306  
 Martha, 162, 333  
 Mary, 140, 147, 153, 162  
 Prudence, 334  
 Thomas, 153, 217, 269, 306  
 William, 140, 147, 153, 162,  
 332, 334
- Parry, Anne, 211  
 Lewys, 211
- Parsons, Emlin, 215  
 Partridg(e), Agnes, 190  
 Alice, 45, 176, 209  
 Christian, 175  
 Damaris, 67  
 Elizabeth, 34, 37, 41, 45, 50, 55,  
 61, 67, 75, 83, 88, 177, 204,  
 276, 287, 294, 314  
 Isbell, 235  
 Joan, 11, 34, 181, 203  
 John, 9, 34, 37, 41, 45, 50, 55,  
 61, 67, 75, 83, 88, 183, 193,  
 195, 200, 203, 204, 209, 215,  
 276, 282, 294, 314, 321  
 Martha, 61, 215  
 Mary, 50, 282  
 Priscilla, 75  
 Rebecca, 293  
 Richard, 5, 9, 11, 37, 180, 218,  
 235, 236, 246, 306  
 Saraa, 55  
 Thomas, 176, 287  
 Timothie, 88, 287  
 Wynefreede, 183
- Patsill, Hannah, 142  
 William, 142, 223
- Pawlee, Margaret, 294  
 Pawson *ak.* Sayer [cf. Sear], Alice,  
 71, 277  
 Nathan, 71, 277  
 William, 71, 198, 277  
 Mother, 278
- Paxton [Paxson, Paxston], Agnes,  
 245  
 Elyzabeth, 14  
 Emme, 251  
 John, 11, 14, 244
- Payne, Adrian, 171, 235  
 Edward, 64  
 Elizabeth, 221  
 Ellen, 6  
 Hester, 164, 170, 229  
 James, 164  
 Jeremy, 224  
 John, 54, 64, 78, 223, 230, 232,  
 235, 320  
 Marie, 164, 170  
 Petronel, 64  
 Richard, 164, 170, 229, 245, 315  
 Robert, 6  
 Sarah, 230  
 Susan, 54, 320  
 Thomas, 171, 213  
 William, 252, 293
- Paynter, Mary, 12  
 Rychard, 12

- Payton, Julius, 337  
 Peacock, Ruth, 77, 280  
     William, 77, 280  
 Pearce, x; see Pierce  
 Pears, see Pierce  
 Peezie, 266  
     Cicely, 266  
 Pegsworth [Peg(g)esworth], 259  
     Christian, 182  
     Rychard, 3, 233  
     Thomas, 206  
     William, 3, 233  
 Peke, Thomas, 308  
 Pelling, Agnes, 217  
 Pemmell, Dorothie, 97  
     Ellis, 97  
     William, 97  
 Penley [Penle(e), Penly], Agnes, 264  
     Alice, 18, 306  
     Anne, 29, 86, 88, 99, 243, 331  
     Elizabeth, 22, 77, 82, 279, 286, 293  
     Henry, 77, 82, 284, 286, 293  
     Joan, 26, 250  
     John, 18, 22, 245, 250  
     Jois, 183, 274  
     Martha, 77, 286  
     Mary, 82, 88, 326  
     Thomas, 26, 29, 86, 245, 250, 254, 285  
 Percivall [Persevall, Persivall],  
     Georg, 90  
     James, 97  
     Joan, 84, 90, 97  
     Richard, 84, 90, 97  
 Perrot, see Parrott  
 Peryn [Perynge], John, 176, 242, 344  
 Peter, Richard, 217  
 Peterson, Ann [Annice], 224  
 Petet, Margery, 179  
 Phillips [Philips, Phillippes], Elenor, 247  
     Elizabeth, 170  
     Joan, 247  
     John, 159, 163, 170, 228, 247  
     Joyce, 159, 163, 170  
     Thomas, 163, 338  
 Philpot(t), Eleonore, 134  
     Elizabeth, 107  
     Emme, 89, 94, 100, 107, 113, 119, 126, 134  
     Hester, 119  
     Margaret, 126  
     Marie, 100  
 Philpot(t)—*continued* :  
     Martha, 94  
     Robert, 89  
     Sara, 113, 314  
     William, 89, 94, 100, 107, 113, 119, 126, 134, 314, 329  
 Pickering, Bridget, 243  
     Elizabeth, 242, 330  
     Isbell, 243  
     Nicholas, 176  
 Pierce [Pears(e), Peers, Peirce, Piers], x  
     Agnes, 178  
     Alice, 98, 329  
     Bennet, 98, 211, 329, 331  
     Bridget, 283  
     Elizabeth, 113, 312  
     Hester, 98  
     James, 102, 152, 158, 162, 167, 226  
     Jethro, 120  
     John, 162  
     Martha, 102, 113, 120, 130  
     Mary, 152, 158, 162, 167  
     Nathanaell, 130  
     Rowland, 102, 113, 120, 130, 212, 312, 330  
     Thomas, 167, 206, 283  
     Widow, 331  
 Pigg, Elyzabeth, 182  
 Pilgram(e) [Pilgrimm], Christopher, 227  
     Henry, 82, 92, 105, 204, 214, 291, 295, 298  
     Jane, 82, 92, 291, 295  
     Joan, 105, 216  
     Marie, 105  
     Rebecca, 92, 291  
 Pindleborowe, Jonathan, 226  
 Pirrott, see Parrott  
 Pitcher, Anne, 299  
 Pitkin, Joan, 46, 53  
     John, 306  
     Robert, 46, 53, 188, 191, 266  
     Sara, 46, 275  
     William, 53  
 Plaator, Arthur, 76, 289  
     John, 94  
     Mary, 76  
     Susanna, 94  
 Pleacher [Pletcher], Frances, 281  
     Jelion, 4  
     Robert, 4, 7  
     Rychard, 7  
 Plummer, Henry, 247  
     Joan, 181

- Plumpton [Plompton], John, 205  
     Katherin, 302  
 Pollett, Mary, 225  
 Ponde, Henry, 172  
     Jois, 172  
 Pooly [Pooles, Poolie], Henry, 150,  
     155, 170, 225, 327  
     Hester, 150, 155, 170  
     John, 170  
     Richard, 150, 327  
 Pope, Jaane, 73  
     John, 73  
     Rychard, 237  
     Thomas, 73, 199  
 Porter, Henry, 228  
     John, 265  
 Portris [Portrice, Portrisse], Anne,  
     180  
     Elias, 106, 109, 114, 123, 193,  
         293, 305, 313, 333, 344  
     Elizabeth, 106, 109, 293  
     Grace, 109, 114, 123  
     James, 106  
     Sarah, 123, 229  
 Potter [cf. Overstreete *al.* Potter],  
     Agnes, 240, 248  
     Alice, 91, 198  
     Anne, 184  
     Christopher, 14  
     Daniell, 91, 310  
     Elizabeth, 156  
     Joane, 322  
     John, 91, 156, 184, 199, 227,  
         275, 292, 295, 310, 316, 322,  
         324  
     Joise, 295  
     Mary, 225  
     Oswold, 198, 248  
     Rychard, 175  
     Sibill, 292  
     Thomas, 238, 240  
     William, 14  
     Mother, 238  
 Powell, John, 144  
     Mary, 144  
 Prat(t) [cf. Linger *al.* Pratt], Agnes,  
     42, 49, 52, 58, 108, 113, 217,  
     264, 307  
     Alice, 26, 119  
     Anne [Anna], 65, 77, 82, 91, 97,  
         101, 119, 126, 133, 142, 276,  
         290, 293, 309, 336  
     Clement, 39  
     Daniell, 117, 123, 216, 218, 303  
     Edward, 21, 77, 82, 91, 97, 290,  
         293, 297, 309, 314  
 Prat(t) [cf. Linger *al.* Pratt]—*con-*  
     *tinued* :  
     Eleonore [cf. Ellen], 112, 305  
     Elizabeth, 13, 52, 82, 82, 117,  
         123, 128, 168, 337  
     Ellen [cf. Eleonore], 103, 107,  
         133  
     George, 128, 313  
     Henry, 19, 21, 25, 26, 30, 39,  
         42, 49, 58, 177, 209, 244, 245,  
         249, 264, 264, 307, 312  
     Hugh, 40, 281  
     James, 209, 331  
     Jane, 59, 101, 107, 229  
     Joan, 30, 39, 168, 205  
     John, 25, 42, 52, 65, 82, 101,  
         249, 276  
     Jois, 93  
     Joseph, 101, 113  
     Josias, 119  
     Joshua, 108, 126, 133, 142, 308,  
         337  
     Margarite, 40, 46, 53, 59, 284  
     Martha, 49, 91, 264, 290  
     Mary, 53, 65, 108, 135, 229  
     Matthew, 77, 101, 297, 308  
     Matthias, 101  
     Nathaniel, 58, 103, 168, 231,  
         337  
     Prudence, 135  
     Ralf, 128, 220, 313, 319  
     Robert, 46, 235, 244  
     Rychard, 32, 182  
     Stephen, 142  
     Thomas, 19, 40, 46, 53, 59,  
         93, 112, 245, 281, 284, 305,  
         306  
     Walter, 103, 107, 112, 220, 305,  
         305  
     William, 13, 32, 97, 113, 135,  
         293, 337  
     Wyborow, 303  
     Widow, 303  
 Preston(n), Alice, 218  
     Cicely, 88  
     Clare, 101, 322  
     Damaris, 93, 101  
     Daniell, 135  
     Edward, 129  
     Elizabeth, 106, 117, 129, 135,  
         139, 145, 148, 151, 154, 158,  
         164, 335  
     George, 93, 101, 208, 295,  
         322  
     Isabell, 88, 93, 99, 112, 123  
     John, 123, 158, 319



Preston(n)—*continued* :

Martha, 93, 226, 332  
 Mary, 154  
 Rebecca, 106  
 Sarah, 99, 145  
 Sebastian, 164  
 Thomas, 88, 93, 93, 99, 106,  
 112, 123, 148, 151, 164, 206,  
 306, 325, 332, 335  
 William, 112, 117, 129, 135,  
 139, 145, 154, 158, 217, 306,  
 319, 333, 334, 344  
 Prettie, William, 182  
 Price, Gerard, 270  
 Mary, 270  
 Thomas, 198  
 \* Priest [Preist], Abraham, xiii, 102,  
 109, 115, 121, 128, 136, 149,  
 153, 212, 317, 325  
 Alice, 60  
 Daniell, 128  
 Elizabeth, 102, 109, 115, 121,  
 128, 136, 149, 153, 317  
 James, 109  
 Joan, 190  
 John, 60, 121, 153, 307  
 Martha, 115, 229  
 Mary, 149  
 Thomas, 340  
 Prince, Alice, 96, 226  
 Mary, 190  
 Thomas, 96, 210, 317  
 Puddephatt [Padifatt, Puddifatt,  
 Pudefatt, Pudifatt], x  
 Elizabeth, 154, 163  
 Ephraim, 154  
 Francis, 128, 220, 227, 315, 338  
 James, 159, 330, 338  
 Martha, 159  
 Mary, 163, 334, 338  
 Phoebe, 128, 315  
 Susan, 128  
 Thomas, 154, 163, 334  
 Pull, Frances, 243  
 Putnam, Agnes, 200  
 Alice, 95, 99, 293  
 Ann, 121  
 Christian, 289  
 Daniell, 121  
 Edmund, 105, 180  
 Elizabeth, 99, 107, 296, 304  
 Ellen, 211  
 Hugh, 100, 185, 272, 289, 293  
 Isbell, 175  
 Jane, 126, 133, 139  
 Joan, 181

Putnam—*continued* :

John, 105, 220, 228, 298, 308  
 Joyse, 133  
 Mark, 107, 121, 207, 296, 303,  
 304  
 Mary, 95, 100, 149, 303, 325  
 Richard, 200  
 Robert, 95, 100, 210, 293, 331  
 Sara, 105  
 Susan, 308  
 Thomas, 139, 289  
 William, 126, 133, 139, 174  
 Py, Margarite, 235  
 Quytes, Margarite, 236  
 Raakestrawe, x  
 William, 289  
 Raine [Rane], Alice, 178  
 Edward, 155, 160, 162, 169,  
 332  
 Elizabeth, 162  
 Ellin [Elinor], 155, 160, 162,  
 169  
 John, 160, 332  
 Sarah, 169  
 Rampton, Henry, 30  
 Richard, 30  
 Randall [Randoll], Ann, 327  
 Daniell, 160  
 Henry, 24, 27, 177  
 Joan, 21, 53, 58  
 John, 21, 53, 58, 145, 167, 179,  
 188, 219, 262, 272, 306, 327  
 Joshua, 148  
 Katharine, 121, 128, 133, 139,  
 145, 148, 160, 167  
 Margaret, 148, 225, 325  
 Martha, 121  
 Phillis, 188  
 Rychard, 24  
 Sarah, 148  
 Stephen, 58, 121, 128, 133,  
 139, 148, 160, 167, 219, 313,  
 319  
 Symon, 27  
 Thomas, 133  
 William, 128, 139, 313, 319  
 Mr., 325  
 Rapley, Frances, 287  
 John, 287  
 Rauenedg, see Carter *al.* Rauenedg  
 Raveninge, Alice, 177  
 Joane, 220  
 Ravenscroft, Elizabeth, 316



- Ray(e), Giles, 108, 110, 114, 215, 298  
 Jane, 108, 110, 114  
 Joan, 174  
 John, 10, 11, 108, 298  
 Jois, 11  
 Martha, 114  
 Mary, 110
- Rayner [Reyner], Cicely, 240  
 John, 128  
 Katherine, 198  
 Susan, 128  
 Timothie, 128
- Raynold(e)s [Rainold], Elizabeth, 225  
 Rychard, 246
- Read(e) [Reede], Anne, 141  
 John, 141, 156, 166, 223, 275, 334  
 Martha, 141, 156, 166  
 Nathaniel, 324  
 Rebecca, 224  
 Richard, 156  
 Ruth, 322  
 Thomas, 166  
 William, 319
- Reading [Re(e)ding(e)], x  
 Agnes, 43, 49, 61, 66, 72, 214, 264, 269, 287  
 Alexander, 169  
 Anna, 142  
 Anne, 202  
 Damaris, 109  
 Daniell, 117, 312  
 Elizabeth, 42, 47, 53, 60, 102, 105, 109, 109, 113, 117, 122, 127, 132, 137, 142, 147, 154, 301  
 Francis, 61, 109, 169, 269, 301  
 Hanna, 122  
 Henry, 43, 49, 61, 66, 72, 122, 199, 264, 269, 270, 293  
 Hester, 154  
 Jaane, 199  
 John, 60, 112, 317  
 Lucy, 112, 147  
 Lydia, 53, 113  
 Martha, 42, 66, 109, 216, 226  
 Mary, 118, 122, 147, 212  
 Nathanael, 47, 102, 105, 109, 113, 117, 122, 127, 132, 137, 142, 147, 154, 309, 310, 312  
 Rebecca, 132  
 Richard, 72, 112, 118, 122, 147, 211
- Reading [Re(e)ding(e)]—*continued*:  
 Sara, 137  
 Susann, 154  
 Susanna, 202  
 William, 42, 47, 53, 60, 127, 187, 201, 202, 204, 212, 287, 289, 291
- Rederidg(e) [Redri(d)ge, Reede-ridge], Agnes, 64, 67, 68, 72  
 Alice, 64  
 Anne, 68, 91  
 Elizabeth, 228  
 Hester, 78, 288  
 Hugh, 78, 288, 324  
 John, 64, 75, 80, 87, 92  
 Martha, 64, 214  
 Mary, 64, 78, 288  
 Matthew, 72, 91  
 Richard, 64, 67  
 Robert, 80  
 Rose, 75, 80, 87, 92  
 Susanna, 78  
 Thomas, 87  
 William, 68, 72, 92  
 Widow, 212
- Rederidge *al.* Smith [Smith *al.* Rederidge; cf. Smith], Agnes, 54, 58, 268, 268  
 Alice, 274  
 Elizabeth, 71  
 Hanna, 308  
 Hugh, 71, 197  
 Jaane, 34, 255, 279  
 John, 54, 58, 191, 195, 200, 268, 268, 274, 291  
 Jois, 190  
 Mary, 71  
 Mathias, 54  
 Matthew, 308  
 Nicholas, 34, 255  
 Robert, 280  
 Rychard, 195, 275  
 Thomas, 260  
 William, 191, 195, 196, 274, 279, 311
- Redward, Grace, 136  
 Susan, 136  
 Thomas, 136
- Redway(e) *al.* White, Elyzabeth, 262  
 Thomas, 183
- Reeve [Reife], Susan, 169  
 William, 169, 231
- Reynolds, ix; see Raynolds
- Richards, Anne, 218  
 John, 168, 337, 338

Richards—*continued* :

Paulina, 168

William, 335

Richardson [cf. Butler *al.* Richardson], Abraham, 273

Alexander, 126, 220

Bridget, 88

Elyzabeth, 273

John, 126, 231

Magaret, 126

Thomas, 273

William, 88, 207, 333

## Ringstead [Ringsted, Ringsteede],

Anna, 110

Henry, 94, 110, 120, 226, 307,

326, 333

Hester, 94

Jane, 94, 110, 326

Joane, 120

Rebecca, 120, 307

## Rixon, John, 230

## Robert(e)s [cf. Roberts, Rowberd],

Eeden, 179

Elizabeth, 164

James, 164

Martha, 164

Nicholas, 183

## Robert(e)s [cf. Robertds, Rowberd],

x

Damaris, 217

John, 216

Sara, 213

Susan, 216

## Robbins [Robins], Alice, 239

Anne, 136

Elizabeth, 122, 150, 313

James, 150

John, 122, 128, 136, 139, 150,

156, 167, 219, 313, 336

Martha, 167

Mary, 122, 128, 136, 139, 150,

156, 167

Suzan, 139

William, 150

## Robinson, Agnes, 74

Damaris, 225

James, 143

Joane, 118, 126, 134, 136, 143

John, 9, 74, 118, 126, 134, 136,

143, 216, 315

Jonathan, 126

Martha, 163

Mary, 118, 135, 141, 148, 156,

163

Nathanaell, 134, 315

Richard, 135, 333

Robinson—*continued* :Thomas, 135, 141, 148, 156,  
163, 222, 325, 331

## Rockley, Agnes, 174

## Rogers, Agnes, 52, 112

Alice, 112, 174

Elyzabeth, 48, 52

Margery, 278

Richard, 112, 215

Thomas, 48, 52

## Rolfe [Roolfe], Hugh, 178

Martha, 216

## Roper, Mary, 269

## Rose [Roase], Alice, 204

John, 204

Sara, 314

William, 175, 336

## Roughbeard, x; see Rowberd

## Rous, Rychard, 198

Rowberd [Rooberd, Roobert, Rou-  
beard, Roughbeard, Row-  
bert; cf. Robertds, Roberts],

Agnes, 23, 253

Anne, 70, 73, 77, 81, 86, 94,  
103, 230, 336

Cicely, 174

Daniell, 103

Ellen, 180

Elyzabeth, 16, 192

Frances, 291

Francis, 223

George, 12

Isbell, 171

Jaane, 186

Joyce, 151, 164, 237

Margarite, 172

Margerie, 286

Mary, 70, 219

Richard, 94, 294

Robert, 16, 19, 23, 77, 186,  
192, 197, 247, 253, 286, 286,  
291Stephen, 12, 73, 151, 172, 174,  
237William, 19, 70, 73, 77, 81, 86,  
94, 103, 151, 164, 197, 206,  
294, 329, 335, 336

## Rowcrofte, Agnes, 177

## Rowe, Agnes, 177

## Rowen, 264

Ellen, 264

## Royse, Joan, 197

## Rudd(e), Christopher, 240

Elizabeth, 87, 143, 145, 227

John, 167, 338

Jois, 23, 250

- Rudd(e)—*continued* :  
 Joseph, 145  
 Mary, 82, 87, 94, 136, 143, 159, 167  
 Sarah, 82, 136, 231, 319, 328  
 Thomas, 16, 23, 26, 136, 137, 143, 159, 167, 221, 250, 250, 251, 319, 328, 338  
 William, 16, 82, 87, 94, 324  
 Widow, 325
- Russell, x  
 Agnes, 56, 199, 234  
 Alice, 8, 181, 232  
 Edward, 56, 191, 199  
 Francis, 216, 311, 332  
 Francis, Lord, 319, 344  
 Hester, 50  
 Joan, 6, 182, 221  
 John, 6, 8, 44, 50, 125, 189  
 Margaret [Margery], 44, 50  
 Marie, 332  
 Richard, 56  
 William, 231
- Russell *al.* Watkins [cf. Watkins],  
 Agnes, 301
- Rutter, Elyzabeth, 56  
 Mary, 56
- Ryse, Robert, 261
- Sale [Saale], Abigail, 71, 114  
 Agnes, 258, 258, 283  
 Anne, 109, 299  
 Dorcas, 77, 101, 309  
 Edward, 1, 19, 65, 69, 71, 77, 83, 88, 93, 101, 106, 195, 205, 284, 312, 314, 344  
 Elizabeth, 65, 69, 71, 77, 83, 88, 93, 101, 106, 122, 217, 284, 334  
 Ellen, 27, 205  
 Hanna, 127  
 Hester, 101, 294  
 Joan, 33, 196  
 John, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 30, 178, 249, 255, 258, 258, 259  
 Josias, 30, 101, 109, 111, 114, 118, 122, 127, 135, 212, 294, 299, 303  
 Lidia, 69, 284  
 Martha, 101  
 Mary, 93  
 Rychard, 249  
 Sarah, 88, 224  
 Susan, 109, 111, 114, 118, 122, 127, 135, 303  
 Thomas, 83, 312  
 Widow, 195, 196, 205
- Salter, Abigail, 108, 120, 133  
 Agnes, 198, 213  
 Alexander, 108, 115, 120, 133, 215, 319, 336  
 Elizabeth, 115, 133  
 Robert, 273  
 Steven, 115, 280, 338  
 Susan, 108, 120  
 William, 198  
 Widow, 213
- Sam [Samme], Agnes, 255  
 Elyzabeth, 253, 255  
 Emme, 187  
 Henry, 58, 270, 279  
 Isabell, 183, 270, 305  
 Joan, 56, 59, 179  
 John, 255  
 Mary, 59  
 Robert, 305, 321  
 Susan, 56  
 Thurstance, 56, 59
- Sandwell, Agnes, 279
- Sandys [Sandes], x  
 Edwin, x, 209  
 Hester, x, 28  
 Myles, x, 28, 205, 206, 208, 261, 339, 340, 341  
 Mr., 70
- Sarvegood, x  
 Edmond, 271  
 Joane, 295
- Saunders [Sanders, Saunder, Sawnders], Agnes, 105, 109  
 Alice, 69, 144  
 Ann, 144  
 Bethjah, 109  
 Christian, 36, 41, 45, 50, 56, 61, 69, 297  
 David, 36, 45, 50, 56, 61, 69, 184, 206, 212, 282  
 Edmund, 308  
 Edward, 316, 325  
 Emme, 36, 210  
 Henry, 61  
 James, 56, 144, 294  
 Jane, 41, 206, 316  
 Jemime, 45, 212  
 Joan, 255, 288  
 John, 144, 152  
 Margarite, 288  
 Richard, 50, 105, 109, 213, 302, 311  
 Sarah, 144, 152  
 William, v, 1, 183, 184, 186, 208, 211, 255, 288, 295, 310, 344

- Saunders [Sanders, Saunder, Sawnders]—*continued* :  
 Widow, 206, 210, 212, 213, 294, 311, 331
- Sawcock(e) [Sawcot(t)], Agnes, 19, 28, 40, 45, 190, 251
- Alice, 40, 290
- Bridget, 245
- Edward, 17, 19, 28, 40, 45, 176, 179, 186, 190, 245, 251, 251, 263
- Eeden, 251
- John, 45
- Robert, 17
- Roger, 243
- Sawrey, Anthony, 58, 60, 63, 69, 72, 78, 83, 91, 197, 198, 202, 206, 206, 212, 275, 278, 279
- Bridget, 69, 83, 275
- Christopher, 60
- Elyzabeth, 58, 60, 63, 69, 72, 78, 83, 91, 275, 279
- Hester, 63
- William, 72, 279
- Mr., 200
- Sayer, see Sear
- Seabrooke [Seabroke, Sebro(o)ke, Seebrooke], Agnes, 97, 295
- Anne, 89, 288
- Constance, 107, 110, 302
- James, 107, 302
- John, 89, 97, 107, 110, 146, 214, 288, 295, 296, 301, 302, 302, 324
- Martha, 97, 228
- Thomas, 110, 195
- Seagrave, Edward, 160, 169, 334
- Elizabeth, 160, 169
- James, 157, 163, 167, 226, 334
- Lydia, 157
- Martha, 157, 163, 167
- Mary, 163, 167, 334
- Sear(e) [Saire, Sayer; cf. Pawson *al.* Sayer], 17
- Alice, 168
- Elenor, 66, 272, 273
- Elizabeth, 74, 113
- Henry, 74, 77, 81, 84, 103, 113, 117, 200, 202
- John, 256
- Margaret, 74, 77, 81, 84, 103, 113, 117, 333
- Marie, 103
- Michael, 77
- Nathan, 66
- Roger, 81, 168
- Sear(e) [Saire, Sayer; cf. Pawson *al.* Sayer]—*continued* :  
 Sarah, 168
- William, 17, 66, 272, 273
- Seely, Eeden, 276
- William, 276
- Segar, Margarite, 206
- Senegar, Christian, 255
- Servant, John, 245
- Settel(l), Ame, 182
- Anne, 274
- Debora, 61
- Elyzabeth, 68
- Hugh, 274
- Jois, 55, 57, 61, 64, 68, 209, 267
- Martha, 64
- Richard, 23, 250
- Thomas, 55, 57, 61, 64, 68, 190, 209, 267, 273, 274
- William, 23
- Zephaniah, 57, 328
- Zippora, 55, 267
- Severne, Elizabeth, 118, 165
- Joane, 118, 132, 143, 165
- Lydia, 143
- Ruth, 132
- Thomas, 118, 132, 143, 165, 301
- Sewell, Ellen, 183
- Robert, 16
- William, 16, 21
- Sexton [Sexten, Sextiane], Elizabeth, 134, 140
- Giles, 310
- John, 134, 140
- Levy, 140
- Luce, 310
- Robert, 226
- Thomas, 134
- Shaakemaple, Elyzabeth, 189
- Sheffeld [Shefeild, Shefeld], Anne, 241
- Isbell, 6, 239
- Jeames, 3, 6, 9, 239, 239, 239
- Joan, 3, 239
- Margarite, 175
- Mr., 241
- Shelton, Frances, 247
- William, 247
- Shepherd [Sheppard], Abigail, 170
- Clare, 132
- Elizabeth, 336
- Henry, 170, 212
- Jason, 226
- Katharine, 326



- Shepheard [Sheppard]—*continued* :  
 Susan, 220  
 Thomas, 132  
 Mr., 326
- Shermanden [Shermaden, Sherman-  
 dyn], Rychard, 16, 245  
 Walter, 16, 245, 254
- Sherwood, Edward, 102, 105, 107,  
 213  
 Elizabeth, 105  
 James, 105  
 John, 102  
 Joseph, 107  
 Zipporah, 102, 107
- Shire [Sheer, Shier], Alice, 244  
 Edward, 11, 19, 22, 174, 177,  
 244, 245, 247, 247  
 Jaane, 19  
 Joan, 180, 245  
 John, 11  
 Thomas, 22, 247
- Shoesmyth [Shosmyth], Agnes, 283  
 Ellen, 246  
 Robert, 246
- Shorpe, Frisewide, 177
- Short(e), Agnes, 47, 53, 178  
 Alice, 245  
 Elyzabeth, 179  
 Falix, 122  
 George, 12, 142  
 Henry, 53, 117, 122, 142, 217,  
 313, 327  
 Joan, 117, 122, 142, 179, 229  
 John, 6, 235, 245, 250  
 Margarite, 47  
 Patrick, 240  
 Richard, 12, 14, 47, 53, 240,  
 246, 321  
 Robert, 171, 234  
 Tomazin, 171
- Shrimpton, Katherine, 201  
 Margarite, 306  
 Richard, 201, 306
- Silfew(e) [Silfo], x  
 Elyzabeth, 7  
 Isbell, 233  
 John, 4, 7, 191, 234
- Sills [Silles], Edward, 87, 90, 98,  
 101, 103, 108, 286, 290, 328  
 Elizabeth, 87, 90, 98, 101, 103,  
 103, 108, 286  
 John, 166, 286, 336  
 Martha, 101  
 Mary, 87  
 Samuel, 98, 166, 230, 336, 336,  
 336
- Sills [Silles]—*continued* :  
 Susan, 166  
 Susanna, 90  
 Thomas, 18  
 William, 18, 178
- Simpson, Christian, 183, 280  
 George, 177  
 Oliver, 221  
 Thomas, 242
- Singer, Susan, 190
- Skidmore, Georg, 210
- Skinner, Henry, 313
- Skottowe, xiv
- Slater [Sclator, Slaator; cf. Claator  
*al.* Slaator], Agnes, 18  
 Alice, 21  
 Elizabeth, 124, 219  
 John, 304  
 Mary, 118, 124, 130, 142  
 Rebecca, 130  
 Richard, 118, 124, 130, 142,  
 321  
 Robert, 18, 21  
 Thomas, 118, 142, 321  
 Widow, 300
- Sled, John, 76  
 Martha, 76
- Slie, Betteris, 199  
 John, 199
- Slow(e) [Sloe], Alice, 109, 114, 124,  
 130, 142  
 Anna, 320  
 Edward, 124, 312  
 Elizabeth, 153  
 James, 130  
 John, 1, 344  
 Luke, 109, 114, 124, 130, 142,  
 153, 312, 320, 321, 327,<sup>8</sup>330  
 Sarah, 142, 321  
 Susan, 153  
 William, 114
- Smalwood, Matthew, 221
- Smith [Smythe; cf. Rederidge *al.*  
 Smith, Taylor *al.* Smith], x  
 Abigail, 79, 286  
 Agnes, 32, 255, 259  
 Alice, 48, 51, 55, 132, 264, 267,  
 268  
 Andrew, 34, 95, 100, 107, 113,  
 119, 122, 129, 210, 286, 306  
 Anne, 46, 49, 58, 111, 113, 118,  
 255, 263, 287, 320  
 Arthur, 229  
 Edward, 132  
 Elizabeth, 25, 119, 208, 250,  
 306



Smith [Smythe ; cf. Rederidge *al.*  
Smith, Taylor *al.* Smith]—

*continued :*

Ellen, 5, 183  
Emme, 95, 100, 107, 113, 119,  
122, 129  
Francis, 130, 138  
George, 320  
Grace, 83, 222  
Hanna, 118, 217, 303  
Henry, 111, 243, 292  
Hester, 140, 144  
Hugh, 19, 24, 24, 58, 63, 69,  
74, 79, 83, 90, 95, 192, 193,  
201, 202, 210, 248, 278, 279,  
286, 324, 326  
Isbell, 58, 63, 69, 74, 278, 279  
Jaane, 49  
Jerome, 138  
Joan, 22, 51, 52, 185, 209, 214,  
247  
John, 16, 16, 19, 22, 26, 29, 32,  
37, 48, 51, 55, 111, 176, 201,  
225, 242, 251, 255, 259, 264,  
267, 268, 268, 275, 333, 344  
Jois, 18  
Josias, 26, 251  
Lazarus, 107  
Lucy, 79, 83, 90, 95, 286, 326  
Lydia, 48, 55, 95, 231, 264, 275  
Margarite, 27, 51  
Margery, 205  
Martha, 100, 232  
Mary, 16, 28, 95, 231  
Matthew, 118, 218  
Maude, 34, 261  
Nathanael, 29, 51, 268  
Nicholas, 51  
Rebecca, 122  
Richard, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31,  
46, 49, 173, 180, 199, 208,  
208, 209, 248, 260, 260, 260,  
263, 265, 266, 287  
Robert, 5, 18, 23, 27, 177, 243,  
246, 250, 252  
Roger, 15, 242  
Ruth, 90, 223  
Samuel, 69, 140, 144, 320  
Sarah, 37, 130, 140, 144, 201,  
259, 286, 320  
Thomas, 15, 19, 19, 22, 24, 27,  
34, 46, 52, 74, 129, 132, 190,  
214, 247, 263, 266, 278  
William, 16, 20, 24, 31, 130,  
138, 180, 199, 303  
Zyppora, 63

Smith [Smythe ; cf. Rederidge *al.*  
Smith, Taylor *al.* Smith]—

*continued :*

Mrs., 330  
Mother, 260  
Widow, 185, 304  
Smith *al.* Rederidge, see Rederidge  
*al.* Smith  
Smith *al.* Taylor, see Taylor *al.*  
Smith  
Snow(e), George, 218  
John, 322  
Snoxfeild, Thomas, 242  
Snoxil(l), Alice, 172  
Thomas, 175  
William, 172  
Soper, Anne, 53  
Joan, 53  
William, 53, 191  
Sounden, Susan, 230  
South [Sowth], John, 143  
Phœbe, 143  
Richard, 198  
Southen(d) [Sowthen, Sowthe(e)nd],  
Alice, 49, 52, 266  
Anne, 84  
Dorothie, 293  
Ellen, 197  
Hannah, 225  
Joan, 102, 269  
John, 84, 87, 92, 102, 325  
Lidia, 52, 266  
Margarite, 84, 87, 92  
Robert, 49  
Thomas, 49, 52, 92, 266, 266,  
266, 269  
William, 102, 293  
Widow, 194, 197  
Sowthey, John, 223  
Sparkes, Joan, 23  
John, 23  
Spender, Gemini, 124, 311  
Mary, 307  
Michael, 124, 218, 307, 311  
Spicer, Elyzabeth, 44  
Sara, 44  
William, 44  
Spooring, Marie, 212  
Spriggins, Nehemiah, 222  
Spring(e), Elenor, 326  
Elizabeth, 95, 296  
Francis, 95, 211, 214, 296, 316  
John, 95  
Margerie, 97  
Moyses, 97  
Susan, 97

- Spring(e)—*continued* :  
 Mr., 292  
 Staker, Hugh, 215  
 Stallard, Rychard, 176  
 Stanbridg [Stanbrige], Alice, 214  
 Jeremie, 284  
 Stanley [Stanlee], Alice, 193  
 Joan, 88  
 John, 88, 142, 146, 153, 193,  
 203, 223, 319, 323, 327  
 Ruth, 142, 146, 153, 327  
 Stanny, Peircivall, 232  
 Staple, Elizabeth, 230  
 Marie, 231  
 Stapleton, Elizabeth, 230  
 Stasie, Bedford, 335  
 Stean(e)s, Agnes, 60, 196, 255, 262  
 Barbara, 119, 130, 136, 148  
 Elizabeth, 136  
 Ellin, 148  
 Joan, 31, 255  
 John, 130  
 Judith, 326  
 Mary, 25  
 Nathan, 60, 119, 130, 136, 148,  
 326  
 Robert, 25, 31, 60, 190, 196,  
 255, 262, 272  
 William, 303  
 Stephens [Steevens, Stevins], Agnes,  
 299  
 Clare, 110, 226  
 Mercie, 110  
 Thomas, 203  
 William, 110, 215  
 Stephinson, Agnes, 9  
 George, 9  
 Stilford [Stesfard], Mary, 159, 168  
 Priscilla, 168  
 Sarah, 159  
 Thomas, 159, 168  
 Stokes, Alice, 213  
 Martha, 149  
 Mary, 149  
 Walter, 149  
 Stonell, Susan, 219  
 Stoughton [Stowghton], Agnes,  
 241  
 Edward, 196  
 Henry, 3, 7  
 Joan, 5, 235  
 Sibill, 208  
 Thomas, 3, 5, 7, 233, 235, 241,  
 242  
 Studman, Jonas, 314  
 Style, William, 176  
 Surmon, Agnes, 8  
 Edmond, 7  
 Elyzabeth, 7  
 Thomas, 8  
 Sutton, Christian, 177, 266  
 Jaane, 22  
 Joan, 273  
 John, 6, 22, 179  
 Raulfe, 6, 242  
 Richard, 12, 314  
 Robert, 12, 174, 194, 196, 266,  
 273, 289  
 Sweetsur [Sweetser, Sweetsir], x  
 Daniell, 142  
 James, 129, 134, 142  
 Mary, 129, 134, 142  
 Sydway, Francis, 315  
 Syer, Elyzabeth, 187  
 Symes [Symmes], Anne, 86, 89, 286  
 Elyzabeth, 89  
 Jaane, 286  
 Joan, 86  
 Robert, 228  
 Rychard, 86, 89, 286  
 Syndall, Nicholas, 202  
 Susan, 202  
 Tarr, Edward, 276  
 Tasbrough, Thomas, 191  
 Tayler *al.* Glover [cf. Glover], Agnes,  
 262  
 Alice, 242, 273  
 George, 262, 265  
 John, 262  
 Petronell, 283  
 Robert, 283  
 William, 242, 261, 273  
 Taylor [Tayler, Taylour; cf. Julian  
*al.* Tailor, Tayler *al.* Glover,  
 Taylor *al.* Smith], Agnes, 253  
 Anne, 39, 45, 51  
 Arthur, 116, 118, 308  
 Dorothe, 92  
 Elizabeth, 77, 128, 304, 323  
 George, 5, 22, 25, 28, 32, 39,  
 45, 51, 179, 249  
 Henry, 25, 249, 323  
 Jaane, 7, 177  
 Joan, 32, 323  
 John, 4, 39, 45, 234, 297, 318  
 Margery, 34, 39, 44  
 Obadiah, 116  
 Petronel, 72, 77, 80  
 Richard, 51, 136, 177, 294  
 Robert, 28, 72, 77, 80, 92, 236  
 Sara, 80

- Taylor [Tayler, Taylour; cf. Julian  
al. Tailor, Tayler al. Glover,  
Taylor al. Smith]—*continued*:  
Susan, 125, 128, 136, 312, 316  
Susanna, 125  
Thomas, 34, 39, 39, 44, 118,  
125, 128, 136, 182, 220, 253,  
312, 316, 318, 318  
William, 4, 5, 7, 22, 34, 234,  
297, 323  
Zachariah, 116, 118, 308  
Widow, 192, 267  
Taylor al. Smith [Smith al. Taylor;  
cf. Smith], Agnes, 258  
Alice, 43, 46, 50, 62, 263, 264,  
294  
Debora, 50, 264  
Elizabeth, 62, 218  
John, 46  
Thomas, 43, 293  
William, 43, 46, 50, 62, 186,  
188, 258, 263, 264, 293, 294,  
305  
Tedder, Henry, 232  
Tedwick, Faith, 301  
Temple, Sir Thomas, x  
Terry [Terrie, Tirrie], Agnes, 90  
Ann(e), 135, 141, 148  
Austin, 148  
Christian, 57, 60, 64, 71, 76, 81,  
86, 90, 95, 100, 310  
Edward, 57, 60, 64, 71, 76, 81,  
86, 90, 95, 100, 222, 310, 313  
Elizabeth, 76, 152, 157, 162,  
168  
James, 95  
Joan, 259  
John, 100  
Joyse, 135  
Martha, 60, 152, 313  
Mary, 64, 325  
Richard, 81, 152, 157, 162, 168,  
224  
Robert, 162, 336  
Samuell, 86  
Thomas, 57, 135, 141, 148  
William, 157  
Thetcher, Elizabeth, 106, 108, 115,  
117, 122, 220, 309  
Martha, 108, 305  
Sarah, 122  
Susan, 106, 297  
Thomas, 106, 108, 115, 117,  
122, 214, 297, 303, 305, 309,  
309  
Thomas, Owen, 237  
Thomas, 237  
Thorne, Alice, 211  
Rychard, 198  
Thorneton, Elizabeth, 335  
Thredder [Thredar], Alice, 336  
Edward, 236  
George, 236  
Thrup(p) [Thrup al. Trip; cf. Tripp],  
Damaris, 136, 140, 146, 153,  
156, 316  
Grace, 156  
John, 153  
Mary, 140  
Richard, 136, 140, 146, 153,  
156, 222, 316, 328  
Thrustle [Throstell, Throstill, Thrus-  
tell], Henry, 14, 173, 237,  
240, 241  
Isbell, 240  
Jaane, 241  
John, 237  
Thomas, 14  
Thurstance, Anne, 185  
Timberlake [Timberlaake], Agnes,  
16  
Alice, 175, 245, 246, 309  
Ame, 56, 61, 65, 67  
Anne, 175  
Cicely, 175  
Elizabeth, 90, 216  
Emme, 96, 100, 108, 292, 294,  
304  
Francis, 100, 217, 294  
Henry, 4  
Isbell, 61  
Jaane, 17, 244, 245  
Joan, 17, 19, 244, 245, 260  
John, 16, 65, 90, 245, 289  
Margaret, 108  
Mary, 7  
Nicholas, 17, 19, 96, 100, 108,  
179, 188, 203, 210, 244, 245,  
245, 246, 260, 291, 292, 294,  
304  
Robert, 56, 61, 67, 96, 210, 292  
Rychard, 56  
Thomas, 65, 90, 174  
William, 7  
Timmes [Tymm(s)], Avelin, 69, 275  
Elyzabeth, 89, 227  
Francis, 69, 74, 81, 89, 95, 104,  
114, 196, 275, 321  
Jaane, 74  
Joan, 74, 81, 89, 95, 104, 114  
John, 114

Timmes [Tymm(s)]—*continued* :

- Martha, 95  
 Sara, 69  
 Thomas, 104  
 William, 81  
 Todd, Elizabeth, 151  
   Mary, 151  
   Sibill, 145, 151, 161  
   Susan, 145  
   Thomas, 145, 151, 161, 224  
 Tokefield [Tofeild, To(o)kefeild(e),  
   Tookfeild], Alice, 78, 89, 264,  
   324  
   Anna, 216  
   Anne, 58  
   Christian, 20, 34, 209  
   Cicely, 34, 37, 41, 48, 51, 60, 94,  
     101, 107, 116, 257, 309, 329  
   Clare, 74  
   Elenor [Helenor], 25, 89, 238  
   Elizabeth, 11, 31, 44, 48, 51, 54,  
     58, 62, 66, 70, 74, 74, 79, 82,  
     84, 88, 101, 137, 199, 218,  
     231, 238, 258, 299, 303  
   Ellen [Helene], 5, 34, 192, 203,  
     203  
   Faith, 77, 83, 92, 303  
   Frances, 88, 121, 133, 137, 151,  
     167  
   Francis, 22, 103, 231, 305, 331  
   Henry, 29, 31, 34, 37, 41, 48, 51,  
     60, 77, 83, 92, 165, 178, 182,  
     199, 200, 203, 211, 247, 257,  
     292, 309, 310, 336  
   Hester, 82, 107, 167  
   Jaane, 74  
   James, 165, 336  
   Joan, 16, 88, 103, 189, 247  
   John, 48, 51, 54, 58, 60, 62, 66,  
     70, 74, 82, 121, 189, 207,  
     227, 238, 277, 303, 327  
   Jois, 70  
   Lawrence, 296  
   Margarett, 165  
   Margery, 37, 257  
   Martha, 51, 92, 155, 211, 303  
   Mary, 48, 54, 83, 84, 133, 223  
   Mathew, 77  
   Richard, 11, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22,  
     25, 27, 28, 34, 41, 48, 116, 121,  
     133, 137, 151, 155, 167, 175,  
     184, 189, 189, 192, 192, 209,  
     211, 258, 258, 261, 267, 296  
   Robert, 5, 13, 28, 74, 79, 84,  
     234, 236, 238, 238, 238  
   Susanna, 66

Tokefield [Tofeild, To(o)kefeild(e),  
 Tookfeild]—*continued* :

- Thomas, 17, 94, 101, 107, 116,  
 208, 228, 234, 329, 338  
 Timothy, 62, 151, 314  
 William, 19, 26, 29, 78, 89, 103,  
   181, 188, 188, 198, 264, 264,  
   305  
   Widow, 198, 203, 209  
 Tompkins [Tomkins], Alice, 196  
   Avelin, 191  
   Elyzabeth, 199  
   Silvester, 226  
   Susan, 222  
 Tompson [cf. Chamlett *al.* Tomp-  
   son], Alice, 21, 230  
   John, 180  
   Katherine, 256  
   Robert, 21  
 Toppam, Marie, 214  
 Totnell, Mother, 266  
 Townson, Alice, 230  
 Treacher [Tracher], Agnes, 63, 68,  
   74, 84, 90  
   Elyzabeth, 92  
   Georg, 77, 280  
   Jane, 89, 230  
   John, 63, 68, 74, 84, 90, 330  
   Margaret, 73, 77, 79, 85, 99,  
     280, 333  
   Martha, 63, 79, 309, 333  
   Mary, 68, 73, 89, 92, 219  
   Nicholas, 73, 77, 79, 85, 92, 99,  
     280, 293, 309, 320  
   Richard, 89, 90, 227, 333  
   Sara, 85, 293  
   Susan, 74  
   Thomas, 177  
 Tredway(e) [Tredwaie, Tredwey],  
   Alice, 200  
   Elizabeth, 13, 136, 162  
   Henry, 174, 215  
   Joan, 241  
   John, 162, 334  
   Robert, 9, 13  
   Rychard, 241  
   Thomas, 136, 316  
   William, 9, 200  
 Trevers, John, 319  
 Tripp(e) [cf. Thrupp], Katharine,  
   231  
   Richard, 334  
   Thomas, 334  
 Trot(t), Agnes, 186  
   Ann, 231  
   Jellion, 189



- Troughton, Thomas, 238  
 Trumper, Agnes, 262  
     Anne, 66, 75, 280  
     George, 66  
     John, 32  
     Richard, 66, 75, 280  
     Symon, 75  
     William, 32, 262, 295  
 Tryant, Elizabeth, 229  
 Trynder, Alice, 59, 62  
     John, 59  
     Robert, 59, 62, 192  
 Tryplet, John, 174  
 Turner [Turnor], Agnes, 173  
     Alice, 32, 175, 200, 204, 301  
     Anne, 217  
     Arthur, 61  
     Damaris, 47, 214  
     Eleanor, 42, 45, 52, 103, 214  
     Elyzabeth, 45  
     Henry, 145, 149, 160, 223, 333  
     Hester, 60  
     Isbell, 8, 175  
     Jaane, 36, 41, 45, 47, 50, 52, 56, 57, 60, 67  
     Joan, 33, 103, 108, 114, 120, 126, 183, 194, 254, 256, 257, 278, 285  
     John, 33, 42, 45, 57, 99, 116, 120, 126, 134, 137, 182, 192, 194, 194, 201, 203, 207, 209, 212, 253, 253, 254, 256, 257, 270, 282, 286, 289, 296, 301, 317  
     Jonas, 137  
     Joseph, 5, 8, 126, 173, 175, 254, 254  
     Judith, 220  
     Lydia, 126  
     Margaret, 33, 166, 254, 256  
     Martha, 45, 149, 209  
     Mary, 26, 52, 56, 61, 134, 140, 145, 146, 149, 154, 158, 160, 166  
     Nathaniel, 67, 134, 140, 146, 154, 158, 166, 219, 320  
     Phebee, 52  
     Richard, 5, 32, 36, 41, 45, 47, 50, 52, 56, 57, 60, 67, 103, 108, 114, 120, 126, 204, 253, 256, 278, 285  
     Susan, 50, 56, 99, 114, 116, 126, 137, 140, 154, 296, 320  
     Thomas, 56, 278  
     Tryphœna, 146  
     William, 52, 56, 61, 108, 158  
 Turney, Alice, 198  
     Edward, 323  
     Joan, 198  
 Turpin, Bridgett, 231  
 Tussy, Symon, 241  
 Twitchell [Twichel(l), Twichill, Twitchil(l), Twytchel, Twythell], Agnes, 17, 18, 171, 182, 191, 220  
     Alice, 20, 31, 76, 78, 82, 86, 90, 93, 97, 283, 286, 287, 292, 292, 313, 329  
     Ann(e), 57, 63, 159, 161  
     Anthony, 72, 305  
     Beniamin, 81  
     Bridget, 65, 214  
     Cicely, 49, 53, 58, 63, 68, 72, 76, 81, 145, 152, 159, 165  
     Damaris, 145  
     Daniell, 90, 232  
     Dorothy, 165, 244  
     Elizabeth, 13, 46, 51, 57, 82, 118, 127, 131, 135, 139, 145, 265, 283, 316  
     Ellen, 174  
     George, 4, 171  
     Gillion, 178, 267  
     Hanna, 131, 218, 316  
     Henry, 17, 171, 173, 175, 238, 244, 248  
     Isbell, 242  
     Jaane, 45  
     James, 7, 13, 20, 86, 145, 152, 159, 165, 171, 224, 242, 248, 251  
     Joan, 7, 45, 50, 56, 63, 68, 72, 80, 86, 214, 260  
     John, 86, 252, 287  
     Jonathan, 97, 292  
     Joseph, 49, 118, 218  
     Josias, 50, 159, 161, 225, 335  
     Katherine, 270  
     Lazarus, 72  
     Lydia, 135, 159, 320  
     Margarite, 173  
     Martha, 58, 63, 86, 152, 286  
     Mary, 53, 56, 63, 65, 76, 78, 127, 166, 221, 271, 326  
     Matthew, 97, 292  
     Michael, 63, 271  
     Miriam, 76, 222  
     Nathan, 93, 166, 230  
     Nicholas, 195, 309  
     Richard, 4, 46, 49, 51, 53, 57, 58, 63, 63, 65, 68, 72, 76, 81, 189, 194, 265, 267, 270, 271, 312, 324



- Twitchell [Twichel(l), Twichill, Twitchil(l), Twytchel, Twythell]—*continued* :  
   Robert, 15, 18, 51, 175, 244, 265  
   Samuel, 127, 131, 135, 145, 220, 316, 320  
   Sarah, 68, 80, 145  
   Thomas, 15, 31, 45, 50, 56, 63, 68, 72, 78, 80, 82, 86, 86, 90, 93, 97, 139, 181, 188, 192, 195, 195, 196, 250, 252, 260, 267, 283, 286, 287, 289, 292, 292, 303  
   William, 76, 250  
   Widow, 326  
 Twythell, see Twitchell  
 Tyler, Abigail, 94, 229  
   Agnes, 303  
   Alice, 295  
   Benjamin, 104, 113, 116, 119, 124, 127, 131, 136, 214, 216, 300, 303, 304, 307, 310, 317  
   Daniell, 116, 136, 304  
   Dorcas, 104  
   Elizabeth, 104, 131  
   Ellen, 94, 300  
   Francis, 104, 300  
   Hannah [Anna, Anne], 119, 121, 126, 133, 140, 317  
   Jane, 131  
   Joane, 113, 116, 119, 124, 127, 136  
   John, 133  
   Nathanaell, 127  
   Richard, 104, 294, 295, 303  
   Samuell, 121, 307  
   Steeven, 124, 310  
   William, 94, 104, 121, 126, 133, 140, 205, 218, 300, 303, 307, 317, 323  
   Widow, 317, 325, 327  
 Tyllyard, Ann, 228  
   John, 228, 332  
 Tymms, see Timmes  
  
 Umberfeild, Thomas, 181  
 Uphe, Margaret, 221  
  
 Vale, Ellen, 213  
 Varney, Edward, 6  
   Rychard, 6  
 Vernan, Gothe, 276  
 Vines, Robert, 214  
 Volberge, Elkin, 336  
  
 Wafer [Waafrer], Margery, 266  
   Richard, 181, 266, 267  
 Wager, Agnes, 217, 295  
   Jaane, 204  
   John, 23, 27, 250, 259  
   Nicholas, 298  
   Raufe, 23  
   Rychard, 23  
   Susan, 309  
   William, 204  
 Walker, Agnes, 277  
   Grace, 125  
   Hester, 125, 132  
   John, 125, 132, 220  
 Waller, Rychard, 180  
 Wallur [Wauler, Wawller], Cicely, 189  
   Margarite, 184  
   Marie, 227  
 Walton, Ellen, 268  
   Henry, 268  
   Susan, 268  
 Ward(e) [Waaard(e)], Agnes, 124  
   Amy, 159, 334  
   Ann(e), 150, 156, 326  
   Edward, 162  
   Elizabeth, 111, 124  
   George, 216  
   Henry, 54, 262, 275  
   Isbell, 275  
   Jane, 44, 215  
   Joan, 48, 54  
   John, 54, 111, 124, 146, 215, 304, 323  
   Martha, 140, 146, 149, 156, 159, 166  
   Mary, 150, 159, 162, 166  
   Richard, 44, 48  
   Robert, 150, 159, 162, 224, 326, 334, 336  
   Sarah, 159  
   Thomas, 140, 146, 149, 156, 159, 166, 323  
 Wardall [Wardoll], Agnes, 41, 45, 50, 55, 296  
   Elias, 55, 116, 217  
   Esaiah, 116  
   Gilbert, 41, 45, 50, 55, 92, 116, 186, 214, 296, 304, 309  
   Joane, 116  
   Martha, 92  
   Rebecca, 41, 92, 116, 224, 304  
   Sara, 45, 220  
   Susan, 50, 220  
   Widow, 329

## Ware [Waare], ix

Agnes, 21, 29, 38, 256, 303  
 Alice, 32, 103, 112, 119, 205  
 Anna [cf. Anne], 57, 106, 111, 113, 128  
 Ann(e) [cf. Anna], 121, 141, 161, 165, 297  
 Benjamin, 110  
 Christian, 33, 34, 39, 45, 51, 57  
 Clare, 99, 100  
 Constance, 182  
 Damaris, 111, 301  
 Daniell, 149  
 Dorothe, 104  
 Edmund, 111, 301  
 Edward, 112  
 Eeden, 39, 46, 51, 56  
 Elizabeth, 6, 16, 26, 27, 31, 44, 98, 102, 106, 110, 117, 123, 130, 139, 147, 253, 261, 264, 293  
 Emme, 299  
 Hannah, 157  
 Henry, 121  
 Hester, 76, 119, 128, 281, 306  
 Hugh, 33, 38, 95, 99, 102, 106, 106, 110, 111, 117, 117, 123, 130, 139, 147, 209, 223, 297, 301, 310, 313  
 James, 72  
 Jane, 37, 117, 153, 272, 286  
 Joan, 23, 40, 103, 107, 114, 120, 123, 134, 143, 150, 210  
 John, 4, 16, 19, 21, 24, 27, 27, 29, 29, 31, 31, 33, 37, 40, 45, 72, 76, 80, 84, 92, 100, 100, 106, 106, 107, 110, 110, 113, 119, 122, 153, 153, 161, 161, 168, 178, 181, 191, 198, 212, 226, 228, 250, 252, 267, 269, 272, 281, 283, 283, 286, 297, 302, 306, 327, 330, 337  
 Jois, 24  
 Joseph, 122  
 Judith, 100, 106, 113, 122  
 Juliane, 302  
 Katherine, 51, 95, 99, 106, 106, 111, 117, 313  
 Margaret, 72, 76, 80, 84, 92, 100, 110, 281, 283  
 Martha, 95, 100, 110, 114, 130, 227, 230  
 Mary, 98, 99, 101, 104, 110, 113, 123, 133, 153, 153, 161, 161, 168, 232  
 Matthew [cf. Matthias], 121

## Ware [Waare]—continued:

Matthias [cf. Matthew], 106, 111, 113, 128, 141, 214, 301  
 Nathan, 56, 115, 120, 127, 133, 141, 149, 157, 217, 299, 304, 317  
 Nicholas, 31  
 Nicodemus, 44, 103, 112, 119, 213, 306  
 Philotheta, 165, 169  
 Richard, 13, 21, 23, 26, 29, 29, 32, 38, 44, 102, 103, 165, 169, 179, 183, 205, 210, 213, 229, 252, 256, 261, 264, 303, 311  
 Roger, 27, 31  
 Samuel, 39, 150, 168, 213  
 Sarah, 115, 120, 127, 134, 135, 141, 141, 143, 149, 157, 317, 319  
 Stephen, 92, 165, 230  
 Susan, 40, 51, 147, 222, 283, 301  
 Susanna, 80  
 Symeon, 37  
 Thomas, 13, 19, 27, 31, 46, 98, 101, 103, 103, 107, 114, 120, 123, 134, 139, 143, 150, 213, 231, 250, 309, 319  
 William, 3, 4, 6, 21, 34, 39, 39, 45, 46, 51, 51, 56, 57, 78, 101, 104, 110, 123, 185, 212, 212, 213, 213, 282, 293, 300, 309  
 Zaccheus, 106  
 Warener *al.* Leyfollie, Henry, 261  
 Warrall, Elyzabeth, 191  
 Warren [Waren, Warin], John, 199  
 Mary, 143, 156  
 Richard, 143, 156  
 Samuell, 156  
 Susan, 143  
 Warren *al.* Wheeler [cf. Warren], Richard, 223  
 Washington [Washinton, Wasshington], Ann(e), 143, 149, 154, 159  
 Elizabeth, 92, 116, 294  
 Hester, 111, 149, 317, 336  
 Jane, 92, 102, 111, 116, 121, 294, 317  
 Joane, 97  
 Martha, 97  
 Nathaniell, 121  
 Richard, 143, 149, 154, 159, 223, 335  
 Susan, 159  
 William, 92, 97, 102, 111, 116, 121, 294, 299, 307

- Watercaryer, x  
 Elyzabeth, 242
- Watkins [cf. Russell *al.* Watkins],  
 Agnes, 72, 86  
 George, 72, 86, 199, 285  
 Jeames, 86, 289  
 John, 72  
 Widow, 289
- Wats, Francis, 227  
 Nathan, 227
- Watson, Mary, 226
- Way, Mary, 223
- Weatherhead [Wethered, Wether-  
 head, Withered], Edmond,  
 85, 89, 96, 104, 204, 285  
 Edward, 331  
 Elizabeth, 61, 64, 68, 85, 89,  
 96, 104, 224, 285  
 Francis, 68, 306  
 Isbell, 59  
 Jeames, 64  
 John, 59, 61, 85, 104, 192, 285  
 Margarite, 205  
 Martha, 59, 96, 229  
 Richard, 61, 64, 68, 175, 194, 216  
 William, 254  
 Widow, 270
- Webb(e) [Web], x  
 Damaris, 125, 129, 138, 145  
 John, 66  
 Phebe, 66  
 Russell, 129  
 Samuell, 138  
 Thomas, 220  
 William, 125, 129, 138, 145
- Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden],  
 ix  
 Abraham, 274  
 Agnes, 36, 38, 42, 47, 51, 55, 59,  
 64, 115, 119, 125, 130, 177,  
 179, 238, 247, 250, 254, 267,  
 310  
 Alice, 31, 35, 42, 44, 64, 75, 80,  
 85, 91, 97, 134, 141, 154, 171,  
 190, 234, 238, 253, 260, 288,  
 311, 321  
 Ame, 26  
 Anna, 129, 309  
 Ann(e), 11, 111, 142, 150, 196,  
 197, 294  
 Christian, 11, 30, 176, 181, 184  
 Christopher, 14, 97  
 Cicely, 239  
 Clare, 109  
 Daniel, 47, 75, 82, 113, 142,  
 152, 154, 156, 319, 330, 333
- Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden]  
 —continued :  
 Dinah, 305  
 Dorothe, 48  
 Edward, 28, 69, 252  
 Eeden, 271  
 Elenor, 35, 183, 199  
 Elizabeth, 14, 26, 33, 37, 41, 42,  
 44, 69, 85, 88, 89, 93, 95, 99,  
 106, 124, 130, 175, 190, 195,  
 220, 224, 242, 242, 243, 253,  
 255, 257, 287, 293, 314, 333,  
 338  
 Ellin, 330  
 Emme, 21  
 Ezechiell, 197  
 Felix, 81, 85, 90, 96, 102, 109  
 Francis, 130, 148, 151, 325  
 George, 13, 147, 224, 248  
 Haniell, 137, 317  
 Helene, 14  
 Henry, 32, 82, 89, 93, 101, 180,  
 204, 235, 245, 252, 296  
 Hester, 46, 102, 156  
 Isaac, 54, 115, 119, 125, 130,  
 142, 150, 217  
 Isabell, 26, 42, 82, 89, 93, 101,  
 204, 260  
 James, 4, 7, 11, 13, 50, 55, 56,  
 56, 89, 99, 115, 121, 127, 129,  
 132, 134, 136, 140, 141, 146,  
 154, 159, 179, 196, 209, 219,  
 221, 241, 242, 243, 253, 266,  
 288, 296, 309, 312, 327, 328  
 Jane, 41, 87, 89, 97, 100, 104,  
 111, 113, 116, 292, 338  
 Jeremiah, 39, 41, 88, 259, 287  
 Joan, 6, 11, 34, 35, 35, 39, 41,  
 42, 42, 42, 46, 48, 50, 51, 54,  
 55, 56, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 69,  
 77, 84, 109, 173, 179, 197,  
 235, 243, 245, 258, 259, 265,  
 267, 269, 280, 282, 288, 331  
 John, 4, 12, 15, 19, 21, 26, 27,  
 35, 36, 42, 50, 59, 63, 65, 74,  
 87, 93, 99, 121, 136, 141, 175,  
 190, 191, 199, 199, 209, 219,  
 235, 237, 238, 238, 239, 241,  
 242, 248, 251, 254, 254, 266,  
 267, 271, 282, 305, 311,  
 330  
 Jois, 4, 24, 26, 199, 242, 248  
 Joseph, 77, 93, 140, 280  
 Josias, 37  
 Katherine, 50, 56, 245, 288,  
 295

## Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden]

—continued :

Lazarus, 51  
 Lydia, 334  
 Margaret, 125, 129, 130, 132,  
 136, 136, 140, 140, 146, 146,  
 152, 158, 164, 235  
 Martha, 42, 42, 56, 90, 110,  
 130, 131, 159, 164, 203, 210  
 Mary, 37, 44, 47, 47, 62, 64,  
 69, 74, 81, 82, 101, 116, 132,  
 140, 156, 217, 220  
 Mercy, 130, 137, 141  
 Nathanael, 55, 89, 150  
 Petronel, 80, 89, 95, 100, 104,  
 110, 115, 282  
 Philip, 121, 127, 134, 141, 159  
 Priscilla, 82, 228  
 Raulfe, 26, 30, 34, 39, 42, 48,  
 54, 64, 69, 74, 82, 193, 210,  
 259, 267, 284, 311, 311  
 Richard, 3, 7, 7, 17, 22, 24, 26,  
 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 32, 33, 35,  
 37, 37, 41, 41, 42, 44, 44, 46,  
 47, 50, 50, 51, 55, 56, 59, 60,  
 62, 63, 64, 65, 69, 77, 84, 106,  
 124, 131, 135, 141, 141, 148,  
 151, 172, 173, 174, 175, 179,  
 182, 183, 184, 184, 190, 195,  
 195, 197, 197, 197, 204, 204,  
 213, 219, 245, 251, 252, 253,  
 255, 257, 258, 260, 265, 268,  
 269, 270, 276, 277, 278, 280,  
 288, 288, 289, 294, 312, 319,  
 319, 325, 334, 338  
 Robert, 4, 7, 11, 14, 22, 27,  
 37, 38, 87, 89, 97, 100, 100,  
 104, 109, 111, 113, 116, 171,  
 184, 206, 211, 234, 253, 255,  
 278, 292, 294, 299  
 Roger, 15, 36, 42, 47, 51, 55,  
 59, 109, 171, 173, 173, 189,  
 196, 203, 267, 269, 299  
 Rose, 121, 124, 131, 135, 141,  
 148, 151  
 Ruth, 84, 223  
 Sarah, 125, 147, 158, 217, 316  
 Stephen, 7, 28, 31, 35, 42, 44,  
 200, 209, 214, 252, 260, 273,  
 288, 294, 323  
 Susan, 32, 93, 146, 220, 231  
 Susanna, 80  
 Thomas, xi, 3, 11, 14, 24, 30,  
 31, 33, 35, 42, 44, 59, 75, 80,  
 80, 85, 89, 91, 95, 96, 97, 100,  
 104, 106, 110, 115, 121, 130,

## Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden],

Thomas—continued :

137, 141, 200, 212, 241, 243,  
 257, 267, 269, 273, 281, 282,  
 297, 311, 314, 317, 320, 331  
 Timothy, 64, 125, 130, 136,  
 140, 146, 152, 158, 164, 314,  
 314, 317  
 William, 6, 7, 11, 14, 24, 35, 81,  
 85, 90, 96, 102, 109, 115, 127,  
 135, 141, 171, 178, 235, 237,  
 238, 238, 239, 239, 248, 271,  
 277, 277, 293, 314, 319, 337  
 Zacharie, 91, 191  
 Mr., 293  
 Mrs., 303  
 Welch(e), Anne, 63  
 Gabriel, 63, 194, 198, 314, 316  
 Joane, 63  
 Katherine, 314  
 Thomas, 182  
 Welden, Nicholas, 293  
 Welles, Agnes, 221  
 Anna, 113  
 George, 113  
 John, 6  
 Katherine, 6  
 Margery, 242  
 Sara, 113  
 Stephin, 261  
 Timothie, 292  
 Werden, Daniell, 227  
 West, Alice, 44, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68,  
 71, 75, 262, 270, 274, 312  
 Daniel, 75, 136, 139, 142, 156,  
 162, 320, 328  
 Gemini, 99, 218, 300  
 Henry, 48, 78, 82, 90, 98, 201,  
 282, 296, 299, 299, 299, 300,  
 300  
 Hester, 63, 90, 139, 142, 299,  
 320  
 Jeremie, 294  
 Joan, 78, 82, 90, 98, 282, 300  
 John, 20, 44, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68,  
 71, 75, 189, 207, 248, 270,  
 274, 296, 312, 317  
 Joseph, 71, 136  
 Margaret, 78, 136, 139, 142,  
 156, 162, 282  
 Margery, 236  
 Martha, 68, 162, 274  
 Mary, 8, 58, 142, 270, 281  
 Nicholas, 339, 340, 341  
 Richard, 8, 236, 248  
 Robert, 20



- West—*continued* :  
 Samuel, 53  
 Susan, 82, 299  
 Thomas, 99, 173, 236, 300  
 Tobias, 270  
 Ursela, 236  
 William, 98, 99, 297, 299  
 Westcot, Joan, 199  
 Weston, 244  
   Damaris, 138, 319  
   Deborah, 143  
   Elyzabeth, 45, 50, 187, 290  
   Hester, 68, 121  
   Hugh, 43  
   Jaane, 249  
   Joan, 112, 116, 253  
   John, 14, 17, 40  
   Jonas, 59, 270  
   Joseph, 54, 275  
   Joyce, 121, 126, 132, 138, 320  
   Judith, 132  
   Katharine, 43, 47, 50, 57, 59,  
     62, 70, 75, 267, 270, 308  
   Margarite, 187, 266  
   Martha, 57, 82, 222, 267  
   Mary, 82  
   Mercie, 34, 37, 40, 45, 49, 54,  
     59, 68, 275, 290  
   Nathanael, 62  
   Priscilla, 126, 321  
   Richard, 29, 34, 37, 40, 45, 47,  
     49, 54, 59, 68, 181, 183, 201,  
     253, 275, 290, 326, 335  
   Roger, 11, 14, 17, 172, 244  
   Samuel, 59, 112, 116, 121, 126,  
     132, 138, 143, 223, 319, 320,  
     321, 326, 328  
   Sara, 70  
   Susan, 112  
   Symon, 254  
   Thomas, 11, 43, 47, 49, 50, 57,  
     59, 62, 70, 75, 172, 187, 191,  
     267, 270, 298, 307, 308  
   William, 29, 82, 201, 326  
 Wethered, see Weatherhead  
 Wharton, Jeames, 15, 241  
 Whealpley, Joan, 29, 276  
   Margery, 178  
   Rahab, 29  
 Wheatl(e)y [Wheetley], Alice, 184  
   Brian, 243  
   Elyzabeth, 24, 67, 203, 276,  
     277  
   Henry, 17, 19, 22, 24, 184, 184,  
     247, 256  
   John, 22, 247  
 Wheatl(e)y [Wheetley]—*continued* :  
   Margarite, 184  
   Robert, 19  
   Susan, 67  
   Thomas, 17  
 Wheeler [cf. Warren *al.* Wheeler],  
   Hester, 134, 138, 145, 328  
   John, 134, 138, 145, 221, 315,  
     328  
   Nathaniell, 230  
   Susan, 145, 331  
 Whekley, John, 233  
   William, 233  
 Whichcote, xiv  
 Whitchurch, Joan, 192  
   Marie, 163, 169  
   Martha, 169  
   Nathan, 163, 169  
 White [Wight], Agnes, 45  
   Alice, 279  
   Elizabeth, 217  
   Francis, 214  
   Gwalfride, 178  
   Jaane, 266  
   John, 235  
   Margarite, 235  
   Petronel, 45  
   Robert, 266  
   Susan, 216  
   William, 183  
   Widow, 195  
 White *al.* Redway; see Redway *al.*  
 White  
 Whitehead *al.* Bayly, Agnes, 272  
 Whitfield: [Whitfeild(e), Whitt-  
   feild], Anne, 65, 148  
   Elyzabeth, 57, 61, 65, 70, 75,  
     86, 154, 287, 288  
   John, 70, 133, 140, 148, 154,  
     164, 329  
   Josias, 75  
   Martha, 164  
   Mary, 133, 140, 148, 154, 155,  
     160, 164, 170  
   Micah, 155, 160, 170  
   Michael, 86, 227  
   Rebecca, 61, 287  
   Sammuell, 160  
   Sarah, 155  
   William, 57, 61, 65, 70, 75, 86,  
     140, 176, 192, 287, 288, 332  
 Whitley, Alice, 178, 292  
   John, 292  
   Petronel, 195  
 Whitman, Zaccharie, 227  
 Whitten, Magdalen, 231



- Wigg, John, 234  
William, 219
- Wigginton [Wiginton], Abraham,  
150, 159, 224, 329  
Alice, 150, 159  
Ellen, 220  
Francis, 150  
Priscilla, 158  
Ralph, 158, 228  
Richard, 158
- Wikes, George, 292  
Paule, 292
- Wilcockes, Anne, 66  
Dorcas, 66  
Thomas, 66
- Wilde, Joane, 216
- Wilkins, Abraham, 136  
Agnes, 91, 141  
Anne, 98  
Deborah, 144  
Elizabeth, 106, 111, 119, 120,  
125, 128, 136, 137, 141, 144,  
152, 322, 326  
Henry, 120, 137, 141, 230,  
326  
Humphrey, 91, 98  
James, 106  
John, 119  
Katharine, 137  
Marie, 128  
Richard, 98, 106, 111, 119, 125,  
146, 214, 322  
Robert, 91  
Sarah, 146  
Susan, 215  
Thomas, 111  
William, 128, 136, 144, 152
- Wilkinson, Anne, 231  
John, 198  
Mary, 118  
Robert, 198  
Sara, 118  
William, 332  
Zacharie, 118  
Widow, 327
- Willes, Joan, 94  
John, 94  
Judith, 94
- Williams, Anne, 320  
Edward, 202, 218  
Elizabeth, 165  
Henry, 224, 322  
Marie, 165  
Michael, 165, 229  
Walter, 247
- Willis, John, 193
- Willoughby [Willowby], Elizabeth,  
96  
Katherine, 96  
Mary, 92, 96  
Mordant, 92, 96
- Wilmott [Wilmote], Charles, 168  
Henry, 168  
Laurence, 299
- Wilson, Agnes, 245  
Elyzabeth, 13, 247  
John, 13, 174, 245, 247, 257  
Margery, 282
- Wilton, Ann, 226
- Winch, Anne, 194  
Christofer, 99  
Elizabeth, 99  
Isbell, 179  
John, 99  
Katherine, 181
- Winchester, Agnes, 74, 112, 271,  
280  
Anne, 71, 81, 88, 97, 105, 288  
Christian, 29, 237, 259  
Emme, 41, 262  
Hester, 71  
Jeames, 17, 67, 308  
Joan, 41, 255, 255, 259, 262,  
294  
John, 4, 22, 71, 74, 81, 88, 97,  
105, 112, 175, 198, 237, 280,  
288, 303, 323  
Martha, 88, 112, 288  
Mary, 81  
Petronel, 65, 67, 308  
Richard, 17, 22, 26, 29, 41, 186,  
198, 252, 255, 255, 259, 262,  
294, 324  
Susan [Susanna], 65, 97, 216  
Thomas, 74, 255, 280  
William, 4, 26, 65, 67, 195, 202,  
252, 271, 308, 309
- Wingrave, Elizabeth, 140  
Thomas, 140
- Winter, Anne, 188  
Elyzabeth, 287  
Emme, 181  
Joane, 292  
John, 23, 199, 208, 248, 257,  
287, 292  
Thomas, 23, 248
- Wodall, John, 246  
Robert, 246
- Wood(e), Alice, 147  
Elizabeth, 99, 119, 227, 287  
Henry, 86, 88, 91, 99, 119, 206,  
286, 287, 330, 338

Wood(e)—*continued* :

Isabell, 86, 88, 91, 99, 286  
 John, 154  
 Mary, 88, 161, 287  
 Miles, 110, 215  
 Rebecca, 91, 228  
 Richard, 1, 77, 119, 136, 147,  
 154, 161, 205, 211, 300, 334,  
 344  
 Sarah, 136, 147, 154, 161  
 Susan, 86, 110, 286

## Woodcock(e) [Woodcok(e)],

Daniell, 117  
 Debora, 139  
 Elyzabeth, 37, 44, 49, 256, 272  
 Embrey, 320  
 Emme, 27, 250  
 Joane, 315  
 John, 49, 95, 103, 109, 117,  
 120, 125, 139, 210, 228, 312,  
 315  
 Katharine, 95, 103, 109, 117,  
 120, 125, 139  
 Lawrence, 32  
 Mary, 109, 326  
 Phillis, 135  
 Richard, vi, xi, xiv, 120, 125,  
 135, 312, 318, 343, 344  
 Robert, 29, 135, 256  
 Stephin, 44, 272  
 Thomas, 37  
 William, 27, 29, 32, 37, 44, 49,  
 95, 250, 256, 272, 282  
 Mother, 306  
 Widow, 210

## Woodhouse [Woodhowse], Ann(e),

43, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68, 72, 80,  
 86, 167, 220, 285, 286, 288,  
 289  
 Daniel, 80  
 Elyzabeth, 180, 236  
 Henry, 43, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68,  
 72, 80, 86, 187, 212, 286, 288,  
 289, 332  
 Hester, 63, 216  
 Jaane, 3  
 Jeames, 5  
 Joan, 233, 271  
 John, 234, 236, 237  
 Mary, 167  
 Micah, 68, 167, 337  
 Priscilla, 58, 285  
 Rebecca, 53, 212  
 Richard, 48, 187, 266, 271, 285,  
 289  
 Susan, 337

Woodhouse [Woodhowse] — *con-  
tinued* :

Thomas, 43, 288  
 William, 3, 5, 233  
 Woodliff, Eliza, 226  
 Woodroffe, Margaret, 331  
 Woodward, Agnes, 121  
 George, 232  
 Jane, 121  
 John, 328  
 Mary, 317  
 Richard, 121  
 Thomas, 298  
 Wright [Write], x  
 Alice, 243  
 Christian, 278  
 Elizabeth, 97, 104, 109, 114,  
 120, 330  
 Godfrey, 243  
 Henry, 22, 177  
 James, 114  
 Jane, 123, 315  
 Joan, 16  
 John, 109, 123, 315, 321,  
 326  
 Martha, 120, 315  
 Mary, 22  
 Robert, 334  
 Rychard, 278  
 Samuell, 97, 104, 109, 114, 120,  
 303, 315, 323  
 Thomas, 215  
 Wylfride, 16  
 Zachary, 123, 232, 315  
 Widow, 326  
 Wyatt(t), Bennet, 245  
 Chrystian, 21  
 John, 21  
 Wydmore, Nicholas, 235  
 Wye, Joan, 177  
 Wyer [Wire, Wyar], Anne, 63, 222  
 Daniel, 79, 140, 146, 158, 167,  
 223, 328, 329, 333  
 Hester, 167  
 James, 328  
 Joan, 63, 68, 71, 79, 86, 289  
 John, 221  
 Martha, 140, 146, 158, 167  
 Mary, 146  
 Rebecca, 71  
 Sara, 68  
 Susan, 86  
 Thomas, 158, 333  
 William, 63, 68, 71, 79, 86, 210,  
 289, 329  
 Wyghins, John, 257

---

|                                |                                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Wyllowe, Agnes, 179            | Wythe, Jeffrey, 254             |
| Wyman, Elizabeth, 83, 123, 222 | Yates, Lydia, 308               |
| James, 78, 298                 | Yearington, John, 309           |
| John, 168                      | Younge [Yong(e)], Elyzabeth, 78 |
| Jois, 64, 70, 78, 83           | Fraunces, 6                     |
| Katherine, 123, 309            | Gabriel, 200                    |
| Richard, 64, 70, 78, 83, 168,  | John, 3, 6, 78                  |
| 180, 286, 298                  | Margarite, 3                    |
| Susan, 168                     | Mary, 78, 334                   |
| Thomas, 64, 123, 309           |                                 |

---

Pp. 3-170, Baptisms ; 171-232, Marriages ; 233-338, Burials.









<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GretagMacbeth™ ColorChecker Color Rendition Chart

